

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

1 JOHN 1

(1Jn 1:1) What³⁷³⁹ was²²⁵⁸ before⁵⁷⁵ the beginning,⁷⁴⁶ which³⁷³⁹ we have heard,¹⁹¹ which³⁷³⁹ we have seen³⁷⁰⁸ with our²²⁵⁷ eyes,³⁷⁸⁸ which³⁷³⁹ we have seen closely,²³⁰⁰ and²⁵³² our²²⁵⁷ hands⁵⁴⁹⁵ have touched⁵⁵⁸⁴ that is⁴⁰¹² the³⁵⁸⁸ Word³⁰⁵⁶ of life.²²²²

(1Jn 1:2) (Indeed²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ life²²²² appeared⁵³¹⁹ and²⁵³² we have seen³⁷⁰⁸ and²⁵³² testify³¹⁴⁰ and²⁵³² announce⁵¹⁸ to you⁵²¹³ that eternal¹⁶⁶ life²²²² which³⁷⁴⁸ was²²⁵⁸ with⁴³¹⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ Father,³⁹⁶² and²⁵³² appeared⁵³¹⁹ to us.)²²⁵⁴

(1Jn 1:3) What³⁷³⁹ we have seen³⁷⁰⁸ and²⁵³² heard¹⁹¹ we announce⁵¹⁸ to you⁵²¹³ that²⁴⁴³ you⁵²¹⁰ also²⁵³² may have²¹⁹² fellowship²⁸⁴² with³³²⁶ us²²⁵⁷ and²⁵³² truly¹¹⁶¹ our²²⁵¹ fellowship²⁸⁴² with³³²⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ Father,³⁹⁶² and²⁵³² with³³²⁶ his⁸⁴⁸ Son⁵²⁰⁷ Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(1Jn 1:4) Moreover,²⁵³² these things⁵⁰²³ are written¹¹²⁵ to you⁵²¹³ in order that²⁴⁴³ your⁵²¹⁶ joy⁵⁴⁷⁹ may be⁵⁶⁰⁰ full.⁴¹³⁷

(1Jn 1:5) This³⁷⁷⁸ then²⁵³² is²⁰⁷⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ message¹⁸⁶⁰ which³⁷³⁹ we have heard¹⁹¹ of⁵⁷⁵ him⁸⁴⁶ and²⁵³² announce³¹² to you,⁵²¹³ that³⁷⁵⁴ God²³¹⁶ is²⁰⁷⁶ light⁵⁴⁵⁷ and²⁵³² in¹⁷²² him⁸⁴⁶ is²⁰⁷⁶ no³⁷⁵⁶ darkness⁴⁶⁵³ at all.³⁷⁶²

(1Jn 1:6) If¹⁴³⁷ we say²⁰³⁶ that³⁷⁵⁴ we have²¹⁹² fellowship²⁸⁴² with³³²⁶ him⁸⁴⁶ and²⁵³² walk⁴⁰⁴³ in¹⁷²² darkness,⁴⁶⁵⁵ we lie⁵⁵⁷⁴ and²⁵³² do⁴¹⁶⁰ not³⁷⁵⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ truth.²²⁵

(1Jn 1:7) But¹¹⁶¹ if¹⁴³⁷ we walk⁴⁰⁴³ in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ light,⁵⁴⁵⁷ as⁵⁶¹³ he⁸⁴⁶ is²⁰⁷⁶ in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ light,⁵⁴⁵⁷ we have²¹⁹² fellowship²⁸⁴² one with another^{240, 3326} and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ blood¹²⁹ of Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ his⁸⁴⁶ Son⁵²⁰⁷ cleanses²⁵¹¹ us²²⁴⁸ from⁵⁷⁵ all³⁹⁵⁶ sin.²⁶⁶

(1Jn 1:8) If¹⁴³⁷ we say²⁰³⁶ that³⁷⁵⁴ we have²¹⁹² no³⁷⁵⁶ sin,²⁶⁶ we deceive⁴¹⁰⁵

ourselves,¹⁴³⁸ and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ truth²²⁵ is²⁰⁷⁶
not³⁷⁵⁶ in¹⁷²² us.²²⁵⁴

(1Jn 1:9) If¹⁴³⁷ we acknowledge³⁶⁷⁰ our²²⁵⁷
sins,²⁶⁶ he is²⁰⁷⁶ faithful⁴¹⁰³ and²⁵³² Holy¹³⁴²
to²⁴⁴³ forgive⁸⁶³ us²²⁵⁴ *our* sins,²⁶⁶ and²⁵³² to
cleanse²⁵¹¹ us²²⁴⁸ from⁵⁷⁵ all³⁹⁵⁶
unrighteousness.⁹³

(1Jn 1:10) If¹⁴³⁷ we say²⁰³⁶ that³⁷⁵⁴ we have
not³⁷⁵⁶ sinned,²⁶⁴ we make⁴¹⁶⁰ him⁸⁴⁶ a
liar,⁵⁵⁸³ and²⁵³² his⁸⁴⁸ word³⁰⁵⁶ is²⁰⁷⁶ not³⁷⁵⁶
in¹⁷²² us.²²⁵⁴

Written February 14, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בד"ה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The

Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"

to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

1 JOHN 2

(1 Jn 2:1) My³⁴⁵⁰ little children,⁵⁰⁴⁰ I write¹¹²⁵ these things⁵⁰²³ to you⁵²¹³ that²⁴⁴³ you do not³³⁶¹ sin.²⁶⁴ And²⁵³² if¹⁴³⁷ anyone⁵¹⁰⁰ sins,²⁶⁴ we have²¹⁹² an intercessor³⁸⁷⁵ with⁴³¹⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ Father,³⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ the Righteous.¹³⁴²

(1 Jn 2:2) Moreover,²⁵³² he⁸⁴⁶ is²⁰⁷⁶ the atonement²⁴³⁴ for⁴⁰¹² our²²⁵⁷ sins²⁶⁶ and¹¹⁶¹ not³⁷⁵⁶ for⁴⁰¹² ours²²⁵¹ only³⁴⁴⁰ but²³⁵ also²⁵³² for⁴⁰¹² the³⁵⁸⁸ whole³⁶⁵⁰ world.²⁸⁸⁹

(1 Jn 2:3) Hereby¹⁷²² and²⁵³² herein¹²⁹ we know¹⁰⁹⁷ that³⁷⁵⁴ we know¹⁰⁹⁷ him,⁸⁴⁶ if¹⁴³⁷ we keep⁵⁰⁸³ his⁸⁴⁸ commandments.¹⁷⁸⁵

(1 Jn 2:4) He that says,³⁰⁰⁴ I know¹⁰⁹⁷ him,⁸⁴⁶ and²⁵³² does not³³⁶¹ keep⁵⁰⁸³ his⁸⁴⁸ commandments,¹⁷⁸⁵ is²⁰⁷⁶ a liar,⁵⁵⁸³ and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ truth²²⁵ is²⁰⁷⁶ not³⁷⁵⁶ in¹⁷²² him.⁵¹²⁹

(1 Jn 2:5) But¹¹⁶¹ who³⁷³⁹ soever³⁰² keeps⁵⁰⁸³ his⁸⁴⁸ word,³⁰⁵⁶ in¹⁷²² him⁵¹²⁹ truly²³⁰ is the³⁵⁸⁸ love²⁶ of God²³¹⁶ perfected.⁵⁰⁴⁸ by¹⁷²² this⁵¹²⁹ we know¹⁰⁹⁷ that³⁷⁵⁴ we are²⁰⁷⁰ in¹⁷²² him.⁸⁴⁶

(1 Jn 2:6) Anyone that says³⁰⁰⁴ he abides³³⁰⁶ in¹⁷²² him⁸⁴⁶ ought³⁷⁸⁴ themselves⁸⁴⁸ also²⁵³² likewise³⁷⁷⁹ walk,⁴⁰⁴³ even as²⁵³¹ he¹⁵⁶⁵ walked.⁴⁰⁴³

(1 Jn 2:7) Brothers,⁸⁰ I write¹¹²⁵ no³⁷⁵⁶ new²⁵³⁷ commandment¹⁷⁸⁵ to you⁵²¹³ but²³⁵ an old³⁸²⁰ commandment¹⁷⁸⁵ which³⁷³⁹ you had²¹⁹² from⁵⁷⁵ the beginning.⁷⁴⁶ The³⁵⁸⁸ old³⁸²⁰ commandment¹⁷⁸⁵ is²⁰⁷⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ word³⁰⁵⁶ which³⁷³⁹ you have heard¹⁹¹ from⁵⁷⁵ the beginning.⁷⁴⁶

(1 Jn 2:8) Again,³⁸²⁵ a new²⁵³⁷ commandment¹⁷⁸⁵ I write¹¹²⁵ to you,⁵²¹³ which thing³⁷³⁹ is²⁰⁷⁶ true²²⁷ in¹⁷²² him⁸⁴⁶ and²⁵³² in¹⁷²² you⁵²¹³ because³⁷⁵⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸

darkness⁴⁶⁵³ is past³⁸⁵⁵ and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ true²²⁸
light⁵⁴⁵⁷ now²²³⁵ shines.⁵³¹⁶

(1 Jn 2:9) Anyone that says³⁰⁰⁴ I am¹⁵¹¹ in¹⁷²²
the³⁵⁸⁸ light⁵⁴⁵⁷ and²⁵³² hates³⁴⁰⁴ their⁸⁴⁸ brother,⁸⁰
is²⁰⁷⁶ in¹⁷²² darkness⁴⁶⁵³ even until²¹⁹³ now.⁷³⁷

(1 Jn 2:10) Anyone that loves²⁵ their⁸⁴⁸ brother,⁸⁰
abides³³⁰⁶ in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ light⁵⁴⁵⁷ and²⁵³² no³⁷⁵⁶
occasion to stumble⁴⁶²⁵ will be²⁰⁷⁶ in¹⁷²² them.⁸⁴⁶

(1 Jn 2:11) But¹¹⁶¹ anyone that hates³⁴⁰⁴ their⁸⁴⁸
brother⁸⁰ is²⁰⁷⁶ in¹⁷²² darkness,⁴⁶⁵³ and²⁵³² walks⁴⁰⁴³
in¹⁷²² darkness,⁴⁶⁵³ and²⁵³² does not³⁷⁵⁶ know¹⁴⁹²
where⁴²²⁶ they go,⁵²¹⁷ because³⁷⁵⁴ darkness⁴⁶⁵³ has
blinded⁵¹⁸⁶ their⁸⁴⁸ eyes.³⁷⁸⁸

(1 Jn 2:12) I write¹¹²⁵ to you,⁵²¹³ little children,⁵⁰⁴⁰
because³⁷⁵⁴ your sins²⁶⁶ are forgiven⁸⁶³ by¹²²³ his⁸⁴⁸
name.³⁶⁸⁶

(1 Jn 2:13) I write¹¹²⁵ to you,⁵²¹³ fathers,³⁹⁶²
because³⁷⁵⁴ you have known¹⁰⁹⁷ him³⁵⁸⁸ since⁵⁷⁵
the beginning.⁷⁴⁶ I write¹¹²⁵ to you,⁵²¹³ young
men,³⁴⁹⁵ because³⁷⁵⁴ ye have overcome³⁵²⁸ the³⁵⁸⁸
wicked one.⁴¹⁹⁰ I write¹¹²⁵ unto you,⁵²¹³ little
children,³⁸¹³ because³⁷⁵⁴ you have known¹⁰⁹⁷
the³⁵⁸⁸ Father.³⁹⁶²

(1 Jn 2:14) I have written¹¹²⁵ to you,⁵²¹³
fathers,³⁹⁶² because³⁷⁵⁴ you have known¹⁰⁹⁷ him³⁵⁸⁸
that is from⁵⁷⁵ the beginning.⁷⁴⁶ I have written¹¹²⁵
to you,⁵²¹³ young men,³⁴⁹⁵ because³⁷⁵⁴ ye are²⁰⁷⁵
strong²⁴⁷⁸ and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ word³⁰⁵⁶ of God²³¹⁶
abides³³⁰⁶ in¹⁷²² you⁵²¹³ and²⁵³² you have
overcome³⁵²⁸ the³⁵⁸⁸ wicked one.⁴¹⁹⁰

(1 Jn 2:15) Do not³³⁶¹ love²⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ world,²⁸⁸⁹
neither³³⁶⁶ the things³⁵⁸⁸ in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ world.²⁸⁸⁹
If¹⁴³⁷ anyone⁵¹⁰⁰ loves²⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ world,²⁸⁸⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸
love²⁶ of the³⁵⁸⁸ Father³⁹⁶² is²⁰⁷⁶ not³⁷⁵⁶ in¹⁷²²
them.⁸⁴⁶

(1 Jn 2:16) Because³⁷⁵⁴ all³⁹⁵⁶ that³⁵⁸⁸ *is* in¹⁷²²
the³⁵⁸⁸ world,²⁸⁸⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ lust¹⁹³⁹ of the³⁵⁸⁸ flesh,⁴⁵⁶¹
and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ lust¹⁹³⁹ of the³⁵⁸⁸ eyes,³⁷⁸⁸ and²⁵³²
the³⁵⁸⁸ pride²¹² of life,⁹⁷⁹ is²⁰⁷⁶ not³⁷⁵⁶ of¹⁵³⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸
Father³⁹⁶² but²³⁵ is²⁰⁷⁶ of¹⁵³⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ world.²⁸⁸⁹

(1 Jn 2:17) And²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ world²⁸⁸⁹ is passing
away³⁸⁵⁵ and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ lust¹⁹³⁹ of it,⁸⁴⁸ but¹¹⁶¹ he
that does⁴¹⁶⁰ the³⁵⁸⁸ will²³⁰⁷ of God²³¹⁶ abides³³⁰⁶
throughout¹⁵¹⁹ eternity.¹⁶⁵

(1 Jn 2:18) Little children,³⁸¹³ it is²⁰⁷⁶ the last²⁰⁷⁸
hour⁵⁶¹⁰ and²⁵³² as²⁵³¹ you have heard¹⁹¹ that³⁷⁵⁴

antichrist⁵⁰⁰ shall come.²⁰⁶⁴ Even²⁵³² now³⁵⁶⁸
many⁴¹⁸³ antichrists⁵⁰⁰ are assembled¹⁰⁹⁶
whereby³⁶⁰⁶ we know¹⁰⁹⁷ that³⁷⁵⁴ it is²⁰⁷⁶ the
last²⁰⁷⁸ hour.⁵⁶¹⁰

(1 Jn 2:19) They went out¹⁸³¹ from¹⁵³⁷ us,²²⁵⁷ but²³⁵
they were²²⁵⁸ not³⁷⁵⁶ of¹⁵³⁷ us.²²⁵⁷ Because¹⁰⁶³ if¹⁴⁸⁷
they had been²²⁵⁸ of¹⁵³⁷ us,²²⁵⁷ whoever³⁰² would
have continued^{3306,} with³³²⁶ us,²²⁵⁷ but²³⁵ that²⁴⁴³
they were manifested⁵³¹⁹ that³⁷⁵⁴ they were¹⁵²⁶
not³⁷⁵⁶ whatsoever³⁹⁵⁶ of¹⁵³⁷ us.²²⁵⁷

(1 Jn 2:20) But²⁵³² you⁵²¹⁰ have²¹⁹² an
annointing⁵⁵⁴⁵ from⁵⁷⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ Holy One⁴⁰ and²⁵³²
you know¹⁴⁹² all things.³⁹⁵⁶

(1 Jn 2:21) I have not³⁷⁵⁶ written¹¹²⁵ to you⁵²¹³
because³⁷⁵⁴ you do not³⁷⁵⁶ know¹⁴⁹² the³⁵⁸⁸ truth²²⁵
but²³⁵ because³⁷⁵⁴ you know¹⁴⁹² it⁸⁴⁶ and²⁵³² that³⁷⁵⁴
no^{3956, 3756} lie⁵⁵⁷⁹ is²⁰⁷⁶ of¹⁵³⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ truth.²²⁵

(1 Jn 2:22) Who⁵¹⁰¹ is²⁰⁷⁶ a liar⁵⁵⁸³ but¹⁵⁰⁸ he that
rejects⁷²⁰ that³⁷⁵⁴ Jesus²⁴²⁴ is^{2076, (3756)} the³⁵⁸⁸
Christ?⁵⁵⁴⁷ He³⁷⁷⁸ is²⁰⁷⁶ the antichrist⁵⁰⁰ that
rejects⁷²⁰ the³⁵⁸⁸ Father³⁹⁶² and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ Son.⁵²⁰⁷

(1 Jn 2:23) Whoever³⁹⁵⁶ rejects⁷²⁰ the³⁵⁸⁸
Son,⁵²⁰⁷ such²¹⁹² does not acknowledge³⁷⁶¹ the³⁵⁸⁸

Father.³⁹⁶² They that acknowledges³⁶⁷⁰ the³⁵⁸⁸
Son⁵²⁰⁷ has²¹⁹² the³⁵⁸⁸ Father³⁹⁶² also.²⁵³²

(1 Jn 2:24) You,⁵²¹³ likewise³⁷⁶⁷ abide³³⁰⁶ in¹⁷²²
what you⁵²¹⁰ have heard¹⁹¹ from⁵⁷⁵ the
beginning.⁷⁴⁶ If¹⁴³⁷ what³⁷³⁹ you have heard¹⁹¹
from⁵⁷⁵ the beginning⁷⁴⁶ remain³³⁰⁶ in¹⁷²² you,⁵²¹³
you⁵²¹⁰ also²⁵³² shall continue³³⁰⁶ in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸
Son⁵²⁰⁷ and²⁵³² in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ Father.³⁹⁶²

(1 Jn 2:25) And²⁵³² this³⁷⁷⁸ is²⁰⁷⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ promise¹⁸⁶⁰
that³⁷³⁹ he⁸⁴⁶ has promised¹⁸⁶¹ us,²²⁵⁴ eternal¹⁶⁶
life.²²²²

(1 Jn 2:26) I write¹¹²⁵ this⁵⁰²³ to you⁵²¹³
concerning⁴⁰¹² them that deceive⁴¹⁰⁵ you.⁵²⁰⁹

(1 Jn 2:27) But²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ anointing⁵⁵⁴⁵ which³⁷³⁹
you⁵²¹⁰ have received²⁹⁸³ of⁵⁷⁵ him⁸⁴⁶ abides³³⁰⁶
in¹⁷²² you⁵²¹³ and²⁵³² do not³⁷⁵⁶ need^{2192, 5532} that²⁴⁴³
any person⁵¹⁰⁰ teach¹³²¹ you.⁵²⁰⁹ Indeed²³⁵ as⁵⁶¹³
the³⁵⁸⁸ same⁸⁴⁶ anointing⁵⁵⁴⁵ teaches¹³²¹ you⁵²⁰⁹
of⁴⁰¹² all things³⁹⁵⁶ and²⁵³² is²⁰⁷⁶ truth²²⁷ and²⁵³²
is²⁰⁷⁶ no³⁷⁵⁶ lie⁵⁵⁷⁹ and²⁵³² even as²⁵³¹ it hath
taught¹³²¹ you,⁵²⁰⁹ you shall abide³³⁰⁶ in¹⁷²² him.⁸⁴⁶

(1 Jn 2:28) And²⁵³² now,³⁵⁶⁸ little children,⁵⁰⁴⁰
abide³³⁰⁶ in¹⁷²² him;⁸⁴⁶ that,²⁴⁴³ when³⁷⁵² he shall

appear,⁵³¹⁹ we may have²¹⁹² confidence,³⁹⁵⁴ and²⁵³²
not³³⁶¹ be ashamed¹⁵³ before⁵⁷⁵ him⁸⁴⁶ at¹⁷²² his⁸⁴⁸
presence.³⁹⁵²

(1 Jn 2:29) If¹⁴³⁷ you know¹⁴⁹² that³⁷⁵⁴ he is²⁰⁷⁶
righteous,¹³⁴² you know¹⁰⁹⁷ that³⁷⁵⁴ everyone³⁹⁵⁶
that does⁴¹⁶⁰ righteousness¹³⁴³ is born¹⁰⁸⁰ of¹⁵³⁷
him.⁸⁴⁶

Written February 14, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages,

can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

1 JOHN 3

(1 Jn 3:1) See¹⁴⁹² what⁴²¹⁷ love²⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ Father³⁹⁶² has granted¹³²⁵ to us,²²⁵⁴ that²⁴⁴³ we are called²⁵⁶⁴ a child⁵⁰⁴³ of God.²³¹⁶ Because of¹²²³ the same⁵¹²⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ world²⁸⁸⁹ does not³⁷⁵⁶ know¹⁰⁹⁷ us,²²⁴⁸ because³⁷⁵⁴ it did not³⁷⁵⁶ know¹⁰⁹⁷ him.⁸⁴⁶

(1 Jn 3:2) Dearly loved,²⁷ we are²⁰⁷⁰ now³⁵⁶⁸ children⁵⁰⁴³ of God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² it does not yet³⁷⁶⁸ appear⁵³¹⁹ what⁵¹⁰¹ we shall be,²⁰⁷¹ but¹¹⁶¹ we know¹⁴⁹² that³⁷⁵⁴ when¹⁴³⁷ he appears,⁵³¹⁹ we shall be²⁰⁷¹ like³⁶⁶⁴ him,⁸⁴⁶ for³⁷⁵⁴ we will see³⁷⁰⁰ him⁸⁴⁶ as²⁵³¹ he is.²⁰⁷⁶

(1 Jn 3:3) And²⁵³² everyone³⁹⁵⁶ that has²¹⁹² this⁵⁰²⁶ hope¹⁶⁸⁰ in¹⁹⁰⁹ him⁸⁴⁶ purifies⁴⁸ themselves,¹⁴³⁸ even as²⁵³¹ he¹⁵⁶⁵ is²⁰⁷⁶ perfect.⁵³

(1 Jn 3:4) Whosoever³⁹⁵⁶ commits⁴¹⁶⁰ sin²⁶⁶ transgress⁴¹⁶⁰ also²⁵³² the law.⁴⁵⁸ Therefore,²⁵³² sin²⁶⁶ is²⁰⁷⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ transgression of the law.⁴⁵⁸

(1 Jn 3:5) Indeed,²⁵³² you know¹⁴⁹² that³⁷⁵⁴ he¹⁵⁶⁵ appeared⁵³¹⁹ to²⁴⁴³ take away¹⁴² our²²⁵⁷ sins²⁶⁶ and²⁵³² in¹⁷²² him⁸⁴⁶ is²⁰⁷⁶ no³⁷⁵⁶ sin.²⁶⁶

(1 Jn 3:6) Whosoever³⁹⁵⁶ abides³³⁰⁶ in¹⁷²² him⁸⁴⁶ does not³⁷⁵⁶ sin.²⁶⁴ Whosoever³⁹⁵⁶ sins²⁶⁴ has not³⁷⁵⁶ seen³⁷⁰⁸ him⁸⁴⁶ neither³⁷⁶¹ knows¹⁰⁹⁷ him.⁸⁴⁶

(1 Jn 3:7) Little children,⁵⁰⁴⁰ let nobody³³⁶⁷ deceive⁴¹⁰⁵ you:⁵²⁰⁹ he that does⁴¹⁶⁰ righteousness¹³⁴³ is²⁰⁷⁶ righteous¹³⁴² even as²⁵³¹ he¹⁵⁶⁵ is²⁰⁷⁶ righteous.¹³⁴²

(1 Jn 3:8) Anyone committing⁴¹⁶⁰ sin²⁶⁶ is²⁰⁷⁶ of¹⁵³⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ devil,¹²²⁸ for³⁷⁵⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ devil¹²²⁸ sinned²⁶⁴ from⁵⁷⁵ the beginning.⁷⁴⁶ For¹⁵¹⁹ this purpose⁵¹²⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ Son⁵²⁰⁷ of God²³¹⁶ appeared,⁵³¹⁹ that²⁴⁴³ he might destroy³⁰⁸⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ works²⁰⁴¹ of the³⁵⁸⁸ devil.¹²²⁸

(1 Jn 3:9) Whosoever³⁹⁵⁶ is born¹⁰⁸⁰ of¹⁵³⁷ God²³¹⁶ does not³⁷⁵⁶ commit⁴¹⁶⁰ sin²⁶⁶ for³⁷⁵⁴ his⁸⁴⁸ seed⁴⁶⁹⁰ remaineth³³⁰⁶ in¹⁷²² him⁸⁴⁶ and²⁵³² he cannot^{1410, 3756} sin,²⁶⁴ because³⁷⁵⁴ he is born¹⁰⁸⁰ of¹⁵³⁷ God.²³¹⁶

(1 Jn 3:10) In¹⁷²² this,⁵¹²⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ children⁵⁰⁴³ of God²³¹⁶ are²⁰⁷⁶ apparent.⁵³¹⁸ Indeed,²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ children⁵⁰⁴³ of the³⁵⁸⁸ devil,¹²²⁸ whosoever³⁹⁵⁶ does⁴¹⁶⁰ not³³⁶¹ righteousness¹³⁴³ is²⁰⁷⁶ not³⁷⁵⁶ of¹⁵³⁷ God,²³¹⁶ neither²⁵³² anyone who does not³³⁶¹ love²⁵ his⁸⁴⁸ brother.⁸⁰

(1 Jn 3:11) Because³⁷⁵⁴ this³⁷⁷⁸ is²⁰⁷⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ message³¹ that³⁷³⁹ has been heard¹⁹¹ from⁵⁷⁵ the

beginning,⁷⁴⁶ that²⁴⁴³ we should love²⁵ one another.²⁴⁰

(1 Jn 3:12) Do not³⁷⁵⁶ be as²⁵³¹ Cain,²⁵³⁵ *who* was²²⁵⁸ of¹⁵³⁷ evil⁴¹⁹⁰ and²⁵³² killed⁴⁹⁶⁹ his⁸⁴⁸ brother.⁸⁰ Indeed,²⁵³² on account of⁵⁴⁸⁴ what⁵¹⁰¹ did he kill⁴⁹⁶⁹ him?⁸⁴⁶ Because³⁷⁵⁴ his own⁸⁴⁸ works²⁰⁴¹ were²²⁵⁸ evil⁴¹⁹⁰ and¹¹⁶¹ his⁸⁴⁸ brother's⁸⁰ righteous.¹³⁴²

(1 Jn 3:13) Wonder²²⁹⁶ not³³⁶¹ my³⁴⁵⁰ brothers,⁸⁰ if¹⁴⁸⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ world²⁸⁸⁹ hates³⁴⁰⁴ you.⁵²⁰⁹

(1 Jn 3:14) We²²⁴⁹ know¹⁴⁹² that³⁷⁵⁴ we have passed³³²⁷ from¹⁵³⁷ death²²⁸⁸ to¹⁵¹⁹ life,²²²² because³⁷⁵⁴ we love²⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ brothers.⁸⁰ He that does not³³⁶¹ love²⁵ the brothers⁸⁰ abides³³⁰⁶ in¹⁷²² death.²²⁸⁸

(1 Jn 3:15) Whosoever³⁹⁵⁶ hates³⁴⁰⁴ his⁸⁴⁸ brother⁸⁰ is²⁰⁷⁶ a murderer.⁴⁴³ Likewise,²⁵³² know¹⁴⁹² that³⁷⁵⁴ thoughly,³⁹⁵⁶ no³⁷⁵⁶ murderer⁴⁴³ has²¹⁹² eternal¹⁶⁶ life²²²² abiding³³⁰⁶ in¹⁷²² him.⁸⁴⁶

(1 Jn 3:16) Wherewith¹⁷²² this,⁵¹²⁹ we know¹⁰⁹⁷ this³⁵⁸⁸ love²⁶ because³⁷⁵⁴ he¹⁵⁶⁵ laid down⁵⁰⁸⁷ his⁸⁴⁸ life⁵⁵⁹⁰ for⁵²²⁸ us.²²⁵⁷ Therefore,²⁵³² we²²⁴⁹ should³⁷⁸⁴ lay down⁵⁰⁸⁷ *our* lives⁵⁵⁹⁰ for⁵²²⁸ the³⁵⁸⁸ brothers.⁸⁰

(1 Jn 3:17) But ¹¹⁶¹ who ^{3739, 302} possesses ²¹⁹² this world's ²⁸⁸⁹ present state of existence ⁹⁷⁹ and ²⁵³² sees ²³³⁴ his ⁸⁴⁸ brother ⁸⁰ have ²¹⁹² need, ⁵⁵³² and ²⁵³² closes ²⁸⁰⁸ his ⁸⁴⁸ heart ⁴⁶⁹⁸ from ⁵⁷⁵ him, ⁸⁴⁶ how ⁴⁴⁵⁹ abides ³³⁰⁶ the ³⁵⁸⁸ love ²⁶ of God ²³¹⁶ in ¹⁷²² him? ⁸⁴⁶

(1 Jn 3:18) My ³⁴⁵⁰ little children, ⁵⁰⁴⁰ do not ³³⁶¹ love ²⁵ in word ³⁰⁵⁶ neither ³³⁶⁶ in tongue ¹¹⁰⁰ but ²³⁵ in deed ²⁰⁴¹ and ²⁵³² in truth. ²²⁵

(1 Jn 3:19) Likewise ²⁵³² through ¹⁷²² this, ⁵¹²⁹ we know ¹⁰⁹⁷ that ³⁷⁵⁴ we are ²⁰⁷⁰ of ¹⁵³⁷ the ³⁵⁸⁸ truth ²²⁵ and ²⁵³² shall assure ³⁹⁸² our ²²⁵⁷ hearts ²⁵⁸⁸ before ¹⁷¹⁵ him. ⁸⁴⁶

(1 Jn 3:20) Because ³⁷⁵⁴ if ¹⁴³⁷ our ²²⁵⁷ heart ²⁵⁸⁸ condemns ²⁶⁰⁷ us, ⁽³⁷⁵⁴⁾ God ²³¹⁶ is ²⁰⁷⁶ greater ³¹⁸⁷ than our ²²⁵⁷ heart, ²⁵⁸⁸ and ²⁵³² knows ¹⁰⁹⁷ all things. ³⁹⁵⁶

(1 Jn 3:21) Dearly loved, ²⁷ if ¹⁴³⁷ our ²²⁵⁷ heart ²⁵⁸⁸ does not ³³⁶¹ condemn ²⁶⁰⁷ us, ²²⁵⁷ we have ²¹⁹² confidence ³⁹⁵⁴ in ⁴³¹⁴ God. ²³¹⁶

(1 Jn 3:22) And ²⁵³² that ³⁷³⁹ when ¹⁴³⁷ we ask, ¹⁵⁴ we receive ²⁹⁸³ of ³⁸⁴⁴ him, ⁸⁴⁶ because ³⁷⁵⁴ we keep ⁵⁰⁸³ his ⁸⁴⁸ commandments ¹⁷⁸⁵ and ²⁵³² do ⁴¹⁶⁰ things that are pleasing ⁷⁰¹ before ¹⁷⁹⁹ him. ⁸⁴⁶

(1 Jn 3:23) Therefore²⁵³² this³⁷⁷⁸ is²⁰⁷⁶ his⁸⁴⁸ commandment,¹⁷⁸⁵ that²⁴⁴³ we are to have faith⁴¹⁰⁰ on the³⁵⁸⁸ name³⁶⁸⁶ of his⁸⁴⁸ Son⁵²⁰⁷ Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ and²⁵³² love²⁵ one another²⁴⁰ as²⁵³¹ he gave¹³²⁵ us²²⁵⁴ commandment.¹⁷⁸⁵

(1 Jn 3:24) Moreover,²⁵³² anyone keeps⁵⁰⁸³ his⁸⁴⁸ commandments¹⁷⁸⁵ abides³³⁰⁶ in¹⁷²² him,⁸⁴⁶ and²⁵³² he⁸⁴⁶ in¹⁷²² them.⁸⁴⁶ Therefore²⁵³² wherewith¹⁷²² this,⁵¹²⁹ we know¹⁰⁹⁷ that³⁷⁵⁴ he abides³³⁰⁶ in¹⁷²² us²²⁵⁴ by¹⁵³⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ which³⁷³⁹ he hath given¹³²⁵ us.²²⁵⁴

Written February 14, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"

is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

1 JOHN 4

(1Jn 4:1) Dearly loved,²⁷ do not³³⁶¹ have faith in⁴¹⁰⁰ every³⁹⁵⁶ spirit⁴¹⁵¹ but²³⁵ test¹³⁸¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ spirits⁴¹⁵¹ whether¹⁴⁸⁷ they are²⁰⁷⁶ of¹⁵³⁷ God²³¹⁶ because³⁷⁵⁴ many⁴¹⁸³ false prophets⁵⁵⁷⁸ are gone out¹⁸³¹ into¹⁵¹⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ world.²⁸⁸⁹

(1Jn 4:2) Wherewith¹⁷²² this⁵¹²⁹ know¹⁰⁹⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ of God.²³¹⁶ Every³⁹⁵⁶ spirit⁴¹⁵¹ that³⁷³⁹ confesses³⁶⁷⁰ that Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ came²⁰⁶⁴ in¹⁷²² the flesh⁴⁵⁶¹ is²⁰⁷⁶ of¹⁵³⁷ God:²³¹⁶

(1Jn 4:3) And²⁵³² every³⁹⁵⁶ spirit⁴¹⁵¹ that³⁷³⁹ does not³³⁶¹ confess³⁶⁷⁰ that Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ came²⁰⁶⁴ in¹⁷²² the flesh⁴⁵⁶¹ is²⁰⁷⁶ not³⁷⁵⁶ of¹⁵³⁷ God.²³¹⁶ Therefore²⁵³² this⁵¹²⁴ is²⁰⁷⁶ that³⁵⁸⁸ antichrist⁵⁰⁰ that³⁷³⁹ you have heard¹⁹¹ that³⁷⁵⁴ will come²⁰⁶⁴ and²⁵³² now³⁵⁶⁸ already²²³⁵ is²⁰⁷⁶ in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ world.²⁸⁸⁹

(1Jn 4:4) Little children,⁵⁰⁴⁰ you⁵²¹⁰ are²⁰⁷⁵ of¹⁵³⁷ God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² have overcome³⁵²⁸ them⁸⁴⁶ because³⁷⁵⁴ greater³¹⁸⁷ is²⁰⁷⁶ he³⁵⁸⁸ that is in¹⁷²² you⁵²¹³ than²²²⁸ he³⁵⁸⁸ that is in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ world.²⁸⁸⁹

(1Jn 4:5) They⁸⁴⁶ are¹⁵²⁶ of¹⁵³⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ world²⁸⁸⁹ and through¹²²³ this⁵¹²⁴ speak²⁹⁸⁰ of¹⁵³⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ world²⁸⁸⁹ and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ world²⁸⁸⁹ hears¹⁹¹ them.⁸⁴⁶

(1Jn 4:6) We²²⁴⁹ are²⁰⁷⁰ of¹⁵³⁷ God.²³¹⁶ Anyone that knows¹⁰⁹⁷ God²³¹⁶ hears¹⁹¹ us.²²⁵⁷ Anyone that³⁷³⁹ is²⁰⁷⁶ not³⁷⁵⁶ of¹⁵³⁷ God²³¹⁶ does not³⁷⁵⁶ hear¹⁹¹ us.²²⁵⁷ Because of¹⁵³⁷ this,⁵¹²⁷ we know¹⁰⁹⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ spirit⁴¹⁵¹ of truth²²⁵ and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ spirit⁴¹⁵¹ of error.⁴¹⁰⁶

(1Jn 4:7) Dearly loved,²⁷ love²⁵ one another²⁴⁰ for³⁷⁵⁴ love²⁶ is²⁰⁷⁶ of¹⁵³⁷ God.²³¹⁶ Therefore,²⁵³² every one³⁹⁵⁶ that loves²⁵ is born¹⁰⁸⁰ of¹⁵³⁷ God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² knows¹⁰⁹⁷ God.²³¹⁶

(1Jn 4:8) Anyone that does not³³⁶¹ love²⁵ does not³³⁶¹ know¹⁰⁹⁷ God;²³¹⁶ because³⁷⁵⁴ God²³¹⁶ is²⁰⁷⁶ love.²⁶

(1Jn 4:9) In¹⁷²² this⁵¹²⁹ appeared⁵³¹⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ love²⁶ of God²³¹⁶ on¹⁷²² us,²²⁵⁴ because³⁷⁵⁴ God²³¹⁶ sent⁶⁴⁹ his⁸⁴⁸ only born³⁴³⁹ Son⁵²⁰⁷ into¹⁵¹⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ world²⁸⁸⁹ so that²⁴⁴³ we can live²¹⁹⁸ through¹²²³ him.⁸⁴⁶

(1Jn 4:10) Through¹⁷²² this⁵¹²⁹ is²⁰⁷⁶ love,²⁶ not³⁷⁵⁶ that³⁷⁵⁴ we²²⁴⁹ loved²⁵ God,²³¹⁶ but²³⁵ that³⁷⁵⁴ he⁸⁴⁶ loved²⁵ us²²⁴⁸ and²⁵³² set apart⁶⁴⁹ his⁸⁴⁸ Son⁵²⁰⁷ as an atonement²⁴³⁴ for⁴⁰¹² our²²⁵⁷ sins.²⁶⁶

(1Jn 4:11) Dearly loved,²⁷ if¹⁴⁸⁷ God²³¹⁶ so³⁷⁷⁹ loved²⁵ us,²²⁴⁸ we²²⁴⁹ should³⁷⁸⁴ also²⁵³² love²⁵ one another.²⁴⁰

(1Jn 4:12) No man³⁷⁶² has seen²³⁰⁰ God²³¹⁶ at any time.⁴⁴⁵⁵ If¹⁴³⁷ we love²⁵ one another,²⁴⁰ God²³¹⁶ abides³³⁰⁶ in¹⁷²² us²²⁵⁴ and²⁵³² his⁸⁴⁸ love²⁶ is²⁰⁷⁶ complete⁵⁰⁴⁸ in¹⁷²² us.²²⁵⁴

(1Jn 4:13) Through¹⁷²² this⁵¹²⁹ we know¹⁰⁹⁷ that³⁷⁵⁴ we abide³³⁰⁶ in¹⁷²² him⁸⁴⁶ and²⁵³² he⁸⁴⁶ in¹⁷²² us,²²⁵⁴ because³⁷⁵⁴ he hath given¹³²⁵ us²²⁵⁴ of¹⁵³⁷ his⁸⁴⁸ Spirit.⁴¹⁵¹

(1Jn 4:14) Moreover,²⁵³² we²²⁴⁹ have seen²³⁰⁰ and²⁵³² testify³¹⁴⁰ that³⁷⁵⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ Father³⁹⁶² sent⁶⁴⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ Son⁵²⁰⁷ *as* the Savior⁴⁹⁹⁰ of the³⁵⁸⁸ world.²⁸⁸⁹

(1Jn 4:15) That³⁷³⁹ whosoever³⁰² shall confess³⁶⁷⁰ that³⁷⁵⁴ Jesus²⁴²⁴ is²⁰⁷⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ Son⁵²⁰⁷ of God,²³¹⁶ God²³¹⁶ abides³³⁰⁶ in¹⁷²² them⁸⁴⁶ and²⁵³² they⁸⁴⁶ in¹⁷²² God.²³¹⁶

(1Jn 4:16) Therefore,²⁵³² we²²⁴⁹ have known¹⁰⁹⁷ and²⁵³² have faith⁴¹⁰⁰ of the³⁵⁸⁸ love²⁶ that³⁷³⁹ God²³¹⁶ has²¹⁹² to¹⁷²² us.²²⁵⁴ God²³¹⁶ is²⁰⁷⁶ love;²⁶ and²⁵³² he that abides³³⁰⁶ in¹⁷²² love²⁶ abides³³⁰⁶ in¹⁷²² God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² God²³¹⁶ in¹⁷²² him.⁸⁴⁶

(1Jn 4:17) Through¹⁷²² this⁵¹²⁹ is⁽³³²⁶⁾ our²²⁵⁷ love²⁶ complete,⁵⁰⁴⁸ that²⁴⁴³ we have²¹⁹²

boldness³⁹⁵⁴ in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ day²²⁵⁰ of
judgment,²⁹²⁰ because³⁷⁵⁴ as²⁵³¹ he¹⁵⁶⁵ is,²⁰⁷⁶
so²⁵³² are²⁰⁷⁰ we²²⁴⁹ in¹⁷²² this⁵¹²⁹ world.²⁸⁸⁹

(1Jn 4:18) Have²⁰⁷⁶ no³⁷⁵⁶ fear⁵⁴⁰¹ in¹⁷²²
love;²⁶ but²³⁵ complete⁵⁰⁴⁶ love²⁶ casts⁹⁰⁶
out¹⁸⁵⁴ fear:⁵⁴⁰¹ because³⁷⁵⁴ fear⁵⁴⁰¹ has²¹⁹²
torment.²⁸⁵¹ Anyone that fears⁵³⁹⁹ is not³⁷⁵⁶
complete⁵⁰⁴⁸ in¹⁷²² love.²⁶

(1Jn 4:19) We²²⁴⁹ love²⁵ him⁸⁴⁶ because³⁷⁵⁴
he⁸⁴⁶ first⁴⁴¹³ loved²⁵ us.²²⁴⁸

(1Jn 4:20) If¹⁴³⁷ a anyone⁵¹⁰⁰ says,²⁰³⁶ I
love²⁵ God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² hates³⁴⁰⁴ their⁸⁴⁸
brother,⁸⁰ they are²⁰⁷⁶ a liar,⁵⁵⁸³ for¹⁰⁶³ they
that do not³³⁶¹ love²⁵ their⁸⁴⁸ brother⁸⁰
whom³⁷³⁹ they hath seen,³⁷⁰⁸ how⁴⁴⁵⁹ can¹⁴¹⁰
they love²⁵ God²³¹⁶ whom³⁷³⁹ theu have
not³⁷⁵⁶ seen?³⁷⁰⁸

(1Jn 4:21) Moreover,²⁵³² this⁵⁰²⁶
commandment¹⁷⁸⁵ we have had²¹⁹² from⁵⁷⁵
him,⁸⁴⁶ that²⁴⁴³ they who love²⁵ God²³¹⁶ love²⁵
their⁸⁴⁸ brother⁸⁰ also.²⁵³²

Written February 14, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The

"THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission.

"THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

1 JOHN 5

(1Jn 5:1) Whosoever³⁹⁵⁶ has faith⁴¹⁰⁰ that³⁷⁵⁴ Jesus²⁴²⁴ is²⁰⁷⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ is born¹⁰⁸⁰ of¹⁵³⁷ God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² everyone³⁹⁵⁶ that loves²⁵ the Father¹⁰⁸⁰ loves²⁵ the procreated¹⁰⁸⁰ also²⁵³² of¹⁵³⁷ him.⁸⁴⁶

(1Jn 5:2) In¹⁷²² this⁵¹²⁹ we know¹⁰⁹⁷ that³⁷⁵⁴ we love²⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ children⁵⁰⁴³ of God,²³¹⁶ when³⁷⁵² we love²⁵ God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² keep⁵⁰⁸³ his⁸⁴⁸ commandments.¹⁷⁸⁵

(1Jn 5:3) Therefore¹⁰⁶³ this³⁷⁷⁸ is²⁰⁷⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ love²⁶ of God,²³¹⁶ that²⁴⁴³ we keep⁵⁰⁸³ his⁸⁴⁸ commandments¹⁷⁸⁵ and²⁵³² his⁸⁴⁸ commandments¹⁷⁸⁵ are¹⁵²⁶ not³⁷⁵⁶ burdensome.⁹²⁶

(1Jn 5:4) Because³⁷⁵⁴ whosoever³⁹⁵⁶ is born¹⁰⁸⁰ of¹⁵³⁷ God²³¹⁶ overcomes³⁵²⁸ the³⁵⁸⁸ world.²⁸⁸⁹ Therefore²⁵³² this³⁷⁷⁸ is²⁰⁷⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ victory³⁵²⁹ that overcomes³⁵²⁸ the³⁵⁸⁸ world,²⁸⁸⁹ our²²⁵⁷ faith.⁴¹⁰²

(1Jn 5:5) Who⁵¹⁰¹ are²⁰⁷⁶ they that overcomes³⁵²⁸ the³⁵⁸⁸ world²⁸⁸⁹ but¹⁵⁰⁸ they that have faith⁴¹⁰⁰ that³⁷⁵⁴ Jesus²⁴²⁴ is²⁰⁷⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ Son⁵²⁰⁷ of God?²³¹⁶

(1Jn 5:6) This³⁷⁷⁸ is²⁰⁷⁶ he who came²⁰⁶⁴ by¹²²³ water⁵²⁰⁴ and²⁵³² blood,¹²⁹ Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷ He did not³⁷⁵⁶ come by¹⁷²² water⁵²⁰⁴ only³⁴⁴⁰ but²³⁵ by¹⁷²² water⁵²⁰⁴ and²⁵³² blood.¹²⁹ Moreover,²⁵³² it is²⁰⁷⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ that testifies³¹⁴⁰ because³⁷⁵⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ is²⁰⁷⁶ truth.²²⁵

(1Jn 5:7) For³⁷⁵⁴ there are¹⁵²⁶ three⁵¹⁴⁰ that testify³¹⁴⁰ in¹⁷²² heaven,³⁷⁷² the³⁵⁸⁸ Father,³⁹⁶² the³⁵⁸⁸ Word³⁰⁵⁶ and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ Holy⁴⁰ Ghost.⁴¹⁵¹ Moreover,²⁵³² these³⁷⁷⁸ three⁵¹⁴⁰ are¹⁵²⁶ one.¹⁵²⁰

(1Jn 5:8) Likewise²⁵³² there are¹⁵²⁶ three⁵¹⁴⁰ that testify³¹⁴⁰ in¹⁷²² earth,¹⁰⁹³ the³⁵⁸⁸ spirit⁴¹⁵¹ and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ water⁵²⁰⁴ and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ blood.¹²⁹ Likewise,²⁵³² these three⁵¹⁴⁰ agree¹⁵²⁶ in¹⁵¹⁹ one.¹⁵²⁰

(1Jn 5:9) If¹⁴⁸⁷ we receive²⁹⁸³ the³⁵⁸⁸ testimony³¹⁴¹ of men,⁴⁴⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ testimony³¹⁴¹ of God²³¹⁶ is²⁰⁷⁶ greater.³¹⁸⁷ Because³⁷⁵⁴ this³⁷⁷⁸ is²⁰⁷⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ testimony³¹⁴¹ of God²³¹⁶ which³⁷³⁹ he has testified³¹⁴⁰ of⁴⁰¹² his⁸⁴⁸ Son.⁵²⁰⁷

(1Jn 5:10) Anyone that has faith⁴¹⁰⁰ in¹⁵¹⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ Son⁵²⁰⁷ of God²³¹⁶ has²¹⁹² the³⁵⁸⁸ testimony³¹⁴¹ in¹⁷²² himself.¹⁴³⁸ Anyone that does not³³⁶¹ have faith,⁴¹⁰⁰ has made⁴¹⁶⁰ God²³¹⁶ himself⁸⁴⁶ a liar.⁵⁵⁸³

Because³⁷⁵⁴ they do not³⁷⁵⁶ have faith⁴¹⁰⁰ in the³⁵⁸⁸ evidence³¹⁴¹ that³⁷³⁹ God²³¹⁶ gave³¹⁴⁰ of⁴⁰¹² his⁸⁴⁸ Son.⁵²⁰⁷

(1Jn 5:11) Indeed,²⁵³² this³⁷⁷⁸ is²⁰⁷⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ testimony³¹⁴¹ that³⁷⁵⁴ God²³¹⁶ has given¹³²⁵ to us²²⁵⁴ eternal¹⁶⁶ life,²²²² and²⁵³² this³⁷⁷⁸ life²²²² is²⁰⁷⁶ in¹⁷²² his⁸⁴⁸ Son.⁵²⁰⁷

(1Jn 5:12) Anyone that has²¹⁹² the³⁵⁸⁸ Son⁵²⁰⁷ has²¹⁹² life.²²²² Anyone that does not³³⁶¹ have²¹⁹² the³⁵⁸⁸ Son⁵²⁰⁷ of God²³¹⁶ does not³³⁶¹ have²¹⁹² life.²²²²

(1Jn 5:13) I have written¹¹²⁵ these things⁵⁰²³ to you⁵²¹³ who have faith⁴¹⁰⁰ in¹⁵¹⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ name³⁶⁸⁶ of the³⁵⁸⁸ Son⁵²⁰⁷ of God²³¹⁶ so that²⁴⁴³ you know¹⁴⁹² that³⁷⁵⁴ you have²¹⁹² eternal¹⁶⁶ life,²²²² and²⁵³² that²⁴⁴³ you may have faith⁴¹⁰⁰ in¹⁵¹⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ name³⁶⁸⁶ of the³⁵⁸⁸ Son⁵²⁰⁷ of God.²³¹⁶

(1Jn 5:14) And²⁵³² this³⁷⁷⁸ is²⁰⁷⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ confidence³⁹⁵⁴ that³⁷³⁹ we have²¹⁹² in⁴³¹⁴ him,⁸⁴⁶ that³⁷⁵⁴ he hears¹⁹¹ us,²²⁵⁷ when¹⁴³⁷ we ask¹⁵⁴ any thing⁵¹⁰⁰ according²⁵⁹⁶ to his⁸⁴⁸ will,²³⁰⁷

(1Jn 5:15) and²⁵³² if¹⁴³⁷ we know¹⁴⁹² that³⁷⁵⁴ he hears¹⁹¹ us,²²⁵⁷ that³⁷³⁹ whatsoever³⁰² we ask,¹⁵⁴

we know¹⁴⁹² that³⁷⁵⁴ we have²¹⁹² the³⁵⁸⁸ thing
asked¹⁵⁵ that³⁷³⁹ we asked¹⁵⁴ of³⁸⁴⁴ him.⁸⁴⁶

(1Jn 5:16) In case that¹⁴³⁷ anyone⁵¹⁰⁰ sees¹⁴⁹²
their⁸⁴⁸ brother⁸⁰ sin²⁶⁴ a sin²⁶⁶ *which is not*³³⁶¹
to⁴³¹⁴ death,²²⁸⁸ they should ask¹⁵⁴ and²⁵³² give¹³²⁵
them⁸⁴⁶ life²²²² for sin²⁶⁴ not³³⁶¹ to⁴³¹⁴ death.²²⁸⁸
There is²⁰⁷⁶ a sin²⁶⁶ to⁴³¹⁴ death,²²⁸⁸ I do not³⁷⁵⁶
say³⁰⁰⁴ that²⁴⁴³ you shall pray²⁰⁶⁵ for⁴⁰¹² it.¹⁵⁶⁵

(1Jn 5:17) All³⁹⁵⁶ unrighteousness⁹³ is²⁰⁷⁶ sin²⁶⁶
and²⁵³² there is²⁰⁷⁶ an offence²⁶⁶ not³⁷⁵⁶ to⁴³¹⁴
death.²²⁸⁸

(1Jn 5:18) We know¹⁴⁹² that³⁷⁵⁴ whosoever³⁹⁵⁶ is
born¹⁰⁸⁰ of¹⁵³⁷ God²³¹⁶ does not³⁷⁵⁶ sin.²⁶⁴ Indeed²³⁵
they born¹⁰⁸⁰ of¹⁵³⁷ God²³¹⁶ guards⁵⁰⁸³
themselves¹⁴³⁸ and²⁵³² evil⁴¹⁹⁰ does not³⁷⁵⁶ touch⁶⁸⁰
them.⁸⁴⁶

(1Jn 5:19) We know¹⁴⁹² that³⁷⁵⁴ we are²⁰⁷⁰ of¹⁵³⁷
God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ whole³⁶⁵⁰ world²⁸⁸⁹ lays²⁷⁴⁹
in¹⁷²² evil.⁴¹⁹⁰

(1Jn 5:20) Also¹¹⁶¹ we know¹⁴⁹² that³⁷⁵⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸
Son⁵²⁰⁷ of God²³¹⁶ came²²⁴⁰ and²⁵³² gave¹³²⁵ us²²⁵⁴ a
deep understanding¹²⁷¹ that²⁴⁴³ we know¹⁰⁹⁷ the
truth.²²⁸ Moreover,²⁵³² we are²⁰⁷⁰ in¹⁷²² the truth,²²⁸

in¹⁷²² his⁸⁴⁸ Son⁵²⁰⁷ Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷ This³⁷⁷⁸
is²⁰⁷⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ true²²⁸ God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² eternal¹⁶⁶
life.²²²²

(1Jn 5:21) Little children,⁵⁰⁴⁰ keep⁵⁴⁴²
yourselves¹⁴³⁸ from⁵⁷⁵ idols.¹⁴⁹⁷ Amen.²⁸¹

Written February 15, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help.

The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

2 JOHN

(2 Jn 1:1) The³⁵⁸⁸ elder⁴²⁴⁵ to the elect¹⁵⁸⁸ lady²⁹⁵⁹ and²⁵³² her⁸⁴⁸ children⁵⁰⁴³ whom³⁷³⁹

I¹⁴⁷³ love²⁵ in¹⁷²² the truth²²⁵ and²⁵³² not³⁷⁵⁶
only³⁴⁴¹ me¹⁴⁷³ but²³⁵ also²⁵³² all³⁹⁵⁶ who
know¹⁰⁹⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ truth,²²⁵

(2 Jn 1:2) because of¹²²³ the³⁵⁸⁸ truth,²²⁵
abiding³³⁰⁶ in¹⁷²² us²²⁵⁴ and²⁵³² shall be²⁰⁷¹
with³³²⁶ us²²⁵⁷ abundently¹⁵¹⁹ eternally.¹⁶⁵

(2 Jn 1:3) Grace,⁵⁴⁸⁵ mercy,¹⁶⁵⁶ *and*
peace,¹⁵¹⁵ be²⁰⁷¹ with³³²⁶ you⁵²¹⁶ from³⁸⁴⁴
God²³¹⁶ the Father³⁹⁶² and²⁵³² from³⁸⁴⁴ the
Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ Son⁵²⁰⁷ of
the³⁵⁸⁸ Father,³⁹⁶² in¹⁷²² truth²²⁵ and²⁵³² love.²⁶

(2 Jn 1:4) I am full of cheer⁵⁴⁶³ greatly³⁰²⁹
that³⁷⁵⁴ I found²¹⁴⁷ among¹⁵³⁷ your⁴⁶⁷⁵
children⁵⁰⁴³ walkers⁴⁰⁴³ in¹⁷²² truth²²⁵ as²⁵³¹
received²⁹⁸³ by commandment¹⁷⁸⁵ from³⁸⁴⁴
the³⁵⁸⁸ Father.³⁹⁶²

(2 Jn 1:5) Therefore²⁵³² now³⁵⁶⁸ I ask²⁰⁶⁵
you,⁴⁵⁷¹ lady,²⁹⁵⁹ not³⁷⁵⁶ as though⁵⁶¹³ to
write¹¹²⁵ a new²⁵³⁷ commandment¹⁷⁸⁵ to
you,⁴⁶⁷¹ but²³⁵ which³⁷³⁹ we had²¹⁹² from⁵⁷⁵

the beginning,⁷⁴⁶ that²⁴⁴³ we love²⁵ one another.²⁴⁰

(2 Jn 1:6) And²⁵³² this³⁷⁷⁸ is²⁰⁷⁶ love,²⁶ that²⁴⁴³ we walk⁴⁰⁴³ according²⁵⁹⁶ his⁸⁴⁸ commandments.¹⁷⁸⁵ This³⁷⁷⁸ is²⁰⁷⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ commandment¹⁷⁸⁵ that,⁽²⁴⁴³⁾ as²⁵³¹ you have heard¹⁹¹ from⁵⁷⁵ the beginning,⁷⁴⁶ ye should walk⁴⁰⁴³ in¹⁷²² it.⁸⁴⁶

(2 Jn 1:7) For³⁷⁵⁴ many⁴¹⁸³ deceivers⁴¹⁰⁸ have entered¹⁵²⁵ into¹⁵¹⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ world,²⁸⁸⁹ not³³⁶¹ acknowledging³⁶⁷⁰ that Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ did come²⁰⁶⁴ in¹⁷²² the flesh.⁴⁵⁶¹ These³⁷⁷⁸ are²⁰⁷⁶ deceivers⁴¹⁰⁸ and²⁵³² antichrists.⁵⁰⁰

(2 Jn 1:8) See to⁹⁹¹ yourselves,¹⁴³⁸ that²⁴⁴³ you do not³³⁶¹ destroy⁶²² what³⁷³⁹ we ministered about²⁰³⁸ but²³⁵ to receive⁶¹⁸ a full⁴¹³⁴ reward.³⁴⁰⁸

(2 Jn 1:9) Anyone³⁹⁵⁶ violating a commandment³⁸⁴⁵ and²⁵³² not³³⁶¹ abiding³³⁰⁶ in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ instructions¹³²² of Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷

has²¹⁹² not³⁷⁵⁶ God.²³¹⁶ Whoever abides³³⁰⁶
in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ instructions¹³²² of Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷
these³⁷⁷⁸ have²¹⁹² both²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ Father³⁹⁶²
and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ Son.⁵²⁰⁷

(2 Jn 1:10) If anyone¹⁵³⁶ comes²⁰⁶⁴ to⁴³¹⁴
you,⁵²⁰⁹ and²⁵³² does not³⁷⁵⁶ bring⁵³⁴² this⁵⁰²⁶
instruction,¹³²² do not³³⁶¹ receive²⁹⁸³ them⁸⁴⁶
into¹⁵¹⁹ *your* home³⁶¹⁴ likewise²⁵³² do not³³⁶¹
tell³⁰⁰⁴ them⁸⁴⁶ Godspeed,⁵⁴⁶³

(2 Jn 1:11) because¹⁰⁶³ those that tell³⁰⁰⁴
them⁸⁴⁶ Godspeed⁵⁴⁶³ shares²⁸⁴¹ their⁸⁴⁸
evil⁴¹⁹⁰ deeds.²⁰⁴¹

(2 Jn 1:12) Having²¹⁹² much⁴¹⁸³ to write¹¹²⁵
to you,⁵²¹³ I will¹⁰¹⁴ not³⁷⁵⁶ *write* with¹²²³
paper⁵⁴⁸⁹ and²⁵³² ink³¹⁸⁸ but²³⁵ I trust¹⁶⁷⁹ to
come²⁰⁶⁴ to⁴³¹⁴ you⁵²⁰⁹ and²⁵³² talk²⁹⁸⁰ face⁴⁷⁵⁰
to⁴³¹⁴ face⁴⁷⁵⁰ that²⁴⁴³ our²²⁵⁷ joy⁵⁴⁷⁹ may be⁵⁶⁰⁰
full.⁴¹³⁷

(2 Jn 1:13) The³⁵⁸⁸ children⁵⁰⁴³ of your⁴⁶⁷⁵
elect¹⁵⁸⁸ sister⁷⁹ greet⁷⁸² you.⁴⁵⁷¹ Amen.²⁸¹

Written February 14, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בְּדִיָּה

Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected

**by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide
copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.**

**("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there
is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰
internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³²
human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷
Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission.
"THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected
by worldwide copyright laws. License is
hereby granted to any entity to reproduce
any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"
to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God
but must include all the words contained in
this paragraph in its entirety along with the
reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF
DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by
Richard David Walker.)**

-
**Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard
David Walker.**

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

3 JOHN

(3 Jn 1:1) The ³⁵⁸⁸ elder ⁴²⁴⁵ to the ³⁵⁸⁸ dearly loved ²⁷ Gaius, ¹⁰⁵⁰ whom ³⁷³⁹ I ¹⁴⁷³ love ²⁵ in ¹⁷²² the truth. ²²⁵

(3 Jn 1:2) Dearly loved, ²⁷ I pray ²¹⁷² above ⁴⁰¹² all ³⁹⁵⁶ that your ⁴⁵⁷¹ journeys prosper ²¹³⁷ and ²⁵³² that you have good health, ⁵¹⁹⁸ just ²⁵³¹ as your ⁴⁶⁷⁵ soul ⁵⁵⁹⁰ prospers. ²¹³⁷



(3 Jn 1:3) Because ¹⁰⁶³ I rejoiced ⁵⁴⁶³ greatly ³⁰²⁹ when the brothers ⁸⁰ came ²⁰⁶⁴ and ²⁵³² testified ³¹⁴⁰ of the ³⁵⁸⁸ truth ²²⁵ about you, ⁴⁶⁷⁵ how ²⁵³¹ you ⁴⁷⁷¹ walk ⁴⁰⁴³ in ¹⁷²² the truth. ²²⁵

(3 Jn 1:4) I have ²¹⁹² no ³⁷⁵⁶ greater ³¹⁸⁶ delight ⁵⁴⁷⁹ than ⁵¹³⁰ to ²⁴⁴³ hear ¹⁹¹ that my ¹⁶⁹⁹ children ⁵⁰⁴³ walk ⁴⁰⁴³ in ¹⁷²² truth. ²²⁵

(3 Jn 1:5) Dearly loved, ²⁷ you are ⁴¹⁶⁰ faithful ⁴¹⁰³ when ¹⁴³⁷ that ³⁷³⁹ you toil ²⁰³⁸ among ¹⁵¹⁹ the ³⁵⁸⁸ brothers ⁸⁰ likewise ²⁵³² among ¹⁵¹⁹ strangers; ³⁵⁸¹

(3 Jn 1:6) who ³⁷³⁹ are a witness ³¹⁴⁰ of your ⁴⁶⁷⁵ love ²⁶ before ¹⁷⁹⁹ the church. ¹⁵⁷⁷ You perform ⁴¹⁶⁰ good ²⁵⁷³ to whom ³⁷³⁹ you send forward on their journey ⁴³¹¹ worthy ⁵¹⁶ of God, ²³¹⁶

(3 Jn 1:7) because,¹⁰⁶³ concerning⁵²²⁸ his⁸⁴⁶ name,³⁶⁸⁶ they proceeded¹⁸³¹ accepting²⁹⁸³ nothing³³⁶⁷ of⁵⁷⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ Gentiles.¹⁴⁸⁴

(3 Jn 1:8) Therefore,³⁷⁶⁷ we²²⁴⁹ ought³⁷⁸⁴ to receive⁶¹⁸ such⁵¹⁰⁸ that²⁴⁴³ we be¹⁰⁹⁶ co-laborers⁴⁹⁰⁴ to the³⁵⁸⁸ truth.²²⁵

(3 Jn 1:9) I wrote¹¹²⁵ to the³⁵⁸⁸ church¹⁵⁷⁷ but²³⁵ Diotrephes,¹³⁶¹ who loves to have the preeminence⁵³⁸³ among them,⁸⁴⁸ did not³⁷⁵⁶ receive¹⁹²⁶ us.²²⁴⁸

(3 Jn 1:10) Because of¹²²³ this,⁵¹²⁴ if¹⁴³⁷ I come,²⁰⁶⁴ I will remember⁵²⁷⁹ his⁸⁴⁶ deeds²⁰⁴¹ which³⁷³⁹ he committed,⁴¹⁶⁰ a babbler against⁵³⁹⁶ us²²⁴⁸ with malicious⁴¹⁹⁰ words³⁰⁵⁶ and²⁵³² not³³⁶¹ content⁷¹⁴ with¹⁹⁰⁹ this,⁵¹²⁵ he⁸⁴⁸ does not³⁷⁷⁷ receive¹⁹²⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ brothers⁸⁰ moreover²⁵³² forbids²⁹⁶⁷ those willing¹⁰¹⁴ and²⁵³² ejects¹⁵⁴⁴ them from¹⁵³⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ church.¹⁵⁷⁷

(3 Jn 1:11) Dearly loved,²⁷ do not³³⁶¹ imitate³⁴⁰¹ evil,²⁵⁵⁶ but²³⁵ good.¹⁸ A good doer¹⁵ is²⁰⁷⁶ of¹⁵³⁷ God²³¹⁶ but¹¹⁶¹ a bad doer²⁵⁵⁴ has not³⁷⁵⁶ experienced³⁷⁰⁸ God.²³¹⁶

(3 Jn 1:12) Demetrius¹²¹⁶ has obtained a good report³¹⁴⁰ from⁵²⁵⁹ everyone³⁹⁵⁶ and²⁵³² of⁵²⁵⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸

truth²²⁵ itself.⁸⁴⁶ Also¹¹⁶¹ likewise,²⁵³² we²²⁴⁹ bear
record³¹⁴⁰ and²⁵³² you know¹⁴⁹² that³⁷⁵⁴ our²²⁵⁷
record³¹⁴¹ is²⁰⁷⁶ true.²²⁷

(3 Jn 1:13) I need²¹⁹² to write¹¹²⁵ much⁴¹⁸³ but²³⁵ I
will²³⁰⁹ not³⁷⁵⁶ with¹²²³ ink³¹⁸⁸ and²⁵³² pen²⁵⁶³
write¹¹²⁵ to you,⁴⁶⁷¹

(3 Jn 1:14) but¹¹⁶¹ trust¹⁶⁷⁹ shortly²¹¹² to see¹⁴⁹²
you⁴⁵⁷¹ and²⁵³² talk²⁹⁸⁰ face to face.^{4750, 4314, 4750}
Peace¹⁵¹⁵ to you.⁴⁶⁷¹ The friends⁵³⁸⁴ greet⁷⁸²
you.⁴⁵⁷¹ Greet⁷⁸² the³⁵⁸⁸ friends⁵³⁸⁴ by²⁵⁹⁶ name.³⁶⁸⁶

Written February 14, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern,

as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

1 THESSALONIANS 1

(1Th 1:1) Paul,³⁹⁷² and²⁵³² Silvanus,⁴⁶¹⁰ and²⁵³² Timothy,⁵⁰⁹⁵ to the³⁵⁸⁸ church¹⁵⁷⁷ of the Thessalonians²³³¹ who are in¹⁷²² God²³¹⁶ the Father³⁹⁶² and²⁵³² the Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷ Grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ to you⁵²¹³ and²⁵³² peace¹⁵¹⁵ from⁵⁷⁵ God²³¹⁶ our²²⁵⁷ Father³⁹⁶² and²⁵³² the Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(1Th 1:2) We give thanks²¹⁶⁸ to God²³¹⁶ always³⁸⁴² for⁴⁰¹² you⁵²¹⁶ all³⁹⁵⁶ making⁴¹⁶⁰ mention³⁴¹⁷ of you⁵²¹⁶ in¹⁹⁰⁹ our²²⁵⁷ prayers;⁴³³⁵

(1Th 1:3) remembering³⁴²¹ without ceasing⁸⁹ your⁵²¹⁶ work²⁰⁴¹ of faith⁴¹⁰² and²⁵³² labor²⁸⁷³ of love²⁶ and²⁵³² patience⁵²⁸¹ of hope¹⁶⁸⁰ in our²²⁵⁷ Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ in sight of¹⁷¹⁵ God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² our²²⁵⁷ Father;³⁹⁶²

(1Th 1:4) knowing¹⁴⁹² brothers,⁸⁰ dearly loved,²⁵ your⁵²¹⁶ election¹⁵⁸⁹ by⁵²⁵⁹ God.²³¹⁶

(1Th 1:5) Because³⁷⁵⁴ our²²⁵⁷ gospel²⁰⁹⁸ did not³⁷⁵⁶ come¹⁰⁹⁶ to¹⁵¹⁹ you⁵²⁰⁹ in¹⁷²² word³⁰⁵⁶ only,³⁴⁴⁰ but²³⁵ also²⁵³² in¹⁷²² power¹⁴¹¹ and²⁵³² in¹⁷²² the Holy⁴⁰

Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ and²⁵³² in¹⁷²² much⁴¹⁸³ assurance;⁴¹³⁶
as²⁵³¹ you know¹⁴⁹² what sort of men³⁶³⁴ we
were¹⁰⁹⁶ for the sake of¹⁷²² you⁵²¹³ and for¹²²³
yourown.⁵²⁰⁹

(1Th 1:6) And²⁵³² ye⁵²¹⁰ became¹⁰⁹⁶ followers³⁴⁰² of
us²²⁵⁷ and²⁵³² of the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord,²⁹⁶² having
accepted¹²⁰⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ word³⁰⁵⁶ in¹⁷²² much⁴¹⁸³
affliction²³⁴⁷ with³³²⁶ cheerfulness⁵⁴⁷⁹ of the Holy⁴⁰
Spirit,⁴¹⁵¹

(1Th 1:7) so that⁵⁶²⁰ you⁵²⁰⁹ were¹⁰⁹⁶ examples⁵¹⁷⁹
to all³⁹⁵⁶ who have faith⁴¹⁰⁰ in¹⁷²² Macedonia³¹⁰⁹
and²⁵³² Achaia.⁸⁸²

(1Th 1:8) Likewise¹⁰⁶³ from⁵⁷⁵ your⁵²¹⁶ resound¹⁸³⁷
the³⁵⁸⁸ word³⁰⁵⁶ of the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord,²⁹⁶² not³⁷⁵⁶ only³⁴⁴⁰
in¹⁷²² Macedonia³¹⁰⁹ and²⁵³² Achaia⁸⁸² but²³⁵ also²⁵³²
in¹⁷²² every³⁹⁵⁶ place⁵¹¹⁷ your⁵²¹⁶ faith⁴¹⁰² pertaining
to⁴³¹⁴ God²³¹⁶ has come forth;¹⁸³¹ so that⁵⁶²⁰ we²²⁴⁸
did not³³⁶¹ need²¹⁹² occasion⁵⁵³² to preach²⁹⁸⁰
anything.⁵¹⁰⁰

(1Th 1:9) For¹⁰⁶³ they⁸⁴⁶ announced⁵¹⁸ for⁴⁰¹² us²²⁵⁷
what kind³⁶⁹⁷ of welcome¹⁵²⁹ we had²¹⁹² among⁴³¹⁴
you,⁵²⁰⁹ and²⁵³² how⁴⁴⁵⁹ you turned¹⁹⁹⁴ to⁴³¹⁴ God²³¹⁶
from⁵⁷⁵ idols¹⁴⁹⁷ to serve¹³⁹⁸ the living²¹⁹⁸ and²⁵³²
true²²⁸ God;²³¹⁶

(1Th 1:10) and²⁵³² to wait for³⁶² his⁸⁴⁶ Son⁵²⁰⁷
from¹⁵³⁷ heaven,³⁷⁷² whom³⁷³⁹ he raised¹⁴⁵³ from¹⁵³⁷
the dead;³⁴⁹⁸ Jesus,²⁴²⁴ who rescued⁴⁵⁰⁶ us²²⁴⁸
from⁵⁷⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ wrath³⁷⁰⁹ to come.²⁰⁶⁴

Written February 20, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help.

The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

1 THESSALONIANS 1

(1Th 1:1) Paul,³⁹⁷² and²⁵³² Silvanus,⁴⁶¹⁰ and²⁵³² Timothy,⁵⁰⁹⁵ to the³⁵⁸⁸ church¹⁵⁷⁷ of the

Thessalonians²³³¹ who are in¹⁷²² God²³¹⁶ the
Father³⁹⁶² and²⁵³² the Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷
Grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ to you⁵²¹³ and²⁵³² peace¹⁵¹⁵ from⁵⁷⁵
God²³¹⁶ our²²⁵⁷ Father³⁹⁶² and²⁵³² the Lord²⁹⁶²
Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(1Th 1:2) We give thanks²¹⁶⁸ to God²³¹⁶ always³⁸⁴²
for⁴⁰¹² you⁵²¹⁶ all³⁹⁵⁶ making⁴¹⁶⁰ mention³⁴¹⁷ of
you⁵²¹⁶ in¹⁹⁰⁹ our²²⁵⁷ prayers;⁴³³⁵

(1Th 1:3) remembering³⁴²¹ without ceasing⁸⁹
your⁵²¹⁶ work²⁰⁴¹ of faith⁴¹⁰² and²⁵³² labor²⁸⁷³ of
love²⁶ and²⁵³² patience⁵²⁸¹ of hope¹⁶⁸⁰ in our²²⁵⁷
Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ in sight of¹⁷¹⁵ God²³¹⁶
and²⁵³² our²²⁵⁷ Father;³⁹⁶²

(1Th 1:4) knowing¹⁴⁹² brothers,⁸⁰ dearly loved,²⁵
your⁵²¹⁶ election¹⁵⁸⁹ by⁵²⁵⁹ God.²³¹⁶

(1Th 1:5) Because³⁷⁵⁴ our²²⁵⁷ gospel²⁰⁹⁸ did not³⁷⁵⁶
come¹⁰⁹⁶ to¹⁵¹⁹ you⁵²⁰⁹ in¹⁷²² word³⁰⁵⁶ only,³⁴⁴⁰ but²³⁵
also²⁵³² in¹⁷²² power¹⁴¹¹ and²⁵³² in¹⁷²² the Holy⁴⁰
Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ and²⁵³² in¹⁷²² much⁴¹⁸³ assurance;⁴¹³⁶
as²⁵³¹ you know¹⁴⁹² what sort of men³⁶³⁴ we
were¹⁰⁹⁶ for the sake of¹⁷²² you⁵²¹³ and for¹²²³
yourown.⁵²⁰⁹

(1Th 1:6) And²⁵³² ye⁵²¹⁰ became¹⁰⁹⁶ followers³⁴⁰² of us²²⁵⁷ and²⁵³² of the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord,²⁹⁶² having accepted¹²⁰⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ word³⁰⁵⁶ in¹⁷²² much⁴¹⁸³ affliction²³⁴⁷ with³³²⁶ cheerfulness⁵⁴⁷⁹ of the Holy⁴⁰ Spirit,⁴¹⁵¹

(1Th 1:7) so that⁵⁶²⁰ you⁵²⁰⁹ were¹⁰⁹⁶ examples⁵¹⁷⁹ to all³⁹⁵⁶ who have faith⁴¹⁰⁰ in¹⁷²² Macedonia³¹⁰⁹ and²⁵³² Achaia.⁸⁸²

(1Th 1:8) Likewise¹⁰⁶³ from⁵⁷⁵ your⁵²¹⁶ resound¹⁸³⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ word³⁰⁵⁶ of the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord,²⁹⁶² not³⁷⁵⁶ only³⁴⁴⁰ in¹⁷²² Macedonia³¹⁰⁹ and²⁵³² Achaia⁸⁸² but²³⁵ also²⁵³² in¹⁷²² every³⁹⁵⁶ place⁵¹¹⁷ your⁵²¹⁶ faith⁴¹⁰² pertaining to⁴³¹⁴ God²³¹⁶ has come forth;¹⁸³¹ so that⁵⁶²⁰ we²²⁴⁸ did not³³⁶¹ need²¹⁹² occasion⁵⁵³² to preach²⁹⁸⁰ anything.⁵¹⁰⁰

(1Th 1:9) For¹⁰⁶³ they⁸⁴⁶ announced⁵¹⁸ for⁴⁰¹² us²²⁵⁷ what kind³⁶⁹⁷ of welcome¹⁵²⁹ we had²¹⁹² among⁴³¹⁴ you,⁵²⁰⁹ and²⁵³² how⁴⁴⁵⁹ you turned¹⁹⁹⁴ to⁴³¹⁴ God²³¹⁶ from⁵⁷⁵ idols¹⁴⁹⁷ to serve¹³⁹⁸ the living²¹⁹⁸ and²⁵³² true²²⁸ God;²³¹⁶

(1Th 1:10) and²⁵³² to wait for³⁶² his⁸⁴⁶ Son⁵²⁰⁷ from¹⁵³⁷ heaven,³⁷⁷² whom³⁷³⁹ he raised¹⁴⁵³ from¹⁵³⁷ the dead;³⁴⁹⁸ Jesus,²⁴²⁴ who rescued⁴⁵⁰⁶ us²²⁴⁸ from⁵⁷⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ wrath³⁷⁰⁹ to come.²⁰⁶⁴

Written February 20, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

1 THESSALONIANS 2

(1Th 2:1) Because¹⁰⁶³ yourselves,⁸⁴⁶ brothers,⁸⁰ know¹⁴⁹² our²²⁵⁷ coming¹⁵²⁹ to⁴³¹⁴ you,⁵²⁰⁹ that³⁷⁵⁴ it was¹⁰⁹⁶ not³⁷⁵⁶ in vain:²⁷⁵⁶

(1Th 2:2) But²³⁵ even²⁵³² we had to undergo hardship previously⁴³¹⁰ and²⁵³² were abused,⁵¹⁹⁵ as²⁵³¹ you know¹⁴⁹² at¹⁷²² Philippi,⁵³⁷⁵ we were

bold³⁹⁵⁵ in¹⁷²² our²²⁵⁷ God²³¹⁶ to tell²⁹⁸⁰ to⁴³¹⁴ you⁵²⁰⁹
the³⁵⁸⁸ gospel²⁰⁹⁸ of God²³¹⁶ with¹⁷²² much⁴¹⁸³
conflict.⁷³

(1Th 2:3) Because¹⁰⁶³ our²²⁵⁷ exhortation³⁸⁷⁴ was
not³⁷⁵⁶ of¹⁵³⁷ deceit,⁴¹⁰⁶ nor³⁷⁶¹ of¹⁵³⁷
uncleanness,¹⁶⁷ nor³⁷⁷⁷ in¹⁷²² deceit.¹³⁸⁸

(1Th 2:4) But²³⁵ as²⁵³¹ we were allowed¹³⁸¹ of⁵²⁵⁹
God²³¹⁶ to be entrusted⁴¹⁰⁰ with the³⁵⁸⁸ gospel,²⁰⁹⁸
in this way³⁷⁷⁹ we preach;²⁹⁸⁰ not³⁷⁵⁶ as⁵⁶¹³
pleasing⁷⁰⁰ humans⁴⁴⁴ but²³⁵ God²³¹⁶ who
discerns¹³⁸¹ our²²⁵⁷ hearts.²⁵⁸⁸

(1Th 2:5) Because,¹⁰⁶³ we did not³⁷⁷⁷ at any
time⁴²¹⁸ come¹⁰⁹⁶ with¹⁷²² flattering³⁰⁵⁶ words,²⁸⁵⁰
as²⁵³¹ you know,¹⁴⁹² nor³⁷⁷⁷ with pretext⁴³⁹² of
covetousness;⁴¹²⁴ God²³¹⁶ is witness,³¹⁴⁴

(1Th 2:6) nor³⁷⁷⁷ of¹⁵³⁷ humans⁴⁴⁴ did we seek²²¹²
glory¹³⁹¹ neither³⁷⁷⁷ of⁵⁷⁵ you⁵²¹⁶ nor³⁷⁷⁷ of⁵⁷⁵
others,²⁴³ but it was possible¹⁴¹⁰ to be,¹⁵¹¹
because of¹⁷²² our authority⁹²² as⁵⁶¹³ the
apostles⁶⁵² of Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(1Th 2:7) But²³⁵ we were¹⁰⁹⁶ gentle²²⁶¹ among¹⁷²²
them all³³¹⁹ and with you,⁵²¹⁶ even as^{5613, 302,}
nurses⁵¹⁶² cherishes²²⁸² their own¹⁴³⁸ children,⁵⁰⁴³

(1Th 2:8) after this manner³⁷⁷⁹ affectionately desirous²⁴⁴² of you,⁵²¹⁶ we were willing²¹⁰⁶ to share³³³⁰ with you,⁵²¹³ not³⁷⁵⁶ only³⁴⁴⁰ the³⁵⁸⁸ gospel²⁰⁹⁸ of God²³¹⁶ but²³⁵ also²⁵³² our own¹⁴³⁸ souls,⁵⁵⁹⁰ because¹³⁶⁰ you are made¹⁰⁹⁶ dear²⁷ to us.²²⁵⁴

(1Th 2:9) But¹⁰⁶³ remember,³⁴²¹ brothers,⁸⁰ our²²⁵⁷ labor²⁸⁷³ and²⁵³² toil:³⁴⁴⁹ because that¹⁰⁶³ laboring²⁰³⁸ night³⁵⁷¹ and²⁵³² day²²⁵⁰ we would not³³⁶¹ be an expense¹⁹¹² to any⁵¹⁰⁰ of you,⁵²¹⁶ as we preached²⁷⁸⁴ to¹⁵¹⁹ you⁵²⁰⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ gospel²⁰⁹⁸ of God.²³¹⁶

(1Th 2:10) You⁵²¹⁰ are witnesses³¹⁴⁴ and²⁵³² so is God²³¹⁶ how⁵⁶¹³ piously³⁷⁴³ and²⁵³² righteously¹³⁴⁶ and²⁵³² faultlessly²⁷⁴ we behaved ourselves¹⁰⁹⁶ with you⁵²¹³ that believe.⁴¹⁰⁰

(1Th 2:11) Even as²⁵⁰⁹ you know¹⁴⁹² how⁵⁶¹³ we exhorted³⁸⁷⁰ your own⁵²⁰⁹ and²⁵³² comforted³⁸⁸⁸ and²⁵³² gave testimony³¹⁴⁰ to every¹⁵³⁸ one¹⁵²⁰ of you⁵²¹⁶ as⁵⁶¹³ a father³⁹⁶² does to his¹⁴³⁸ children,⁵⁰⁴³

(1Th 2:12) that you⁵²⁰⁹ walk⁴⁰⁴³ worthy⁵¹⁶ of God,²³¹⁶ who called²⁵⁶⁴ you⁵²⁰⁹ to¹⁵¹⁹ his¹⁴³⁸ kingdom⁹³² and²⁵³² glory.¹³⁹¹

(1Th 2:13) Because of¹²²³ this,⁵¹²⁴ we²²⁴⁹ also²⁵³² thank²¹⁶⁸ God²³¹⁶ without ceasing,⁸⁹ because³⁷⁵⁴ when you received³⁸⁸⁰ the word³⁰⁵⁶ of God²³¹⁶ you heard¹⁸⁹ by³⁸⁴⁴ us,²²⁵⁷ you did not³⁷⁵⁶ receive¹²⁰⁹ it as the word³⁰⁵⁶ of humans,⁴⁴⁴ but²³⁵ as²⁵³¹ it is²⁰⁷⁶ in truth,²³⁰ the word³⁰⁵⁶ of God,²³¹⁶ which³⁷³⁹ works¹⁷⁵⁴ also²⁵³² in¹⁷²² you⁵²¹³ that believe.⁴¹⁰⁰

(1Th 2:14) For¹⁰⁶³ you,⁵²¹⁰ brothers,⁸⁰ became¹⁰⁹⁶ followers³⁴⁰² of the³⁵⁸⁸ churches¹⁵⁷⁷ of God²³¹⁶ in¹⁷²² Judea²⁴⁴⁹ being⁵⁶⁰⁷ in¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Because³⁷⁵⁴ you⁵²¹⁰ also²⁵³² have suffered³⁹⁵⁸ in the same way⁵⁰²⁴ of⁵²⁵⁹ your own²³⁹⁸ countrymen,⁴⁸⁵³ even as²⁵³¹ they⁸⁴⁶ also have⁽²⁵³²⁾ of⁵²⁵⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ Jews,²⁴⁵³

(1Th 2:15) who even²⁵³² killed⁶¹⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ and²⁵³² their own²³⁹⁸ prophets⁴³⁹⁶ and²⁵³² have persecuted¹⁵⁵⁹ us²²⁴⁸ and²⁵³² do not³³⁶¹ please⁷⁰⁰ God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² are contrary¹⁷²⁷ to all³⁹⁵⁶ humans,⁴⁴⁴

(1Th 2:16) preventing²⁹⁶⁷ us²²⁴⁸ to preach²⁹⁸⁰ to the³⁵⁸⁸ Gentiles¹⁴⁸⁴ that²⁴⁴³ they may be saved,⁴⁹⁸²

to accomplish³⁷⁸ their⁸⁴⁸ sins²⁶⁶ always,³⁸⁴²
because¹¹⁶¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ wrath³⁷⁰⁹ is come⁵³⁴⁸ upon¹⁹⁰⁹
them⁸⁴⁶ to¹⁵¹⁹ their end.⁵⁰⁵⁶

(1Th 2:17) But¹¹⁶¹ we²²⁴⁹ brothers,⁸⁰ being
taken⁶⁴² from⁵⁷⁵ you⁵²¹⁶ for⁴³¹⁴ a short⁵⁶¹⁰ time²⁵⁴⁰ in
presence,⁴³⁸³ but not³⁷⁵⁶ in heart,²⁵⁸⁸ endeavor⁴⁷⁰⁴
much more⁴⁰⁵⁶ to see¹⁴⁹² your⁵²¹⁶ face⁴³⁸³ with¹⁷²²
great⁴¹⁸³ desire.¹⁹³⁹

(1Th 2:18) Wherefore¹³⁵² we would²³⁰⁹ have
come²⁰⁶⁴ to⁴³¹⁴ you,⁵²⁰⁹ even³³⁰³ I,¹⁴⁷³ Paul,³⁹⁷²
indeed²⁵³² once⁵³⁰ and²⁵³² twice¹³⁶⁴ but²⁵³² Satan⁴⁵⁶⁷
hindered¹⁴⁶⁵ us.²²⁴⁸

(1Th 2:19) Therefore,¹⁰⁶³ what⁵¹⁰¹ is our²²⁵⁷
hope,¹⁶⁸⁰ or²²²⁸ cheerfulness,⁵⁴⁷⁹ or²²²⁸ crown⁴⁷³⁵ of
rejoicing?²⁷⁴⁶ *Will*²²²⁸ you⁵²¹⁰ not³⁷⁸⁰ even²⁵³² be in
the presence¹⁷¹⁵ of our²²⁵⁷ Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴
Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ at¹⁷²² his⁸⁴⁶ coming?³⁹⁵²

(1Th 2:20) Therefore,¹⁰⁶³ you⁵²¹⁰ are²⁰⁷⁵ our²²⁵⁷
glory¹³⁹¹ and²⁵³² joy.⁵⁴⁷⁹

Written February 20, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License

is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

1 THESSALONIANS 3

(1Th 3:1) Wherefore,¹³⁵² we could not any longer³³⁷¹ endure patiently,⁴⁷²² we thought it good²¹⁰⁶ to remain²⁶⁴¹ at¹⁷²² Athens¹¹⁶ alone;³⁴⁴¹

(1Th 3:2) and²⁵³² send³⁹⁹² Timothy,⁵⁰⁹⁵ our²²⁵⁷ brother⁸⁰ and²⁵³² minister¹²⁴⁹ of God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² our²²⁵⁷ co-laborer⁴⁹⁰⁴ in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ gospel²⁰⁹⁸ of Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ to establish⁴⁷⁴¹ you⁵²⁰⁹ and²⁵³² to comfort³⁸⁷⁰ you⁵²⁰⁹ concerning⁴⁰¹² your⁵²¹⁶ faith,⁴¹⁰²

(1Th 3:3) that not even one thing³³⁶⁷ should be moved⁴⁵²⁵ by¹⁷²² these⁵⁰²⁵ afflictions.²³⁴⁷

Because¹⁰⁶³ you know¹⁴⁹² yourselves⁸⁴⁶ that³⁷⁵⁴ we are appointed²⁷⁴⁹ to¹⁵¹⁹ that intent.⁵¹²⁴

(1Th 3:4) For¹⁰⁶³ even²⁵³² when³⁷⁵³ we were²²⁵⁸ with⁴³¹⁴ you⁵²⁰⁹ and predicted⁴³⁰² to you⁵²¹³ that³⁷⁵⁴ we should³¹⁹⁵ suffer tribulation;²³⁴⁶ even²⁵³² as²⁵³¹ it was fulfilled¹⁰⁹⁶ and²⁵³² you know.¹⁴⁹²

(1Th 3:5) Because of¹²²³ that intent⁵¹²⁴ and I²⁵⁰⁴ could not any longer³³⁷¹ endure patiently,⁴⁷²² I sent³⁹⁹² to know¹⁰⁹⁷ your⁵²¹⁶ faith,⁴¹⁰² lest by any means³³⁸¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ tempter³⁹⁸⁵ have tempted³⁹⁸⁵ you⁵²⁰⁹ and²⁵³² our²²⁵⁷ labor²⁸⁷³ be¹⁰⁹⁶ in¹⁵¹⁹ vain.²⁷⁵⁶

(1Th 3:6) But¹¹⁶¹ just now⁷³⁷ Timothy⁵⁰⁹⁵ came²⁰⁶⁴ from⁵⁷⁵ you⁵²¹⁶ to⁴³¹⁴ us²²⁴⁸ and²⁵³² announced good news²⁰⁹⁷ to us²²⁵⁴ of your⁵²¹⁶ faith⁴¹⁰² and²⁵³² love²⁶ and²⁵³² that³⁷⁵⁴ you have²¹⁹² good¹⁸ remembrance³⁴¹⁷ of us²²⁵⁷ always,³⁸⁴² desiring greatly¹⁹⁷¹ to see¹⁴⁹² us²²⁴⁸ as²⁵⁰⁹ we²²⁴⁹ also²⁵³² *to see you.*⁵²⁰⁹

(1Th 3:7) Because of¹²²³ that thing⁵¹²⁴ brothers,⁸⁰ we were comforted³⁸⁷⁰ over¹⁹⁰⁹ you⁵²¹³ in¹⁹⁰⁹ all³⁹⁵⁶ our²²⁵⁷ affliction²³⁴⁷ and²⁵³² distress³¹⁸ by¹²²³ your⁵²¹⁶ faith.⁴¹⁰²

(1Th 3:8) Because³⁷⁵⁴ now³⁵⁶⁸ we live,²¹⁹⁸ if¹⁴³⁷
you⁵²¹⁰ stand fast⁴⁷³⁹ in¹⁷²² the Lord.²⁹⁶²

(1Th 3:9) For indeed,¹⁰⁶³ what⁵¹⁰¹ thanks²¹⁶⁹
can¹⁴¹⁰ we repay⁴⁶⁷ to God²³¹⁶ for⁴⁰¹² you⁵²¹⁶ for¹⁹⁰⁹
all³⁹⁵⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ joy⁵⁴⁷⁹ that³⁷³⁹ we joy⁵⁴⁶³ for the
sake¹²²³ of you⁵²⁰⁹ before¹⁷¹⁵ our²²⁵⁷ God;²³¹⁶

(1Th 3:10) night³⁵⁷¹ and²⁵³² day²²⁵⁰ praying¹¹⁸⁹
over⁵²²⁸ you for¹⁵³⁷, advantage⁴⁰⁵³ to see¹⁴⁹²
your⁵²¹⁶ face⁴³⁸³ and²⁵³² restore²⁶⁷⁵ that which is
lacking⁵³⁰³ in your⁵²¹⁶ faith?⁴¹⁰²

(1Th 3:11) Now¹¹⁶¹ God²³¹⁶ himself⁸⁴⁶ and²⁵³²
our²²⁵⁷ Father³⁹⁶² and²⁵³² our²²⁵⁷ Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴
Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ directs²⁷²⁰ our²²⁵⁷ way³⁵⁹⁸ to⁴³¹⁴ you.⁵²⁰⁹

(1Th 3:12) And¹¹⁶¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord²⁹⁶² make you⁵²⁰⁹ to
increase⁴¹²¹, and²⁵³² abound⁴⁰⁵² in love²⁶ toward¹⁵¹⁹
one another²⁴⁰, and²⁵³² toward¹⁵¹⁹ everyone³⁹⁵⁶
even²⁵³² as²⁵⁰⁹ we, ourselves,²²⁴⁹ toward¹⁵¹⁹ you.⁵²⁰⁹

(1Th 3:13) Establish⁴⁷⁴¹ your⁵²¹⁶ hearts²⁵⁸⁸
blameless²⁷³ in¹⁷²² holiness⁴² before¹⁷¹⁵ God,²³¹⁶
even²⁵³² our²²⁵⁷ Father,³⁹⁶² at¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ return³⁹⁵² of
our²²⁵⁷ Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ with³³²⁶ all³⁹⁵⁶
his⁸⁴⁶ saints.⁴⁰

Written February 21, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶

between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

-
Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

1 THESSALONIANS 4

(1Th 4:1) Furthermore³⁰⁶³ then³⁷⁶⁷ we request²⁰⁶⁵ you,⁵²⁰⁹ brothers,⁸⁰ and²⁵³² exhort³⁸⁷⁰ by¹⁷²² the Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus,²⁴²⁴ just²⁵³¹ as you learned³⁸⁸⁰ of³⁸⁴⁴ us²²⁵⁷ how⁴⁴⁵⁹ you⁵²⁰⁹ must¹¹⁶³ walk⁴⁰⁴³ and²⁵³² to please⁷⁰⁰ God,²³¹⁶ so that⁽²⁴⁴³⁾ you abound⁴⁰⁵² more and more.³¹²³

(1Th 4:2) For indeed¹⁰⁶³ you know¹⁴⁹² what⁵¹⁰¹ commandments³⁸⁵² we gave¹³²⁵ you⁵²¹³ by¹²²³ the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus.²⁴²⁴

(1Th 4:3) Because¹⁰⁶³ this⁵¹²⁴ is²⁰⁷⁶ the determination²³⁰⁷ of God,²³¹⁶ of your⁵²¹⁶ sanctification,³⁸ that you⁵²⁰⁹ should abstain⁵⁶⁷ from⁵⁷⁵ harlotry.⁴²⁰²

(1Th 4:4) Every one¹⁵³⁸ of you⁵²¹⁶ to know¹⁴⁹² to possess²⁹³² his¹⁴³⁸ vessel⁴⁶³² in¹⁷²² purity³⁸ and²⁵³² dignity;⁵⁰⁹²

(1Th 4:5) never³³⁶¹ in¹⁷²² the lust³⁸⁰⁶ of desire,¹⁹³⁹ even²⁵³² as²⁵⁰⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ Gentiles¹⁴⁸⁴ who do not³³⁶¹ know¹⁴⁹² God,²³¹⁶

(1Th 4:6) and none³³⁶¹ transcend⁵²³³ and²⁵³² take advantage⁴¹²² of his⁸⁴⁸ brother⁸⁰ in¹⁷²² any deed.⁴²²⁹ Because that¹³⁶⁰ the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord²⁹⁶² is the avenger¹⁵⁵⁸ of⁴⁰¹² all³⁹⁵⁶ these things,⁵¹³⁰ as²⁵³¹ we also²⁵³² have forewarned⁴²⁷⁷ you⁵²¹³ and²⁵³² testified.¹²⁶³

(1Th 4:7) For¹⁰⁶³ God²³¹⁶ has not³⁷⁵⁶ called²⁵⁶⁴ us²²⁴⁸ to¹⁹⁰⁹ impurity,¹⁶⁷ but²³⁵ to¹⁷²² holiness.³⁸

(1Th 4:8) Whoever despises,¹¹⁴ therefore,⁵¹⁰⁵ does not³⁷⁵⁶ despise¹¹⁴ humans,⁴⁴⁴ but²³⁵ God,²³¹⁶

who has also²⁵³² given¹³²⁵ to¹⁵¹⁹ us²²⁴⁸ his⁸⁴⁸ Holy⁴⁰ Spirit.⁴¹⁵¹

(1Th 4:9) But¹¹⁶¹ with respect to⁴⁰¹² brotherly love,⁵³⁶⁰ you have²¹⁹² no³⁷⁵⁶ need⁵⁵³² that I write¹¹²⁵ to you:⁵²¹³ because¹⁰⁶³ you⁵²¹⁰ yourselves⁸⁴⁶ are²⁰⁷⁵ commanded of God²³¹² to¹⁵¹⁹ love²⁵ one another.²⁴⁰

(1Th 4:10) Truly¹⁰⁶³ indeed²⁵³² you do⁴¹⁶⁰ it⁸⁴⁶ among¹⁵¹⁹ all³⁹⁵⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ brothers⁸⁰ which³⁵⁸⁸ are in¹⁷²² all³⁶⁵⁰ Macedonia,³¹⁰⁹ but¹¹⁶¹ I call for³⁸⁷⁰ you,⁵²⁰⁹ brothers,⁸⁰ to superabound⁴⁰⁵² more and more;³¹²³

(1Th 4:11) also²⁵³² to be fond of honor,⁵³⁸⁹ to keep still²²⁷⁰ and²⁵³² to practice⁴²³⁸ on your own²³⁹⁸ and²⁵³² to work²⁰³⁸ with your⁵²¹⁶ own²³⁹⁸ hands⁵⁴⁹⁵ as²⁵³¹ we commanded³⁸⁵³ you;⁵²¹³

(1Th 4:12) that²⁴⁴³ you may walk⁴⁰⁴³ honestly²¹⁵⁶ among⁴³¹⁴ strangers,¹⁸⁵⁴ and²⁵³² have²¹⁹² lack⁵⁵³² of nothing.³³⁶⁷

(1Th 4:13) Moreover,¹¹⁶¹ I intend²³⁰⁹ you⁵²⁰⁹ not³⁷⁵⁶ to be ignorant,⁵⁰ brothers,⁸⁰ concerning⁴⁰¹² those asleep,²⁸³⁷ that²⁴⁴³ you do not³³⁶¹ grieve³⁰⁷⁶ even²⁵³² as²⁵³¹ others³⁰⁶² who have²¹⁹² no³³⁶¹ hope.¹⁶⁸⁰

(1Th 4:14) For¹⁰⁶³ if¹⁴⁸⁷ we believe⁴¹⁰⁰ that³⁷⁵⁴ Jesus²⁴²⁴ died⁵⁹⁹ and²⁵³² rose up again,⁴⁵⁰ so in like manner³⁷⁷⁹ also²⁵³² those asleep²⁸³⁷, in¹²²³ Jesus,²⁴²⁴ God²³¹⁶ will bring forth⁷¹ with⁴⁸⁶² him.⁸⁴⁶

(1Th 4:15) For¹⁰⁶³ this⁵¹²⁴ we say³⁰⁰⁴ to you⁵²¹³ by¹⁷²² the word³⁰⁵⁶ of the Lord,²⁹⁶² that³⁷⁵⁴ we²²⁴⁹ who are alive²¹⁹⁸ surviving⁴⁰³⁵ till¹⁵¹⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ coming³⁹⁵² of the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord²⁹⁶² shall not³³⁶⁴ precede⁵³⁴⁸ those asleep.²⁸³⁷

(1Th 4:16) For³⁷⁵⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord²⁹⁶² himself⁸⁴⁶ shall descend²⁵⁹⁷ from⁵⁷⁵ heaven³⁷⁷² with¹⁷²² a shout,²⁷⁵² with¹⁷²² the voice⁵⁴⁵⁶ of the archangel⁷⁴³ and²⁵³² with¹⁷²² the trump⁴⁵³⁶ of God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ dead³⁴⁹⁸ in¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ shall rise again⁴⁵⁰ first,⁴⁴¹²

(1Th 4:17) then¹⁸⁹⁹ we²²⁴⁹ alive²¹⁹⁸ surviving⁴⁰³⁵ shall be caught up⁷²⁶ together²⁶⁰ with⁴⁸⁶² them⁸⁴⁶ in¹⁷²² the clouds³⁵⁰⁷ to¹⁵¹⁹ meet⁵²⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord²⁹⁶² in¹⁵¹⁹ the air:¹⁰⁹ and²⁵³² so³⁷⁷⁹ at all times³⁸⁴² will be²⁰⁷¹ with⁴⁸⁶² the Lord.²⁹⁶²

(1Th 4:18) So too,⁵⁶²⁰ comfort³⁸⁷⁰ one another²⁴⁰ with¹⁷²² these⁵¹²⁵ words.³⁰⁵⁶

Written February 21, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the

man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

1 THESSALONIANS 5

(1Th 5:1) Now¹¹⁶¹ concerning⁴⁰¹² the³⁵⁸⁸ occasion⁵⁵⁵⁰ and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ time,²⁵⁴⁰ brothers,⁸⁰ you have²¹⁹² no³⁷⁵⁶ need⁵⁵³² that I write¹¹²⁵ to you.⁵²¹³

(1Th 5:2) Because¹⁰⁶³ yourselves⁸⁴⁶ know¹⁴⁹² perfectly¹⁹⁹ that³⁷⁵⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ day²²⁵⁰ of the Lord²⁹⁶² so³⁷⁷⁹ comes²⁰⁶⁴ as⁵⁶¹³ a thief²⁸¹² in¹⁷²² the night.³⁵⁷¹

(1Th 5:3) For¹⁰⁶³ when³⁷⁵² they shall say,³⁰⁰⁴
peace¹⁵¹⁵ and²⁵³² safety;⁸⁰³ then⁵¹¹⁹ sudden¹⁶⁰
destruction³⁶³⁹ shall stand over²¹⁸⁶ them,⁸⁴⁶ as⁵⁶¹⁸
pain⁵⁶⁰⁴ of women concieved²¹⁹² with¹⁷²² child;¹⁰⁶⁴
and²⁵³² by no means³³⁶⁴ escape.¹⁶²⁸

(1Th 5:4) But¹¹⁶¹ you,⁵²¹⁰ brothers,⁸⁰ are²⁰⁷⁵ not³⁷⁵⁶
in¹⁷²² darkness,⁴⁶⁵⁵ that²⁴⁴³ the time²²⁵⁰ sieze²⁶³⁸
you⁵²⁰⁹ as⁵⁶¹³ a thief.²⁸¹²

(1Th 5:5) You⁵²¹⁰ are²⁰⁷⁵ all³⁹⁵⁶ the children⁵²⁰⁷ of
light⁵⁴⁵⁷ and²⁵³² the children⁵²⁰⁷ of the day.²²⁵⁰ We
are²⁰⁷⁰ not³⁷⁵⁶ of the night³⁵⁷¹ nor³⁷⁶¹ of
darkness.⁴⁶⁵⁵

(1Th 5:6) No doubt⁶⁸⁶ and truly³⁷⁶⁷ do not³³⁶¹
sleep,²⁵¹⁸ as⁵⁶¹³ also⁽²⁵³²⁾ others;³⁰⁶² but²³⁵ be
vigilant¹¹²⁷ and²⁵³² watch.³⁵²⁵

(1Th 5:7) Because¹⁰⁶³ to lie down to rest,²⁵¹⁸ you
fall asleep²⁵¹⁸ in the night;³⁵⁷¹ and²⁵³² those
intoxicated³¹⁸² get drunk³¹⁸⁴ in the night.³⁵⁷¹

(1Th 5:8) But¹¹⁶¹ we²²⁴⁹ being⁵⁶⁰⁷ of the day,²²⁵⁰
abstain from wine,³⁵²⁵ clothed with¹⁷⁴⁶ the
breastplate²³⁸² of faith⁴¹⁰² and²⁵³² love;²⁶ and²⁵³² for
a helmet⁴⁰³⁰ the hope¹⁶⁸⁰ of salvation.⁴⁹⁹¹

(1Th 5:9) Because³⁷⁵⁴ God²³¹⁶ has not³⁷⁵⁶ ordained⁵⁰⁸⁷ us²²⁴⁸ to¹⁵¹⁹ wrath³⁷⁰⁹ but²³⁵ to¹⁵¹⁹ obtain⁴⁰⁴⁷ salvation⁴⁹⁹¹ by¹²²³ our²²⁵⁷ Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷

(1Th 5:10) who died⁵⁹⁹ for the sake of⁵²²⁸ us,²²⁵⁷ that²⁴⁴³ whether¹⁵³⁵ we keep awake¹¹²⁷ or¹⁵³⁵ fall asleep,²⁵¹⁸ we shall live²¹⁹⁸ together²⁶⁰ with⁴⁸⁶² him.⁸⁴⁶

(1Th 5:11) For which cause¹³⁵² comfort³⁸⁷⁰ one another²⁴⁰ and²⁵³² edify³⁶¹⁸ one another,¹⁵²⁰ abundantly¹⁵²⁰ just inasmuch as²⁵³¹ also²⁵³² you do.⁴¹⁶⁰

(1Th 5:12) Moreover,¹¹⁶¹ we ask²⁰⁶⁵ you,⁵²⁰⁹ brothers,⁸⁰ to know¹⁴⁹² the wearied²⁸⁷² among¹⁷²² you⁵²¹³ and²⁵³² who rule⁴²⁹¹ you⁵²¹⁶ in¹⁷²² the Lord²⁹⁶² and²⁵³² admonish³⁵⁶⁰ you;⁵²⁰⁹

(1Th 5:13) also²⁵³² to esteem²²³³ them⁸⁴⁶ exceedingly⁵²²⁸ above¹⁵³⁷ preeminence⁴⁰⁵³ in¹⁷²² love²⁶ for the sake of¹²²³ their⁸⁴⁶ work²⁰⁴¹ and live in peace¹⁵¹⁴ among¹⁷²² yourselves.¹⁴³⁸

(1Th 5:14) Now,¹¹⁶¹ we exhort³⁸⁷⁰ you,⁵²⁰⁹ brothers,⁸⁰ warn³⁵⁶⁰ the unruly,⁸¹³ comfort³⁸⁸⁸

the³⁵⁸⁸ feebleminded,³⁶⁴² support⁴⁷² the³⁵⁸⁸
weak,⁷⁷² be patient³¹¹⁴ toward⁴³¹⁴ all³⁹⁵⁶ men.

(1Th 5:15) Take heed³⁷⁰⁸ that never,³³⁶¹ any
person⁵¹⁰⁰ repay⁵⁹¹ evil²⁵⁵⁶ for⁴⁷³ evil²⁵⁵⁶ to any;⁵¹⁰⁰
but²³⁵ always³⁸⁴² follow¹³⁷⁷ that which is good,¹⁸
both²⁵³² among¹⁵¹⁹ yourselves²⁴⁰ and²⁵³² to¹⁵¹⁹
everyone.³⁹⁵⁶

(1Th 5:16) Rejoice⁵⁴⁶³ always.³⁸⁴²

(1Th 5:17) Pray⁴³³⁶ without ceasing.⁸⁹

(1Th 5:18) In¹⁷²² every way³⁹⁵⁶ give thanks.²¹⁶⁸ No
doubt¹⁰⁶³ this⁵¹²⁴ is the will²³⁰⁷ of God²³¹⁶ in¹⁷²²
Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus²⁴²⁴ concerning¹⁵¹⁹ you.⁵²⁰⁹

(1Th 5:19) Do not³³⁶¹ extinguish⁴⁵⁷⁰ the³⁵⁸⁸
Spirit.⁴¹⁵¹

(1Th 5:20) Do not³³⁶¹ despise¹⁸⁴⁸ prophesyings.⁴³⁹⁴

(1Th 5:21) Test¹³⁸¹ every way;³⁹⁵⁶ keep in mind²⁷²²
thoughts beautiful.²⁵⁷⁰

(1Th 5:22) Abstain⁵⁶⁷ from⁵⁷⁵ all³⁹⁵⁶
appearance¹⁴⁹¹ of evil.⁴¹⁹⁰

(1Th 5:23) And ¹¹⁶¹ the ³⁵⁸⁸ very ⁸⁴⁶ God ²³¹⁶ of
peace ¹⁵¹⁵ purity ³⁷ you ⁵²⁰⁹ absolutely perfect; ³⁶⁵¹
and ²⁵³² your ⁵²¹⁶ whole ³⁶⁴⁸ spirit ⁴¹⁵¹ and ²⁵³² soul ⁵⁵⁹⁰
and ²⁵³² body ⁴⁹⁸³ be preserved ⁵⁰⁸³ blameless ²⁷⁴
to ¹⁷²² the ³⁵⁸⁸ return ³⁹⁵² of our ²²⁵⁷ Lord ²⁹⁶² Jesus ²⁴²⁴
Christ. ⁵⁵⁴⁷

(1Th 5:24) Faithful ⁴¹⁰³ is whose name called ²⁵⁶⁴
you, ⁵²⁰⁹ who ³⁷³⁹ also ²⁵³² will do. ⁴¹⁶⁰

(1Th 5:25) Brothers, ⁸⁰ pray ⁴³³⁶ for ⁴⁰¹² us. ²²⁵⁷

(1Th 5:26) Greet ⁷⁸² all ³⁹⁵⁶ the ³⁵⁸⁸ brothers ⁸⁰
with ¹⁷²² a holy ⁴⁰ kiss. ⁵³⁷⁰

(1Th 5:27) I charge ³⁷²⁶ you ⁵²⁰⁹ by the ³⁵⁸⁸ Lord ²⁹⁶²
that this letter ¹⁹⁹² be read ³¹⁴ to all ³⁹⁵⁶ the ³⁵⁸⁸ holy ⁴⁰
brothers. ⁸⁰

(1Th 5:28) The ³⁵⁸⁸ grace ⁵⁴⁸⁵ of our ²²⁵⁷ Lord ²⁹⁶²
Jesus ²⁴²⁴ Christ ⁵⁵⁴⁷ be with ³³²⁶ you. ⁵²¹⁶ Amen. ²⁸¹

Written February 21, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה

Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring

honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

2 THESSALONIANS 1

(2Th 1:1) Paul³⁹⁷² and²⁵³² Silvanus⁴⁶¹⁰ and²⁵³² Timothy⁵⁰⁹⁵ to the³⁵⁸⁸ church¹⁵⁷⁷ of the Thessalonians²³³¹ in¹⁷²² God²³¹⁶ our²²⁵⁷ Father³⁹⁶² and²⁵³² the Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ:⁵⁵⁴⁷

(2Th 1:2) Grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ to you⁵²¹³ and²⁵³² peace¹⁵¹⁵ from⁵⁷⁵ God²³¹⁶ our²²⁵⁷ Father³⁹⁶² and²⁵³² the Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(2Th 1:3) We are under obligation³⁷⁸⁴ to thank²¹⁶⁸ God²³¹⁶ at all times³⁸⁴² for⁴⁰¹² you,⁵²¹⁶ brothers,⁸⁰ as²⁵³¹ it is²⁰⁷⁶ deserving⁵¹⁴ because³⁷⁵⁴ your⁵²¹⁶ faith⁴¹⁰² increases above ordinary⁵²³² and²⁵³²

the³⁵⁸⁸ love²⁶ of every¹⁵³⁸ one¹⁵²⁰ of you⁵²¹⁶ all³⁹⁵⁶
superabounds⁴¹²¹ among¹⁵¹⁹ each other;²⁴⁰

(2Th 1:4) so too⁵⁶²⁰ we²²⁴⁸ ourselves⁸⁴⁶ glory²⁷⁴⁴
in¹⁷²² you⁵²¹³ in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ church¹⁵⁷⁷ of God²³¹⁶
for⁵²²⁸ your⁵²¹⁶ patience⁵²⁸¹ and²⁵³² faith⁴¹⁰² in¹⁷²²
all³⁹⁵⁶ your⁵²¹⁶ persecutions¹³⁷⁵ and²⁵³²
tribulations²³⁴⁷ that³⁷³⁹ you suffer,⁴³⁰

(2Th 1:5) that indicates¹⁷³⁰ the³⁵⁸⁸ righteous¹³⁴²
judgment²⁹²⁰ of God,²³¹⁶ that you⁵²⁰⁹ be deemed
entirely deserving²⁶⁶¹ of the³⁵⁸⁸ kingdom⁹³² of
God²³¹⁶ for⁵²²⁸ which³⁷³⁹ also²⁵³² you suffer,³⁹⁵⁸

(2Th 1:6) though¹⁵¹² it is righteous¹³⁴² with³⁸⁴⁴
God²³¹⁶ to repay⁴⁶⁷ tribulation²³⁴⁷ to those that
afflict²³⁴⁶ you;⁵²⁰⁹

(2Th 1:7) and²⁵³² to you⁵²¹³ afflicted,²³⁴⁶ rest⁴²⁵
with³³²⁶ us,²²⁵⁷ when¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴
shall be revealed⁶⁰² from⁵⁷⁵ heaven³⁷⁷² with³³²⁶
his⁸⁴⁸ mighty¹⁴¹¹ angels,³²

(2Th 1:8) In¹⁷²² flaming⁵³⁹⁵ fire⁴⁴⁴² taking¹³²⁵
vengeance¹⁵⁵⁷ on those that do not³³⁶¹ know¹⁴⁹²
God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² that do not³³⁶¹ obey⁵²¹⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸
gospel²⁰⁹⁸ of our²²⁵⁷ Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷

(2Th 1:9) who³⁷⁴⁸ are to pay a price⁵⁰⁹⁹ in justice¹³⁴⁹ with eternal¹⁶⁶ destruction³⁶³⁹ away⁵⁷⁵ from the presence⁴³⁸³ of the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord,²⁹⁶² and²⁵³² from⁵⁷⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ glory¹³⁹¹ of his⁸⁴⁶ power;²⁴⁷⁹

(2Th 1:10) when³⁷⁵² he comes²⁰⁶⁴ to glorify¹⁷⁴⁰ in¹⁷²² his⁸⁴⁸ saints⁴⁰ and²⁵³² to be admired²²⁹⁶ in¹⁷²² all³⁹⁵⁶ that have faith in him⁴¹⁰⁰ because³⁷⁵⁴ our²²⁵⁷ testimony³¹⁴² among¹⁹⁰⁹ you⁵²⁰⁹ was believed⁴¹⁰⁰ in¹⁷²² that¹⁵⁶⁵ day.²²⁵⁰

(2Th 1:11) Therefore¹⁵¹⁹ that³⁷³⁹ also,²⁵³² we pray⁴³³⁶ always³⁸⁴² for⁴⁰¹² you,⁵²¹⁶ that²⁴⁴³ our²²⁵⁷ God²³¹⁶ think you⁵²⁰⁹ entitled^{515,} of his calling²⁸²¹ and²⁵³² fulfill⁴¹³⁷ all³⁹⁵⁶ the good pleasure²¹⁰⁷ of goodness¹⁹ and²⁵³² the work²⁰⁴¹ of faith⁴¹⁰² with¹⁷²² power,¹⁴¹¹

(2Th 1:12) in the manner that³⁷⁰⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ name³⁶⁸⁶ of our²²⁵⁷ Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ glorify¹⁷⁴⁰ in¹⁷²² you⁵²¹³ and²⁵³² you⁵²¹⁰ in¹⁷²² him,⁸⁴⁶ according²⁵⁹⁶ to the³⁵⁸⁸ grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ of our²²⁵⁷ God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² the Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

Written February 21, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License

is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

2 THESSALONIANS 2

(2Th 2:1) Now¹¹⁶¹ we ask²⁰⁶⁵ you,⁵²⁰⁹ brothers,⁸⁰ by⁵²²⁸ the³⁵⁸⁸ coming³⁹⁵² of our²²⁵⁷ Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ and²⁵³² by our²²⁵⁷ gathering together¹⁹⁹⁷ to¹⁹⁰⁹ him,⁸⁴⁶

(2Th 2:2) that you⁵²⁰⁹ not³³⁶¹ soon⁵⁰³⁰ waver⁴⁵³¹ in⁵⁷⁵ mind³⁵⁶³ or³³⁸³ be troubled,²³⁶⁰ neither³³⁸³ by¹²²³ spirit⁴¹⁵¹ nor³³⁸³ by¹²²³ word³⁰⁵⁶ nor³³⁸³ by¹²²³ letter¹⁹⁹² as⁵⁶¹³ from¹²²³ us²²⁵⁷ as concerning that³⁷⁵⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ day²²⁵⁰ of Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ has come.¹⁷⁶⁴

(2Th 2:3) God forbid³³⁶¹ any thing at all⁵¹⁰⁰ deceive¹⁸¹⁸ you⁵²⁰⁹ by²⁵⁹⁶ any³³⁶⁷ means.⁵¹⁵⁸

Because³⁷⁵⁴ the day of Christ will not come except³³⁶² there comes²⁰⁶⁴ a falling away⁶⁴⁶ first,⁴⁴¹² and²⁵³² that man⁴⁴⁴ of sin²⁶⁶ be revealed,⁶⁰¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ son⁵²⁰⁷ of perdition;⁶⁸⁴

(2Th 2:4) who opposes⁴⁸⁰ and²⁵³² exalts himself⁵²²⁹ above¹⁹⁰⁹ all³⁹⁵⁶ that is called³⁰⁰⁴ God²³¹⁶ or²²²⁸ that is worshiped;⁴⁵⁷⁴ so that⁵⁶²⁰ he⁸⁴⁶ as⁵⁶¹³ god²³¹⁶ sits²⁵²³ in¹⁵¹⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ temple³⁴⁸⁵ of God²³¹⁶ showing⁵⁸⁴ himself¹⁴³⁸ that³⁷⁵⁴ he is²⁰⁷⁶ God.²³¹⁶

(2Th 2:5) Do you not³⁷⁵⁶ remember³⁴²¹ concerning that?³⁷⁵⁴ I told³⁰⁰⁴ you⁵²¹³ these things⁵⁰²³ while still²⁰⁸⁹ being⁵⁶⁰⁷ with⁴³¹⁴ you.⁵²⁰⁹

(2Th 2:6) And²⁵³² you know¹⁴⁹² now³⁵⁶⁸ what withholds²⁷²² the one⁸⁴⁶ to be revealed⁶⁰¹ in¹⁷²² his¹⁴³⁸ time.²⁵⁴⁰

(2Th 2:7) Because¹⁰⁶³ the³⁵⁸⁸ secret³⁴⁶⁶ of wickedness⁴⁵⁸ already²²³⁵ works.¹⁷⁵⁴ Merely³⁴⁴⁰ this day⁷³⁷ is withheld,²⁷²² until²¹⁹³ the cause is taken¹⁰⁹⁶ out of¹⁵³⁷ the way.³³¹⁹

(2Th 2:8) And²⁵³² then⁵¹¹⁹ the wicked⁴⁵⁹ will be revealed,⁶⁰¹ whom³⁷³⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord²⁹⁶² shall destroy³⁵⁵ with the³⁵⁸⁸ spirit⁴¹⁵¹ of his⁸⁴⁸ mouth⁴⁷⁵⁰

and²⁵³² destroy²⁶⁷³ with the³⁵⁸⁸ brightness²⁰¹⁵ of
his⁸⁴⁸ presence.³⁹⁵²

(2Th 2:9) The wicked whose³⁷³⁹ physical
aspect³⁹⁵² is²⁰⁷⁶ after the manner of²⁵⁹⁶ the
working¹⁷⁵³ of Satan⁴⁵⁶⁷ with¹⁷²² all³⁹⁵⁶ power¹⁴¹¹
and²⁵³² signs⁴⁵⁹² and²⁵³² lying⁵⁵⁷⁹ omens,⁵⁰⁵⁹

(2Th 2:10) and²⁵³² with¹⁷²² all³⁹⁵⁶ delusion⁵³⁹ of
unrighteousness⁹³ in¹⁷²² which they are destroyed
fully;⁶²² because⁴⁷³ it is they who³⁷³⁹ did not³⁷⁵⁶
receive¹²⁰⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ love²⁶ of the³⁵⁸⁸ truth²²⁵ that
they⁸⁴⁶ may be saved.⁴⁹⁸²

(2Th 2:11) And²⁵³² through¹²²³ this⁵¹²⁴ God²³¹⁶ shall
send³⁹⁹² them⁸⁴⁶ a strong¹⁷⁵³ delusion⁴¹⁰⁶ so they⁸⁴⁶
believe⁴¹⁰⁰ falsehood,⁵⁵⁷⁹

(2Th 2:12) in order²⁴⁴³ that all³⁹⁵⁶ be damned²⁹¹⁹
who do not³³⁶¹ believe⁴¹⁰⁰ the³⁵⁸⁸ truth,²²⁵ but²³⁵ has
pleasure²¹⁰⁶ in¹⁷²² unrighteousness.⁹³

(2Th 2:13) But¹¹⁶¹ we²²⁴⁹ are under obligation³⁷⁸⁴
to be grateful²¹⁶⁸ always³⁸⁴² to God²³¹⁶ for⁴⁰¹²
you,⁵²¹⁶ brothers⁸⁰ dearly loved²⁵ of⁵²⁵⁹ the
Lord,²⁹⁶² because³⁷⁵⁴ God²³¹⁶ from⁵⁷⁵ the
beginning⁷⁴⁶ has chosen¹³⁸ you⁵²⁰⁹ to¹⁵¹⁹

salvation⁴⁹⁹¹ through¹⁷²² sanctification³⁸ of the
Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ and²⁵³² belief⁴¹⁰² of the truth,²²⁵

(2Th 2:14) therefore¹⁵¹⁹ that³⁷³⁹ he called²⁵⁶⁴
you⁵²⁰⁹ by¹²²³ our²²⁵⁷ gospel,²⁰⁹⁸ to¹⁵¹⁹ the
obtaining⁴⁰⁴⁷ of the glory¹³⁹¹ of our²²⁵⁷ Lord²⁹⁶²
Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(2Th 2:15) Truly⁶⁸⁶ therefore³⁷⁶⁷ brothers,⁸⁰
persevere⁴⁷³⁹ and²⁵³² hold²⁹⁰² the³⁵⁸⁸ ordinances³⁸⁶²
which³⁷³⁹ you have learned¹³²¹ whether¹⁵³⁵ by¹²²³
word³⁰⁵⁶ or¹⁵³⁵ from¹²²³ our²²⁵⁷ letters.¹⁹⁹²

(2Th 2:16) Now¹¹⁶¹ our²²⁵⁷ Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴
Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ himself,⁸⁴⁶ and²⁵³² God,²³¹⁶ even²⁵³²
our²²⁵⁷ Father,³⁹⁶² who loves²⁵ us,²²⁴⁸ and²⁵³²
granted¹³²⁵ eternal¹⁶⁶ comfort³⁸⁷⁴ and²⁵³² good¹⁸
hope¹⁶⁸⁰ through¹⁷²² grace,⁵⁴⁸⁵

(2Th 2:17) comfort³⁸⁷⁰ your⁵²¹⁶ hearts²⁵⁸⁸ and²⁵³²
establish⁴⁷⁴¹ you⁵²⁰⁹ in¹⁷²² every³⁹⁵⁶ good¹⁸ word³⁰⁵⁶
and²⁵³² work.²⁰⁴¹

Written February 21, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה

Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any

portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

2 THESSALONIANS 3

(2Th 3:1) Finally,³⁰⁶³ brothers,⁸⁰ pray⁴³³⁶ for⁴⁰¹² us,²²⁵⁷ that²⁴⁴³ the³⁵⁸⁸ word³⁰⁵⁶ of the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord²⁹⁶² run its course⁵¹⁴³ and²⁵³² be glorified,¹³⁹² even²⁵³² as²⁵³¹ with⁴³¹⁴ you.⁵²⁰⁹

(2Th 3:2) Also²⁵³² pray that²⁴⁴³ we be rescued⁴⁵⁰⁶ from⁵⁷⁵ injurious⁸²⁴ and²⁵³² hurtful⁴¹⁹⁰ humans,⁴⁴⁴ for¹⁰⁶³ all³⁹⁵⁶ do not³⁷⁵⁶ have faith.⁴¹⁰²

(2Th 3:3) But¹¹⁶¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord²⁹⁶² is²⁰⁷⁶ faithful,⁴¹⁰³ who³⁷³⁹ shall establish⁴⁷⁴¹ you⁵²⁰⁹ and²⁵³² keep⁵⁴⁴² you from⁵⁷⁵ evil.⁴¹⁹⁰

(2Th 3:4) And¹¹⁶¹ we have confidence³⁹⁸² in¹⁷²² the Lord²⁹⁶² about¹⁹⁰⁹ you,⁵²⁰⁹ that³⁷⁵⁴ you both²⁵³² do⁴¹⁶⁰ and²⁵³² will do⁴¹⁶⁰ all that³⁷³⁹ we command³⁸⁵³ you.⁵²¹³

(2Th 3:5) And¹¹⁶¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord²⁹⁶² guide²⁷²⁰ your⁵²¹⁶ hearts²⁵⁸⁸ into¹⁵¹⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ love²⁶ of God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² into¹⁵¹⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ cheerful endurance⁵²⁸¹ for Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(2Th 3:6) Now¹¹⁶¹ we command³⁸⁵³ you,⁵²¹³ brothers,⁸⁰ in¹⁷²² the name³⁶⁸⁶ of our²²⁵⁷ Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ that you⁵²⁰⁹ withdraw yourselves⁴⁷²⁴ from⁵⁷⁵ every³⁹⁵⁶ brother⁸⁰ that walks⁴⁰⁴³ disorderly⁸¹⁴ and²⁵³² not³³⁶¹ after²⁵⁹⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ ordinances³⁸⁶² which³⁷³⁹ was learned³⁸⁸⁰ from³⁸⁴⁴ us.²²⁵⁷

(2Th 3:7) Because¹⁰⁶³ you, yourselves,⁸⁴⁶ know¹⁴⁹² how⁴⁴⁵⁹ you need¹¹⁶³ to follow³⁴⁰¹ us.²²⁴⁸ Because³⁷⁵⁴ we were never³⁷⁵⁶ disorderly⁸¹², among¹⁷²² you;⁵²¹³

(2Th 3:8) neither³⁷⁶¹ did we eat⁵³¹⁵ from³⁸⁴⁴ any man's⁵¹⁰⁰ bread⁷⁴⁰ for free;¹⁴³² but²³⁵ worked²⁰³⁸ with¹⁷²² labor²⁸⁷³ and²⁵³² toil³⁴⁴⁹ night³⁵⁷¹ and²⁵³² day²²⁵⁰ so as not³³⁶¹ to be an expense¹⁹¹² to any⁵¹⁰⁰ of you.⁵²¹⁶

(2Th 3:9) Not³⁷⁵⁶ because³⁷⁵⁴ we do not³⁷⁵⁶ have²¹⁹² privilege¹⁸⁴⁹ but²³⁵ to²⁴⁴³ give¹³²⁵ ourselves¹⁴³⁸ as an example⁵¹⁷⁹ to you⁵²¹³ to imitate³⁴⁰¹ us.²²⁴⁸

(2Th 3:10) Because¹⁰⁶³ even²⁵³² when³⁷⁵³ we were²²⁵⁸ with⁴³¹⁴ you,⁵²⁰⁹ this⁵¹²⁴ we commanded³⁸⁵³ you,⁵²¹³ that³⁷⁵⁴ if any¹⁵³⁶ will²³⁰⁹ not³⁷⁵⁶ work,²⁰³⁸ neither³³⁶⁶ should they eat.²⁰⁶⁸

(2Th 3:11) Because that¹⁰⁶³ we hear¹⁹¹ some⁵¹⁰⁰ who walk⁴⁰⁴³ among¹⁷²² you⁵²¹³ disorderly,⁸¹⁴ not at all³³⁶⁷ working²⁰³⁸ but²³⁵ are busybodies.⁴⁰²⁰

(2Th 3:12) Now¹¹⁶¹ of this sort⁵¹⁰⁸ we command³⁸⁵³ and²⁵³² call for³⁸⁷⁰ by¹²²³ our²²⁵⁷ Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ that²⁴⁴³ with³³²⁶ quietness²²⁷¹ they work²⁰³⁸ and eat²⁰⁶⁸ their own¹⁴³⁸ bread.⁷⁴⁰

(2Th 3:13) But¹¹⁶¹ you,⁵²¹⁰ brothers,⁸⁰ never³³⁶¹ be weary¹⁵⁷³, to live virtuously.²⁵⁶⁹

(2Th 3:14) And¹¹⁶¹ if¹⁴⁸⁷ any person⁵¹⁰⁰ does not³⁷⁵⁶ obey⁵²¹⁹ our²²⁵⁷ word³⁰⁵⁶ by¹²²³ this letter,¹⁹⁹² mark for avoidance⁴⁵⁹³ this person⁵¹²⁶ and²⁵³² not³³⁶¹

keep company^{4874,} with them⁸⁴⁶ that²⁴⁴³ they may
be shamed.¹⁷⁸⁸

(2Th 3:15) Yet²⁵³² do not³³⁶¹ deem²²³³ as⁵⁶¹³ an
enemy²¹⁹⁰ but²³⁵ admonish³⁵⁶⁰ as⁵⁶¹³ a brother.⁸⁰

(2Th 3:16) Now¹¹⁶¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord²⁹⁶² of peace¹⁵¹⁵
himself⁸⁴⁶ give¹³²⁵ you⁵²¹³ peace¹⁵¹⁵ always¹²²³
thoroughly³⁹⁵⁶ by¹⁷²² all³⁹⁵⁶ means.⁵¹⁵⁸ The³⁵⁸⁸
Lord²⁹⁶² *be* with³³²⁶ you⁵²¹⁶ all.³⁹⁵⁶

(2Th 3:17) This³⁵⁸⁸ greeting⁷⁸³ from Paul³⁹⁷² is
written with my¹⁶⁹⁹ hand⁵⁴⁹⁵ which³⁷³⁹ is²⁰⁷⁶ the
indication⁴⁵⁹² in¹⁷²² every³⁹⁵⁶ letter¹⁹⁹² that I
write¹¹²⁵ in this manner.³⁷⁷⁹

(2Th 3:18) The³⁵⁸⁸ grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ of our²²⁵⁷ Lord²⁹⁶²
Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ *be* with³³²⁶ you⁵²¹⁶ all.³⁹⁵⁶
Amen.²⁸¹

Written February 22, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

**Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy
Word.**

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its

entirety along with the reproduced portion of
"THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide
copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

–
Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David
Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

COLOSSIANS 1

(Col 1:1) Paul,³⁹⁷² an apostle⁶⁵² of Jesus²⁴²⁴
Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ by¹²²³ the will²³⁰⁷ of God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³²
Timothy⁵⁰⁹⁵ *our* brother,⁸⁰

(Col 1:2) To the³⁵⁸⁸ saints⁴⁰ and²⁵³² faithful⁴¹⁰³
brothers⁸⁰ in¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ in¹⁷²² Colossae.²⁸⁵⁷
Grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ to you⁵²¹³ and²⁵³² peace¹⁵¹⁵ from⁵⁷⁵
God²³¹⁶ our²²⁵⁷ Father³⁹⁶² and²⁵³² the Lord²⁹⁶²
Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Col 1:3) We are grateful²¹⁶⁸ to God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² the
Father³⁹⁶² of our²²⁵⁷ Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷
praying⁴³³⁶ always³⁸⁴² for⁴⁰¹² you,⁵²¹⁶

(Col 1:4) because we heard¹⁹¹ of your⁵²¹⁶ faith⁴¹⁰²
in¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus²⁴²⁴ and²⁵³² of the³⁵⁸⁸ love²⁶
that³⁵⁸⁸ is among¹⁵¹⁹ all³⁹⁵⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ saints,⁴⁰

(Col 1:5) by reason of¹²²³ the³⁵⁸⁸ hope¹⁶⁸⁰ that is reserved⁶⁰⁶ for you⁵²¹³ in¹⁷²² heaven,³⁷⁷² which³⁷³⁹ you heard before⁴²⁵⁷ in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ word³⁰⁵⁶ of the³⁵⁸⁸ truth²²⁵ in the³⁵⁸⁸ gospel;²⁰⁹⁸

(Col 1:6) that has come³⁹¹⁸ to¹⁵¹⁹ you⁵²⁰⁹ just as²⁵³¹ also²⁵³² it has to¹⁷²² all³⁹⁵⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ world;²⁸⁸⁹ and²⁵³² is²⁰⁷⁶ fruitful,²⁵⁹² as²⁵³¹ also²⁵³² in¹⁷²² you,⁵²¹³ since⁵⁷⁵ the⁽³⁷³⁹⁾ day²²⁵⁰ you heard¹⁹¹ and²⁵³² acknowledged¹⁹²¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ of God²³¹⁶ in¹⁷²² truth.²²⁵

(Col 1:7) Just as²⁵³¹ you also²⁵³² learned³¹²⁹ of⁵⁷⁵ Epaphras¹⁸⁸⁹ our²²⁵⁷ dear²⁷ fellowservant,⁴⁸⁸⁹ who³⁷³⁹ is²⁰⁷⁶ for⁵²²⁸ you⁵²¹⁶ a faithful⁴¹⁰³ minister¹²⁴⁹ of Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Col 1:8) who³⁵⁸⁸ also²⁵³² declared¹²¹³ to us²²⁵⁴ your⁵²¹⁶ love²⁶ in¹⁷²² the Spirit.⁴¹⁵¹

(Col 1:9) For¹²²³ this reason,⁵¹²⁴ since⁵⁷⁵ the⁽³⁷³⁹⁾ day²²⁵⁰ we heard,¹⁹¹ we²²⁴⁹ also²⁵³² do not³⁷⁵⁶ stop³⁹⁷³ praying⁴³³⁶ for⁵²²⁸ you⁵²¹⁶ and²⁵³² desire¹⁵⁴ that²⁴⁴³ you be filled⁴¹³⁷ with the³⁵⁸⁸ knowledge¹⁹²² of his⁸⁴⁶ will²³⁰⁷ in¹⁷²² all³⁹⁵⁶ wisdom⁴⁶⁷⁸ and²⁵³² spiritual⁴¹⁵² understanding,⁴⁹⁰⁷

(Col 1:10) and you⁵²⁰⁹ walk⁴⁰⁴³ worthily⁵¹⁶ in the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord,²⁹⁶² of one mind,¹⁵¹⁹ all³⁹⁵⁶ pleasing,⁶⁹⁹ being fruitful²⁵⁹² in¹⁷²² every³⁹⁵⁶ good¹⁸ work,²⁰⁴¹ and²⁵³² increasing⁸³⁷ in¹⁵¹⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ knowledge¹⁹²² of God;²³¹⁶

(Col 1:11) strengthened¹⁴¹² with¹⁷²² all³⁹⁵⁶ ability,¹⁴¹¹ according²⁵⁹⁶ to his⁸⁴⁶ glorious¹³⁹¹ power²⁹⁰⁴ and to¹⁵¹⁹ all³⁹⁵⁶ patience⁵²⁸¹ and²⁵³² forbearance³¹¹⁵ with³³²⁶ cheerfulness,⁵⁴⁷⁹

(Col 1:12) expressing gratitude²¹⁶⁸ to the³⁵⁸⁸ Father,³⁹⁶² who enabled²⁴²⁷ us²²⁴⁸ to be¹⁵¹⁹ participants³³¹⁰ of the³⁵⁸⁸ inheritance²⁸¹⁹ of the³⁵⁸⁸ saints⁴⁰ in¹⁷²² light,⁵⁴⁵⁷

(Col 1:13) who³⁷³⁹ rescued⁴⁵⁰⁶ us²²⁴⁸ from¹⁵³⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ power¹⁸⁴⁹ of darkness⁴⁶⁵⁵ and²⁵³² transferred³¹⁷⁹ us to¹⁵¹⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ kingdom⁹³² of his⁸⁴⁸ dear²⁶ Son:⁵²⁰⁷

(Col 1:14) in¹⁷²² whom³⁷³⁹ we have²¹⁹² redemption⁶²⁹ through¹²²³ his⁸⁴⁶ blood,¹²⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ forgiveness⁸⁵⁹ of sins,²⁶⁶

(Col 1:15) who³⁷³⁹ is²⁰⁷⁶ the image¹⁵⁰⁴ of the³⁵⁸⁸ invisible⁵¹⁷ God,²³¹⁶ the firstborn⁴⁴¹⁶ of all³⁹⁵⁶ creation,²⁹³⁷

(Col 1:16) because³⁷⁵⁴ by¹⁷²² him⁸⁴⁶ all creation³⁹⁵⁶ was created,²⁹³⁶ that³⁵⁸⁸ is in¹⁷²² heaven,³⁷⁷² and²⁵³² that³⁵⁸⁸ is in¹⁹⁰⁹ the earth,¹⁰⁹³ visible³⁷⁰⁷ and²⁵³² invisible,⁵¹⁷ whether¹⁵³⁵ thrones²³⁶² or¹⁵³⁵ dominions²⁹⁶³ or¹⁵³⁵ principalities⁷⁴⁶ or¹⁵³⁵ powers.¹⁸⁴⁹ All creation³⁹⁵⁶ was created²⁹³⁶ by¹²²³ him⁸⁴⁶ and²⁵³² for¹⁵¹⁹ him.⁸⁴⁶

(Col 1:17) Also²⁵³² he⁸⁴⁶ is²⁰⁷⁶ above⁴²⁵³ all creation³⁹⁵⁶ and²⁵³² by¹⁷²² him⁸⁴⁶ all creation³⁹⁵⁶ stands.⁴⁹²¹

(Col 1:18) Moreover,²⁵³² he⁸⁴⁶ is²⁰⁷⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ head²⁷⁷⁶ of the³⁵⁸⁸ body,⁴⁹⁸³ the³⁵⁸⁸ church:¹⁵⁷⁷ who³⁷³⁹ is²⁰⁷⁶ the beginning,⁷⁴⁶ the firstborn⁴⁴¹⁶ from¹⁵³⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ dead;³⁴⁹⁸ that²⁴⁴³ in¹⁷²² all³⁹⁵⁶ creation he⁸⁴⁶ will¹⁰⁹⁶ have the preeminence.⁴⁴⁰⁹

(Col 1:19) As concerning that³⁷⁵⁴ Jehovah was pleased,²¹⁰⁶ because in¹⁷²² him⁸⁴⁶ all³⁹⁵⁶ completion⁴¹³⁸ resides.²⁷³⁰

(Col 1:20) Also,²⁵³² he is a peace maker¹⁵¹⁷ through¹²²³ the³⁵⁸⁸ blood¹²⁹ of his⁸⁴⁶ cross,⁴⁷¹⁶ by¹²²³ him⁸⁴⁶ he is to reconcile⁶⁰⁴ all creation³⁹⁵⁶ to¹⁵¹⁹ himself,⁸⁴⁸ all reconciled by¹²²³ him,⁸⁴⁶

whether¹⁵³⁵ creation³⁵⁸⁸ in¹⁹⁰⁹ earth,¹⁰⁹³ or¹⁵³⁵
creation³⁵⁸⁸ in¹⁷²² heaven.³⁷⁷²

(Col 1:21) And²⁵³² you,⁵²⁰⁹ being⁵⁶⁰⁷ sometimes⁴²¹⁸
alienated⁵²⁶ and²⁵³² enemies²¹⁹⁰ in your mind¹²⁷¹
by¹⁷²² evil⁴¹⁹⁰ works,²⁰⁴¹ but¹¹⁶¹ now³⁵⁷⁰
reconciled⁶⁰⁴

(Col 1:22) in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ body⁴⁹⁸³ of his⁸⁴⁸ flesh⁴⁵⁶¹
through¹²²³ death,²²⁸⁸ to present³⁹³⁶ you⁵²⁰⁹ holy⁴⁰
and²⁵³² unblemished²⁹⁹ and²⁵³² unaccused⁴¹⁰ in the
sight of²⁷¹⁴ him.⁸⁴⁸

(Col 1:23) If¹⁴⁸⁹ you continue¹⁹⁶¹ in the³⁵⁸⁸ faith,⁴¹⁰²
founded²³¹¹ and²⁵³² immovable¹⁴⁷⁶ and²⁵³² not³³⁶¹
removed³³³⁴ from⁵⁷⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ hope¹⁶⁸⁰ of the³⁵⁸⁸
gospel²⁰⁹⁸ which³⁷³⁹ you heard,¹⁹¹ which was
preached²⁷⁸⁴ to¹⁷²² all³⁹⁵⁶ creation,²⁹³⁷ which³⁵⁸⁸ is
under⁵²⁵⁹ heaven;³⁷⁷² who³⁷³⁹ I,¹⁴⁷³ Paul,³⁹⁷² am
made¹⁰⁹⁶ a minister;¹²⁴⁹

(Col 1:24) Who³⁷³⁹ now³⁵⁶⁸ rejoices⁵⁴⁶³ in¹⁷²² my³⁴⁵⁰
sufferings³⁸⁰⁴ for⁵²²⁸ you,⁵²¹⁶ and²⁵³² supplement⁴⁶⁶
that which is behind⁵³⁰³ the³⁵⁸⁸ persecutions²³⁴⁷ of
Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ in¹⁷²² my³⁴⁵⁰ flesh⁴⁵⁶¹ for the sake of⁵²²⁸
his⁸⁴⁶ body⁴⁹⁸³ which is³⁶⁰³ the³⁵⁸⁸ church.¹⁵⁷⁷

(Col 1:25) Which³⁷³⁹ I¹⁴⁷³ am ordained to be¹⁰⁹⁶ a minister,¹²⁴⁹ according to²⁵⁹⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ stewardship³⁶²² of God,²³¹⁶ bestowed¹³²⁵ on me³⁴²⁷ for¹⁵¹⁹ you⁵²⁰⁹ to fulfill⁴¹³⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ word³⁰⁵⁶ of God,²³¹⁶

(Col 1:26) the³⁵⁸⁸ mystery³⁴⁶⁶ hidden⁶¹³ for⁵⁷⁵ ages¹⁶⁵ and²⁵³² from⁵⁷⁵ generations¹⁰⁷⁴ but¹¹⁶¹ now³⁵⁷⁰ declared⁵³¹⁹ to his⁸⁴⁶ saints,⁴⁰

(Col 1:27) to whom³⁷³⁹ God²³¹⁶ intended²³⁰⁹ to make known¹¹⁰⁷ what⁵¹⁰¹ is the³⁵⁸⁸ wealth⁴¹⁴⁹ of the³⁵⁸⁸ glory¹³⁹¹ of this⁵¹²⁷ mystery³⁴⁶⁶ among¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ Gentiles;¹⁴⁸⁴ which³⁷³⁹ is²⁰⁷⁶ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ in¹⁷²² you,⁵²¹³ the³⁵⁸⁸ hope¹⁶⁸⁰ of glory,¹³⁹¹

(Col 1:28) whom³⁷³⁹ we²²⁴⁹ preach,²⁶⁰⁵ warning³⁵⁶⁰ every³⁹⁵⁶ human⁴⁴⁴ and²⁵³² teaching¹³²¹ every³⁹⁵⁶ human⁴⁴⁴ in¹⁷²² all³⁹⁵⁶ wisdom;⁴⁶⁷⁸ that²⁴⁴³ we may present³⁹³⁶ every³⁹⁵⁶ human⁴⁴⁴ perfect⁵⁰⁴⁶ in¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus:²⁴²⁴

(Col 1:29) concerning¹⁵¹⁹ which³⁷³⁹ I also²⁵³² labor,²⁸⁷² striving⁷⁵ according²⁵⁹⁶ to his⁸⁴⁶ working,¹⁷⁵³ which works¹⁷⁵⁴ in¹⁷²² me¹⁶⁹⁸ in¹⁷²² might.¹⁴¹¹

Written February 19, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express

permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

COLOSSIANS 2

(Col 2:1) For¹⁰⁶³ I desire²³⁰⁹ you⁵²⁰⁹ to see¹⁴⁹² how much²²⁴⁵ anxiety⁷³ I hold²¹⁹² for⁴⁰¹² you⁵²¹⁶ and²⁵³² those³⁵⁸⁸ at¹⁷²² Laodicea,²⁹⁹³ and²⁵³² for as many as³⁷⁴⁵ have not³⁷⁵⁶ seen³⁷⁰⁸ my³⁴⁵⁰ face⁴³⁸³ in¹⁷²² the flesh;⁴⁵⁶¹

(Col 2:2) that²⁴⁴³ their⁸⁴⁶ hearts²⁵⁸⁸ be comforted,³⁸⁷⁰ being knit together⁴⁸²² in¹⁷²² love,²⁶ and²⁵³² into¹⁵¹⁹ all³⁹⁵⁶ riches⁴¹⁴⁹ of the³⁵⁸⁸ full assurance⁴¹³⁶ of understanding,⁴⁹⁰⁷ to¹⁵¹⁹ the acknowledgehumanst¹⁹²² of the³⁵⁸⁸ mystery³⁴⁶⁶ of

God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² of the Father³⁹⁶² and²⁵³² of
Christ;⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Col 2:3) in¹⁷²² whom³⁷³⁹ are¹⁵²⁶ hid⁶¹⁴ all³⁹⁵⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸
treasures²³⁴⁴ of wisdom⁴⁶⁷⁸ and²⁵³² knowledge.¹¹⁰⁸

(Col 2:4) Because,¹¹⁶¹ this⁵¹²⁴ I say³⁰⁰⁴ in order
that not³³⁶³ any man⁵¹⁰⁰ deceive³⁸⁸⁴ you⁵²⁰⁹ with¹⁷²²
enticing words.⁴⁰⁸⁶

(Col 2:5) Because,¹⁰⁶³ if¹⁴⁸⁷ even²⁵³² I be absent⁵⁴⁸
in the³⁵⁸⁸ flesh,⁴⁵⁶¹ nevertheless²³⁵ I am¹⁵¹⁰ with⁴⁸⁶²
you⁵²¹³ in the³⁵⁸⁸ spirit,⁴¹⁵¹ full of cheer⁵⁴⁶³ and²⁵³²
seeing⁹⁹¹ your⁵²¹⁶ order⁵⁰¹⁰ and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸
steadfastness⁴⁷³³ of your⁵²¹⁶ faith⁴¹⁰² in¹⁵¹⁹
Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Col 2:6) As⁵⁶¹³ therefore³⁷⁶⁷ you received³⁸⁸⁰
Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus²⁴²⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord,²⁹⁶² walk⁴⁰⁴³ in¹⁷²²
him:⁸⁴⁶

(Col 2:7) Rooted⁴⁴⁹² and²⁵³² built up²⁰²⁶ in¹⁷²² him⁸⁴⁶
and²⁵³² established⁹⁵⁰ in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ faith⁴¹⁰² as²⁵³¹
you learned¹³²¹ abounding⁴⁰⁵² in¹⁷²² these things⁸⁴⁶
with¹⁷²² thankfulness.²¹⁶⁹

(Col 2:8) Beware⁹⁹¹ that not³³⁶¹ any person⁵¹⁰⁰
seduce⁴⁸¹² you⁵²⁰⁹ through¹²²³ philosophy⁵³⁸⁵

and²⁵³² vain²⁷⁵⁶ deceit,⁵³⁹ after²⁵⁹⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸
tradition³⁸⁶² of humans,⁴⁴⁴ after²⁵⁹⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸
rudiments⁴⁷⁴⁷ of the³⁵⁸⁸ world²⁸⁸⁹ and²⁵³² not³⁷⁵⁶
after²⁵⁹⁶ Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Col 2:9) Because³⁷⁵⁴ in¹⁷²² him⁸⁴⁶ resides²⁷³⁰ all³⁹⁵⁶
the³⁵⁸⁸ fullness⁴¹³⁸ of the³⁵⁸⁸ bodily⁴⁹⁸⁵ Godhead.²³²⁰

(Col 2:10) And²⁵³² you are²⁰⁷⁵ complete⁴¹³⁷ in¹⁷²²
him,⁸⁴⁶ which³⁷³⁹ is²⁰⁷⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ head²⁷⁷⁶ of all³⁹⁵⁶
beginning⁷⁴⁶ and²⁵³² power.¹⁸⁴⁹

(Col 2:11) In¹⁷²² whom³⁷³⁹ also²⁵³² you are
circumcised⁴⁰⁵⁹ with the circumcision⁴⁰⁶¹ made
without hands,⁸⁸⁶ in¹⁷²² putting off⁵⁵⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸
body⁴⁹⁸³ of the³⁵⁸⁸ sins²⁶⁶ of the³⁵⁸⁸ flesh⁴⁵⁶¹ by¹⁷²²
the³⁵⁸⁸ circumcision⁴⁰⁶¹ of Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Col 2:12) Buried with⁴⁹¹⁶ him⁸⁴⁶ in¹⁷²² baptism,⁹⁰⁸
in¹⁷²² which³⁷³⁹ also²⁵³² you will rise with⁴⁸⁹¹ him
through¹²²³ the³⁵⁸⁸ faith⁴¹⁰² of the³⁵⁸⁸ operation¹⁷⁵³
of God,²³¹⁶ who hath raised¹⁴⁵³ him⁸⁴⁶ from¹⁵³⁷
the³⁵⁸⁸ dead.³⁴⁹⁸

(Col 2:13) And²⁵³² you,⁵²⁰⁹ being⁵⁶⁰⁷ dead³⁴⁹⁸ in¹⁷²²
your sins³⁹⁰⁰ and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ uncircumcision²⁰³ of
your⁵²¹⁶ flesh,⁴⁵⁶¹ quickened together⁴⁸⁰⁶ with⁴⁸⁶²

him,⁸⁴⁶ having forgiven⁵⁴⁸³ you⁵²¹³ all³⁹⁵⁶ trespasses;³⁹⁰⁰

(Col 2:14) wiping away¹⁸¹³ the³⁵⁸⁸ hand written⁵⁴⁹⁸ ordinances¹³⁷⁸ against²⁵⁹⁶ us²²⁵⁷ which³⁷³⁹ was²²⁵⁸ opposed⁵²²⁷ to us²²⁵⁴ and²⁵³² he took¹⁴² it⁸⁴⁶ from¹⁵³⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ midst,³³¹⁹ nailing⁴³³⁸ it⁸⁴⁶ to his cross;⁴⁷¹⁶

(Col 2:15) putting off⁵⁵⁴ principalities⁷⁴⁶ and²⁵³² powers,¹⁸⁴⁹ he made a show¹¹⁶⁵ openly¹⁷²² with boldness of speech,³⁹⁵⁴ triumphing over²³⁵⁸ them⁸⁴⁶ in¹⁷²² it.⁸⁴⁸

(Col 2:16) No³³⁶¹ person⁵¹⁰⁰ therefore³⁷⁶⁷ can judge²⁹¹⁹ you⁵²⁰⁹ in¹⁷²² eating¹⁰³⁵ or²²²⁸ in¹⁷²² drinking⁴²¹³ or²²²⁸ in¹⁷²² respect³³¹³ of a holyday¹⁸⁵⁹ or²²²⁸ of the new moon³⁵⁶¹ or²²²⁸ of the sabbath,⁴⁵²¹

(Col 2:17) which³⁷³⁹ are²⁰⁷⁶ a shadow⁴⁶³⁹ of things to come;³¹⁹⁵ but¹¹⁶¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ body⁴⁹⁸³ is of Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Col 2:18) Let none at all³³⁶⁷ defraud²⁶⁰³ your⁵²⁰⁹ desire²³⁰⁹ in¹⁷²² humility⁵⁰¹² and²⁵³² worshipping²³⁵⁶ of angels,³² intruding into¹⁶⁸⁷ those things which³⁷³⁹ he has not³³⁶¹ seen,³⁷⁰⁸ vainly¹⁵⁰⁰ puffed up⁵⁴⁴⁸ by⁵²⁵⁹ his⁸⁴⁸ fleshly⁴⁵⁶¹ mind,³⁵⁶³

(Col 2:19) And²⁵³² not³⁷⁵⁶ holding²⁹⁰² the³⁵⁸⁸ head,²⁷⁷⁶ from¹⁵³⁷ which³⁷³⁹ all³⁹⁵⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ body⁴⁹⁸³ by¹²²³ joints⁸⁶⁰ and²⁵³² ligaments⁴⁸⁸⁶ fully supply,²⁰²³ and²⁵³² drive together,⁴⁸²² grows⁸³⁷ with the³⁵⁸⁸ growth⁸³⁸ of God.²³¹⁶

(Col 2:20) Wherefore³⁷⁶⁷ if¹⁴⁸⁷ you be dead⁵⁹⁹ with⁴⁸⁶² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ from⁵⁷⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ rudihumans⁴⁷⁴⁷ of the³⁵⁸⁸ world,²⁸⁸⁹ why,⁵¹⁰¹ since⁵⁶¹³ living²¹⁹⁸ in¹⁷²² the world,²⁸⁸⁹ are you subject to ordinances,¹³⁷⁹

(Col 2:21) touch⁶⁸⁰ not;³³⁶¹ taste¹⁰⁸⁹ not;³³⁶⁶ handle²³⁴⁵ not;³³⁶⁶

(Col 2:22) which³⁷³⁹ all³⁹⁵⁶ are²⁰⁷⁶ to¹⁵¹⁹ perish⁵³⁵⁶ with the³⁵⁸⁸ using;⁶⁷¹ after²⁵⁹⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ commandhumansts¹⁷⁷⁸ and²⁵³² doctrines¹³¹⁹ of humans?⁴⁴⁴

(Col 2:23) Which some³⁷⁴⁸ have²⁰⁷⁶ a need²¹⁹² indeed³³⁰³ a reason³⁰⁵⁶ of wisdom⁴⁶⁷⁸ in¹⁷²² will worship,¹⁴⁷⁹ and²⁵³² humility,⁵⁰¹² and²⁵³² neglecting⁸⁵⁷ of the body;⁴⁹⁸³ not³⁷⁵⁶ in¹⁷²² any⁵¹⁰⁰ honor⁵⁰⁹² to⁴³¹⁴ the satisfying⁴¹⁴⁰ of the³⁵⁸⁸ flesh.⁴⁵⁶¹

Written February 20, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה

Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is

protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

COLOSSIANS 3

(Col 3:1) Then ³⁷⁶⁷ if ¹⁴⁸⁷ you have risen with ⁴⁸⁹¹ Christ, ⁵⁵⁴⁷ seek ²²¹² to be above ⁵⁰⁷ where ³⁷⁵⁷ Christ ⁵⁵⁴⁷ has ²⁰⁷⁶ sit down ²⁵²¹ at ¹⁷²² the right hand ¹¹⁸⁸ of God. ²³¹⁶

(Col 3:2) Have a sentiment on ⁵⁴²⁶ above, ⁵⁰⁷ not ³³⁶¹ one ³⁵⁸⁸ of ¹⁹⁰⁹ the ³⁵⁸⁸ earth. ¹⁰⁹³

(Col 3:3) Because, ¹⁰⁶³ you died ⁵⁹⁹ and ²⁵³² your ⁵²¹⁶ life ²²²² is hid ²⁹²⁸ with ⁴⁸⁶² Christ ⁵⁵⁴⁷ in ¹⁷²² God. ²³¹⁶

(Col 3:4) When³⁷⁵² Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ our²²⁵⁷ life,²²²² appears,⁵³¹⁹ then⁵¹¹⁹ you⁵²¹⁰ also²⁵³² will appear⁵³¹⁹ with⁴⁸⁶² him⁸⁴⁶ in¹⁷²² glory.¹³⁹¹

(Col 3:5) Therefore,³⁷⁶⁷ mortify³⁴⁹⁹ your⁵²¹⁶ limbs³¹⁹⁶ which³⁵⁸⁸ are upon¹⁹⁰⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ earth;¹⁰⁹³ fornication,⁴²⁰² uncleanness,¹⁶⁷ passion,³⁸⁰⁶ evil,²⁵⁵⁶ lust¹⁹³⁹ and²⁵³² covetousness,⁴¹²⁴ which³⁷⁴⁸ is²⁰⁷⁶ idolatry,¹⁴⁹⁵

(Col 3:6) because of¹²²³ which^{3767 3739} the³⁵⁸⁸ wrath³⁷⁰⁹ of God²³¹⁶ comes²⁰⁶⁴ on¹⁹⁰⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ children⁵²⁰⁷ of disobedience,⁵⁴³

(Col 3:7) of¹⁷²² which³⁷³⁹ you⁵²¹⁰ also²⁵³² walked⁴⁰⁴³ some times,⁴²¹⁸ when³⁷⁵³ you lived²¹⁹⁸ in¹⁷²² them.⁸⁴⁶

(Col 3:8) But¹¹⁶¹ now³⁵⁷⁰ you⁵²¹⁰ also²⁵³² have put away⁶⁵⁹ thoroughly;³⁹⁵⁶ anger,³⁷⁰⁹ wrath,²³⁷² malice,²⁵⁴⁹ blasphemy⁹⁸⁸ and filthy communication¹⁴⁸ out of¹⁵³⁷ your⁵²¹⁶ mouth.⁴⁷⁵⁰

(Col 3:9) Do not³³⁶¹ lie⁵⁵⁷⁴ to¹⁵¹⁹ one another,^{240,} put off⁵⁵⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ old³⁸²⁰ human⁴⁴⁴ with⁴⁸⁶² your⁸⁴⁶ lying practices;⁴²³⁴

(Col 3:10) then²⁵³² clothe¹⁷⁴⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ new,³⁵⁰¹
renewed³⁴¹ in¹⁵¹⁹ knowledge¹⁹²² after²⁵⁹⁶ the
image¹⁵⁰⁴ that created²⁹³⁶ him,⁸⁴⁶

(Col 3:11) where³⁶⁹⁹ there is¹⁷⁶² neither³⁷⁵⁶
Greek¹⁶⁷² nor²⁵³² Jew,²⁴⁵³ circumcision⁴⁰⁶¹ nor²⁵³²
uncircumcision,²⁰³ barbarian,⁹¹⁵ Scythian,⁴⁶⁵⁸
bond¹⁴⁰¹ neither free:¹⁶⁵⁸ but²³⁵ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ is all,³⁹⁵⁶
and²⁵³² in¹⁷²² all.³⁹⁵⁶

(Col 3:12) Put on¹⁷⁴⁶ therefore,³⁷⁶⁷ as⁵⁶¹³ the
elect¹⁵⁸⁸ of God,²³¹⁶ holy⁴⁰ and²⁵³² dearly loved,²⁵
tender mercy⁴⁶⁹⁸ of pity,³⁶²⁸ kindness,⁵⁵⁴⁴
humbleness of mind,⁵⁰¹² meekness,⁴²³⁶
longsuffering;³¹¹⁵

(Col 3:13) put up with⁴³⁰ one another,²⁴⁰ and²⁵³²
forgiving⁵⁴⁸³ one another,¹⁴³⁸ if¹⁴³⁷ somebody⁵¹⁰⁰
has²¹⁹² a quarrel³⁴³⁷ toward⁴³¹⁴ somebody:⁵¹⁰⁰
even²⁵³² as²⁵³¹ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ forgave⁵⁴⁸³ you,⁵²¹³ so in
like manner³⁷⁷⁹ you do⁵²¹⁰ also.²⁵³²

(Col 3:14) Moreover,¹¹⁶¹ above¹⁹⁰⁹ all³⁹⁵⁶ these
things⁵¹²⁵ love,²⁶ which³⁷⁴⁸ is²⁰⁷⁶ the bond⁴⁸⁸⁶ of
perfection.⁵⁰⁴⁷

(Col 3:15) Also²⁵³² let the³⁵⁸⁸ peace¹⁵¹⁵ of God²³¹⁶
rule¹⁰¹⁸ in¹⁷²² your⁵²¹⁶ hearts,²⁵⁸⁸ by¹⁵¹⁹ which³⁷³⁹

also²⁵³² you are called²⁵⁶⁴ in¹⁷²² one¹⁵²⁰ body;⁴⁹⁸³
and²⁵³² be¹⁰⁹⁶ thankful.²¹⁷⁰

(Col 3:16) Let the³⁵⁸⁸ word³⁰⁵⁶ of Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷
inhabit¹⁷⁷⁴ in¹⁷²² you⁵²¹³ abundantly⁴¹⁴⁶ in¹⁷²² all³⁹⁵⁶
wisdom;⁴⁶⁷⁸ teaching¹³²¹ and²⁵³² admonishing³⁵⁶⁰
one another¹⁴³⁸ in psalms⁵⁵⁶⁸ and²⁵³² hymns⁵²¹⁵
and²⁵³² spiritual⁴¹⁵² songs,⁵⁶⁰³ singing¹⁰³ with¹⁷²²
grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ in¹⁷²² your⁵²¹⁶ hearts²⁵⁸⁸ to the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord.²⁹⁶²

(Col 3:17) Likewise,²⁵³² whatsoever^{3748, 302} you
do⁴¹⁶⁰ in¹⁷²² word³⁰⁵⁶ or²²²⁸ deed,²⁰⁴¹ *do* all³⁹⁵⁶ in¹⁷²²
the name³⁶⁸⁶ of the Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus,²⁴²⁴ giving
thanks²¹⁶⁸ to God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² the Father³⁹⁶²
because of¹²²³ him.⁸⁴⁶

(Col 3:18) Wife,¹¹³⁵ be under obedience⁵²⁹³ to your
own²³⁹⁸ husband,⁴³⁵ since⁵⁶¹³ it is proper⁴³³ in¹⁷²²
the Lord.²⁹⁶²

(Col 3:19) Husband,⁴³⁵ love²⁵ the wife,¹¹³⁵ even²⁵³²
without³³⁶¹ bitterness^{4087,} against⁴³¹⁴ her.⁸⁴⁶

(Col 3:20) Children,⁵⁰⁴³ obey⁵²¹⁹ your parents¹¹¹⁸
in²⁵⁹⁶ every way,³⁹⁵⁶ because¹⁰⁶³ this⁵¹²⁴ is²⁰⁷⁶
wellpleasing²¹⁰¹ to the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord.²⁹⁶²

(Col 3:21) Fathers,³⁹⁶² do not³³⁶¹ provoke to anger²⁰⁴² your⁵²¹⁶ children,⁵⁰⁴³ lest³³⁶³ they be spiritless.¹²⁰

(Col 3:22) Servants,¹⁴⁰¹ obey⁵²¹⁹ the supreme in authority²⁹⁶² according²⁵⁹⁶ to the flesh⁴⁵⁶¹ in²⁵⁹⁶ every way;⁹⁵⁶ not³³⁶¹ with¹⁷²² eyeservice,³⁷⁸⁷ as⁵⁶¹³ menpleasers;⁴⁴¹ but²³⁵ in¹⁷²² sincerity⁵⁷² of the heart,²⁵⁸⁸ fearing⁵³⁹⁹ God.²³¹⁶

(Col 3:23) And²⁵³² whatsoever^{3748, 1437} you do,⁴¹⁶⁰ do²⁰³⁸ heart⁵⁵⁹⁰ heartily^{1537,} as⁵⁶¹³ to the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord,²⁹⁶² and²⁵³² not³⁷⁵⁶ to humans,⁴⁴⁴

(Col 3:24) knowing¹⁴⁹² that³⁷⁵⁴ of⁵⁷⁵ the Lord²⁹⁶² you shall receive⁶¹⁸ the³⁵⁸⁸ reward⁴⁶⁹ of the inheritance;²⁸¹⁷ because¹⁰⁶³ you serve¹³⁹⁸ the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord²⁹⁶² Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Col 3:25) But¹¹⁶¹ the unjust⁹¹ shall receive²⁸⁶⁵ suffering⁹¹ for injustice to others³⁷³⁹ and²⁵³² there is²⁰⁷⁶ no³⁷⁵⁶ favoritism.⁴³⁸²

Written February 20, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה

Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any

portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

COLOSSIANS 4

(Col 4:1) Supreme's in authority,²⁹⁶² give³⁹³⁰ the servants¹⁴⁰¹ what is just¹³⁴² and²⁵³² equal;²⁴⁷¹ knowing¹⁴⁹² that³⁷⁵⁴ you⁵²¹⁰ also²⁵³² have²¹⁹² a supreme in authority²⁹⁶² in¹⁷²² heaven.³⁷⁷²

(Col 4:2) Continue in⁴³⁴² prayer⁴³³⁵ and keep awake¹¹²⁷ in¹⁷²² the same⁸⁴⁶ with¹⁷²² thankfulness;²¹⁶⁹

(Col 4:3) together²⁶⁰ praying⁴³³⁶ also²⁵³² for⁴⁰¹² us,²²⁵⁷ that²⁴⁴³ God²³¹⁶ open up⁴⁵⁵ a door²³⁷⁴ to us²²⁵⁴ for the Word,³⁰⁵⁶ to tell²⁹⁸⁰ the³⁵⁸⁸ mystery³⁴⁶⁶ of Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ for¹²²³ which³⁷³⁹ I am also²⁵³² in bonds,^{1210,}

(Col 4:4) That²⁴⁴³ I render apparent⁵³¹⁹ that⁸⁴⁶
as⁵⁶¹³ I³¹⁶⁵ must¹¹⁶³ talk.²⁹⁸⁰

(Col 4:5) Walk⁴⁰⁴³ in¹⁷²² wisdom⁴⁶⁷⁸ among⁴³¹⁴
strangers,¹⁸⁵⁴ redeeming¹⁸⁰⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ time.²⁵⁴⁰

(Col 4:6) Let your⁵²¹⁶ talk³⁰⁵⁶ always³⁸⁴² be with¹⁷²²
grace,⁵⁴⁸⁵ prepared⁷⁴¹ with prudence,²¹⁷ to
know¹⁴⁹² how⁴⁴⁵⁹ you⁵²⁰⁹ must¹¹⁶³ respond⁶¹¹ to
every¹⁵³⁸ one.^{1520,}

(Col 4:7) Tychicus,⁵¹⁹⁰ a dearly loved²⁷ brother⁸⁰
and²⁵³² a faithful⁴¹⁰³ minister¹²⁴⁹ and²⁵³²
fellow servant⁴⁸⁸⁹ in¹⁷²² the Lord,²⁹⁶² will make
known¹¹⁰⁷ to you⁵²¹³ all³⁹⁵⁶ about²⁵⁹⁶ me.¹⁶⁹¹

(Col 4:8) Whom³⁷³⁹ I send³⁹⁹² to⁴³¹⁴ you⁵²⁰⁹ for¹⁵¹⁹
the same⁵¹²⁴ thing,⁸⁴⁶ that²⁴⁴³ he might know¹⁰⁹⁷
reports concerning⁴⁰¹² you⁵²¹⁶ and²⁵³² comfort³⁸⁷⁰
your⁵²¹⁶ hearts;²⁵⁸⁸

(Col 4:9) together with⁴⁸⁶² Onesimus,³⁶⁸² a
faithful⁴¹⁰³ and²⁵³² dearly loved²⁷ brother,⁸⁰ who³⁷³⁹
is²⁰⁷⁶ from among¹⁵³⁷ you.⁵²¹⁶ They are to make
known¹¹⁰⁷ to you⁵²¹³ all³⁹⁵⁶ reports in this place.⁵⁶⁰²

(Col 4:10) Aristarchus⁷⁰⁸ my³⁴⁵⁰ fellow prisoner⁴⁸⁶⁹ salutes⁷⁸² you⁵²⁰⁹ and²⁵³² Mark,³¹³⁸ cousin⁴³¹ to Barnabas,⁹²¹ with respect to⁴⁰¹² whom³⁷³⁹ you received²⁹⁸³ commandments:¹⁷⁸⁵ if¹⁴³⁷ he comes²⁰⁶⁴ to⁴³¹⁴ you,⁵²⁰⁹ receive¹²⁰⁹ him;⁸⁴⁶

(Col 4:11) also²⁵³² Jesus,²⁴²⁴ who is named³⁰⁰⁴ Justus,²⁴⁵⁹ being⁵⁶⁰⁷ of¹⁵³⁷ the circumcision.⁴⁰⁶¹ These³⁷⁷⁸ only³⁴⁴¹ are co-laborers⁴⁹⁰⁴ for¹⁵¹⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ kingdom⁹³² of God,²³¹⁶ who³⁷⁴⁸ have been¹⁰⁹⁶ a comfort³⁹³¹ to me.³⁴²⁷

(Col 4:12) Epaphras,¹⁸⁸⁹ who³⁵⁸⁸ is from among¹⁵³⁷ you,⁵²¹⁶ a servant¹⁴⁰¹ of Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ salutes⁷⁸² you,⁵²⁰⁹ always³⁸⁴² laboring fervently⁷⁵ for⁵²²⁸ you⁵²¹⁶ in¹⁷²² prayers,⁴³³⁵ that²⁴⁴³ you stand²⁴⁷⁶ perfect⁵⁰⁴⁶ and²⁵³² complete⁴¹³⁷ in¹⁷²² all³⁹⁵⁶ the will²³⁰⁷ of God.²³¹⁶

(Col 4:13) Because¹⁰⁶³ I testify³¹⁴⁰ for this man,⁸⁴⁶ that³⁷⁵⁴ he has²¹⁹² abundant⁴¹⁸³ zeal²²⁰⁵ for⁵²²⁸ you⁵²¹⁶ and²⁵³² the ones³⁵⁸⁸ in¹⁷²² Laodicea,²⁹⁹³ and²⁵³² the ones³⁵⁸⁸ in¹⁷²² Hierapolis.²⁴⁰⁴

(Col 4:14) Luke,³⁰⁶⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ dearly loved²⁷ physician,²³⁹⁵ and²⁵³² Demas,¹²¹⁴ greet⁷⁸² you.⁵²⁰⁹

(Col 4:15) Salute⁷⁸² the³⁵⁸⁸ brothers⁸⁰ in¹⁷²² Laodicea,²⁹⁹³ and²⁵³² Nymphas,³⁵⁶⁴ and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ church¹⁵⁷⁷ in²⁵⁹⁶ his⁸⁴⁶ house.³⁶²⁴

(Col 4:16) Therefore,²⁵³² when³⁷⁵² this letter¹⁹⁹² is read³¹⁴ among³⁸⁴⁴ you,⁵²¹³ cause⁴¹⁶⁰ that²⁴⁴³ it be read³¹⁴ also²⁵³² in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ church¹⁵⁷⁷ of the Laodiceans;²⁹⁹⁴ and²⁵³² you⁵²¹⁰ likewise²⁵³² read³¹⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ letter from¹⁵³⁷ Laodicea.²⁹⁹³

(Col 4:17) And²⁵³² say²⁰³⁶ to Archippus,⁷⁵¹ take heed⁹⁹¹ to the³⁵⁸⁸ ministry¹²⁴⁸ which³⁷³⁹ you received³⁸⁸⁰ in¹⁷²² the Lord,²⁹⁶² that²⁴⁴³ you fulfill⁴¹³⁷ it.⁸⁴⁶

(Col 4:18) This³⁵⁸⁸ greeting⁷⁸³ is by the hand⁵⁴⁹⁵ of me,¹⁶⁹⁹ Paul.³⁹⁷² Remember³⁴²¹ my³⁴⁵⁰ bonds.¹¹⁹⁹ Grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ be with³³²⁶ you.⁵²¹⁶ Amen.²⁸¹

Written February 20, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its

entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

JAMES 1

(Jas 1:1) James,²³⁸⁵ a servant¹⁴⁰¹ of God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² of the Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ to the³⁵⁸⁸ twelve¹⁴²⁷ tribes⁵⁴⁴³ which³⁵⁸⁸ are in¹⁷²² the dispersion.¹²⁹⁰ Greeting.⁵⁴⁶³

(Jas 1:2) My³⁴⁵⁰ brothers,⁸⁰ consider²²³³ it all³⁹⁵⁶ joy⁵⁴⁷⁹ when³⁷⁵² you fall into⁴⁰⁴⁵ various⁴¹⁶⁴ adversities,³⁹⁸⁶

(Jas 1:3) because³⁷⁵⁴ you know¹⁰⁹⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ testing¹³⁸³ of your⁵²¹⁶ faith⁴¹⁰² works²⁷¹⁶ cheerful endurance.⁵²⁸¹

(Jas 1:4) Moreover,¹¹⁶¹ let cheerful endurance⁵²⁸¹ have²¹⁹² complete⁵⁰⁴⁶ work²⁰⁴¹ that²⁴⁴³ you can be⁵⁶⁰⁰ complete⁵⁰⁴⁶ and²⁵³² whole,³⁶⁴⁸ lacking³⁰⁰⁷ nothing.³³⁶⁷

(Jas 1:5) Moreover,¹¹⁶¹ if¹⁴⁸⁷ any⁵¹⁰⁰ of you⁵²¹⁶ lacks³⁰⁰⁷ wisdom,⁴⁶⁷⁸ ask¹⁵⁴ before³⁸⁴⁴ God²³¹⁶ that gives¹³²⁵ to all³⁹⁵⁶ bountifully⁵⁷⁴ and²⁵³² does not³³⁶¹ defame,³⁶⁷⁹ and²⁵³² it shall be given¹³²⁵ to them.⁸⁴⁶

(Jas 1:6) Moreover,¹¹⁶¹ ask¹⁵⁴ in¹⁷²² faith⁴¹⁰² without³³⁶⁷ doubt¹²⁵² because¹⁰⁶³ doubters¹²⁵² resemble¹⁵⁰³ waves²⁸³⁰ of the sea²²⁸¹ driven with the wind⁴¹⁶ and²⁵³² tossed.⁴⁴⁹⁴

(Jas 1:7) Because¹⁰⁶³ that¹⁵⁶⁵ human⁴⁴⁴ should not³³⁶¹ think³⁶³³ that³⁷⁵⁴ they should receive²⁹⁸³ anything⁵¹⁰⁰ of³⁸⁴⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord.²⁹⁶²

(Jas 1:8) A double minded¹³⁷⁴ man⁴³⁵ *is* unstable¹⁸² in¹⁷²² all³⁹⁵⁶ his⁸⁴⁸ ways.³⁵⁹⁸

(Jas 1:9) ⁽¹¹⁶¹⁾ Let the³⁵⁸⁸ humble⁵⁰¹¹ brothers⁸⁰ rejoice²⁷⁴⁴ in¹⁷²² that they⁸⁴⁸ are exalted.⁵³¹¹

(Jas 1:10) Moreover¹¹⁶¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ rich⁴¹⁴⁵ be depressed in¹⁷²² their⁸⁴⁸ depression⁵⁰¹⁴ because³⁷⁵⁴ they will perish³⁹²⁸ even as⁵⁶¹³ the blossom⁴³⁸ in the garden.⁵⁵²⁸

(Jas 1:11) Because¹⁰⁶³ the³⁵⁸⁸ sun²²⁴⁶ rises³⁹³ with⁴⁸⁶² burning heat²⁷⁴² and²⁵³² withers³⁵⁸³ the³⁵⁸⁸

garden⁵⁵²⁸ and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ blossom⁴³⁸ of theirs⁸⁴⁶
falls away.¹⁶⁰¹ Likewise²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ grace²¹⁴³ of
the³⁵⁸⁸ appearance⁴³⁸³ of them⁸⁴⁶ is fully
destroyed.⁶²² Likewise²⁵³² in this way³⁷⁷⁹ shall
the³⁵⁸⁸ rich⁴¹⁴⁵ fade away³¹³³ in¹⁷²² their⁸⁴⁸ ways.⁴¹⁹⁷

(Jas 1:12) Blessed³¹⁰⁷ *are* the fellows⁴³⁵ that³⁷³⁹
endures⁵²⁷⁸ temptation.³⁹⁸⁶ Because³⁷⁵⁴ to
become⁰⁹⁶ acceptable¹³⁸⁴ they receive²⁹⁸³ the³⁵⁸⁸
crown⁴⁷³⁵ of life,²²²² which³⁷³⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord²⁹⁶²
promised¹⁸⁶¹ to them that love²⁵ him.⁸⁴⁶

(Jas 1:13) No person³³⁶⁷ can say³⁰⁰⁴ when he is
tempted,³⁹⁸⁵ I am tempted³⁹⁸⁵ of⁵⁷⁵ God.²³¹⁶
Because¹⁰⁶³ God²³¹⁶ cannot²⁰⁷⁶ be tempted⁵⁵¹ with
evil,²⁵⁵⁶ neither¹¹⁶¹ does he⁸⁴⁸ tempt³⁹⁸⁵ anyone.³⁷⁶²

(Jas 1:14) Moreover¹¹⁶¹ anyone¹⁵³⁸ is tempted,³⁹⁸⁵
when they are enticed¹⁸²⁸ of⁵²⁵⁹ their own²³⁹⁸
lust¹⁹³⁹ and²⁵³² entrapped.¹¹⁸⁵

(Jas 1:15) Then¹⁵³⁴ when lust¹⁹³⁹ is conceived,⁴⁸¹⁵
it produces⁵⁰⁸⁸ sin.²⁶⁶ And¹¹⁶¹ sin²⁶⁶ when
finished,⁶⁵⁸ brings forth⁶¹⁶ death.²²⁸⁸

(Jas 1:16) Do not³³⁶¹ be deceived⁴¹⁰⁵ my³⁴⁵⁰ dearly
loved²⁷ brothers.⁸⁰

(Jas 1:17) Every³⁹⁵⁶ good¹⁸ gift¹³⁹⁴ and²⁵³² every³⁹⁵⁶ complete⁵⁰⁴⁶ gift¹⁴³⁴ is²⁰⁷⁶ from above⁵⁰⁹ decending²⁵⁹⁷ from⁵⁷⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ Father³⁹⁶² of lights,⁵⁴⁵⁷ with³⁸⁴⁴ whom³⁷³⁹ is¹⁷⁶² no³⁷⁵⁶ variableness,³⁸⁸³ neither²²²⁸ shadow⁶⁴⁴ of turning.⁵¹⁵⁷

(Jas 1:18) His will¹⁰¹⁴ was to transform⁶¹⁶ us²²⁴⁸ with the word³⁰⁵⁶ of truth.²²⁵ We²²⁴⁸ are people⁵¹⁰⁰ of a beginning of sacrifice⁵³⁶ of his⁸⁴⁸ creation.²⁹³⁸

(Jas 1:19) Wherefore,⁵⁶²⁰ my³⁴⁵⁰ dearly loved²⁷ brothers,⁸⁰ let every³⁹⁵⁶ human⁴⁴⁴ be²⁰⁷⁷ swift⁵⁰³⁶ to hear,¹⁹¹ slow¹⁰²¹ to speak,²⁹⁸⁰ slow¹⁰²¹ to¹⁵¹⁹ wrath.³⁷⁰⁹

(Jas 1:20) Because¹⁰⁶³ the wrath³⁷⁰⁹ of man⁴³⁵ does not³⁷⁵⁶ work²⁷¹⁶ the righteousness¹³⁴³ of God.²³¹⁶

(Jas 1:21) Wherefore¹³⁵² lay apart⁶⁵⁹ all³⁹⁵⁶ filthiness⁴⁵⁰⁷ and²⁵³² abundance⁴⁰⁵⁰ of badness²⁵⁴⁹ and receive¹²⁰⁹ with¹⁷²² meekness⁴²⁴⁰ the³⁵⁸⁸ implanted¹⁷²¹ word,³⁰⁵⁶ which is able¹⁴¹⁰ to save⁴⁹⁸² your⁵²¹⁶ souls.⁵⁵⁹⁰

(Jas 1:22) Moreover¹¹⁶¹ be¹⁰⁹⁶ doers⁴¹⁶³ of the word³⁰⁵⁶ and²⁵³² not³³⁶¹ hearers²⁰² only,³⁴⁴⁰ deceiving³⁸⁸⁴ yourselves.¹⁴³⁸

(Jas 1:23) Because³⁷⁵⁴ if any¹⁵³⁶ be²⁰⁷⁶ a hearer²⁰² of the word³⁰⁵⁶ and²⁵³² not³⁷⁵⁶ a doer,⁴¹⁶³ they³⁷⁷⁸ resemble¹⁵⁰³ a fellow⁴³⁵ observing²⁶⁵⁷ his⁸⁴⁶ natural¹⁰⁷⁸ face⁴³⁸³ in¹⁷²² a mirror,²⁰⁷²

(Jas 1:24) Because¹⁰⁶³ they observe²⁶⁵⁷ themselves,¹⁴³⁸ and²⁵³² departs⁵⁶⁵ and²⁵³² at once²¹¹² forgets¹⁹⁵⁰ what manner of man³⁶⁹⁷ he was.²²⁵⁸

(Jas 1:25) Moreover,¹¹⁶¹ whosoever looks³⁸⁷⁹ into¹⁵¹⁹ the complete⁵⁰⁴⁶ law³⁵⁵¹ of⁽³⁵⁸⁸⁾ liberty,¹⁶⁵⁷ and²⁵³² remains,³⁸⁸⁷ they³⁷⁷⁸ not³⁷⁵⁶ being¹⁰⁹⁶ a forgetful¹⁹⁵³ hearer²⁰² but²³⁵ a doer⁴¹⁶³ of the work,²⁰⁴¹ these³⁷⁷⁸ shall be²⁰⁷¹ blessed³¹⁰⁷ in¹⁷²² their⁸⁴⁸ deed.⁴¹⁶²

(Jas 1:26) If anyone¹⁵³⁶ among¹⁷²² you⁵²¹³ think¹³⁸⁰ to be¹⁵¹¹ religious²³⁵⁷ and do not³³⁶¹ bridle⁵⁴⁶⁸ the⁸⁴⁸ tongue¹¹⁰⁰ and²³⁵ deceives⁵³⁸ the⁸⁴⁸ heart,²⁵⁸⁸ their⁵¹²⁷ religion²³⁵⁶ *is* empty.³¹⁵²

(Jas 1:27) Religion²³⁵ pure²⁵¹³ 6 and²⁵³² undefiled²⁸³ before³⁸⁴⁴ God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² the Father³⁹⁶² is²⁰⁷⁶ this--³⁷⁷⁸ To visit¹⁹⁸⁰ the fatherless³⁷³⁷ and²⁵³² widows⁵⁵⁰³ in¹⁷²² their⁸⁴⁶ affliction²³⁴⁷ *and* to keep⁵⁰⁸³

yourselves¹⁴³⁸ unblemished⁷⁸⁴ from⁵⁷⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸
world.²⁸⁸⁹

Written February 15, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

JAMES 2

(Jas 2:1) My³⁴⁵⁰ brothers,⁸⁰ do not³³⁶¹ possess²¹⁹² in¹⁷²² partiality⁴³⁸² the³⁵⁸⁸ faith⁴¹⁰² of our²²⁵⁷ glorious¹³⁹¹ Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Jas 2:2) Because,¹⁰⁶³ if¹⁴³⁷ a man⁴³⁵ comes¹⁵²⁵ to¹⁵¹⁹ your⁵²¹⁶ assembly⁴⁸⁶⁴ with a gold ring,⁵⁵⁵⁴ in¹⁷²² magnificent²⁹⁸⁶ apparel,²⁰⁶⁶ and¹¹⁶¹ there

come in¹⁵²⁵ also²⁵³² a poor man⁴⁴³⁴ in¹⁷²² dirty⁴⁵⁰⁸
apparel;²⁰⁶⁶

(Jas 2:3) and²⁵³² you gaze with favor¹⁹¹⁴ upon¹⁹⁰⁹
him wearing⁵⁴⁰⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ magnificent²⁹⁸⁶ apparel²⁰⁶⁶
and²⁵³² say²⁰³⁶ to him,⁸⁴⁶ you⁴⁷⁷¹ sit²⁵²¹ here⁵⁶⁰² in a
good place;²⁵⁷³ and²⁵³² say²⁰³⁶ to the³⁵⁸⁸ beggar,⁴⁴³⁴
you⁴⁷⁷¹ stand²⁴⁷⁶ there¹⁵⁶³ or²²²⁸ sit²⁵²¹ here⁵⁶⁰²
under⁵²⁵⁹ my³⁴⁵⁰ feet.⁵²⁸⁶

(Jas 2:4) Do you not³⁷⁵⁶ then separate
thoroughly¹²⁵² among¹⁷²² yourselves¹⁴³⁸ and²⁵³²
also²⁵³² become¹⁰⁹⁶ judges²⁹²³ with evil⁴¹⁹⁰
thoughts?¹²⁶¹

(Jas 2:5) Listen,¹⁹¹ my³⁴⁵⁰ dearly loved²⁷
brothers,⁸⁰ has not³⁷⁵⁶ God²³¹⁶ chosen¹⁵⁸⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸
poor⁴⁴³⁴ of this⁵¹²⁷ world²⁸⁸⁹ rich⁴¹⁴⁵ in¹⁷²² faith⁴¹⁰²
and²⁵³² heirs²⁸¹⁸ of the³⁵⁸⁸ kingdom⁹³² which³⁷³⁹ he
has promised¹⁸⁶¹ to them that love²⁵ him?⁸⁴⁶

(Jas 2:6) But¹¹⁶¹ you⁵²¹⁰ have despised⁸¹⁸ the³⁵⁸⁸
poor.⁴⁴³⁴ Do not³⁷⁵⁶ rich men⁴¹⁴⁵ oppress²⁶¹⁶ you⁵²¹⁶
and²⁵³² drag¹⁶⁷⁰ you⁵²⁰⁹ before¹⁵¹⁹ the courts?²⁹²²

(Jas 2:7) Do not³⁷⁵⁶ they⁸⁴⁶ speak evil⁹⁸⁷ of that
beautiful²⁵⁷⁰ name³⁶⁸⁶ that³⁵⁸⁸ upon¹⁹⁰⁹ you⁵²⁰⁹ are
called?¹⁹⁴¹

(Jas 2:8) If¹⁴⁸⁷ you⁽³³⁰⁵⁾ complete⁵⁰⁵⁵ the regal⁹³⁷ law³⁵⁵¹ according²⁵⁹⁶ to the³⁵⁸⁸ Scripture,¹¹²⁴ love²⁵ your⁴⁶⁷⁵ neighbor⁴¹³⁹ as⁵⁶¹³ yourself,⁴⁵⁷² you do⁴¹⁶⁰ well.²⁵⁷³

(Jas 2:9) But¹¹⁶¹ if¹⁴⁸⁷ you show partiality,⁴³⁸⁰ you commit²⁰³⁸ sin²⁶⁶ and are convicted¹⁶⁵¹ of⁵²⁵⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ law³⁵⁵¹ as⁵⁶¹³ transgressor.³⁸⁴⁸

(Jas 2:10) Because¹⁰⁶³ whosoever³⁷⁴⁸ shall keep⁵⁰⁸³ the³⁵⁸⁸ whole³⁶⁵⁰ law³⁵⁵¹ and¹¹⁶¹ sin⁴⁴¹⁷ in¹⁷²² one¹⁵²⁰ becomes¹⁰⁹⁶ guilty¹⁷⁷⁷ of all.³⁹⁵⁶

(Jas 2:11) Because¹⁰⁶³ he said,²⁰³⁶ do not³³⁶¹ commit adultery,³⁴³¹ he also²⁵³² said,²⁰³⁶ do not³³⁶¹ kill.⁵⁴⁰⁷ Now¹¹⁶¹ if¹⁴⁸⁷ you do no³⁷⁵⁶ adultery³⁴³¹, but¹¹⁶¹ if you kill,⁵⁴⁰⁷ you become¹⁰⁹⁶ a transgressor³⁸⁴⁸ of the law.³⁵⁵¹

(Jas 2:12) So³⁷⁷⁹ speak²⁹⁸⁰ and²⁵³² also³⁷⁷⁹ do⁴¹⁶⁰ as⁵⁶¹³ they that are intended to be³¹⁹⁵ judged²⁹¹⁹ by¹²²³ the law³⁵⁵¹ of liberty.¹⁶⁵⁷

(Jas 2:13) Because¹⁰⁶³ judgment²⁹²⁰ is without mercy⁴⁴⁸ to those executing⁴¹⁶⁰ no³³⁶¹ mercy,¹⁶⁵⁶ and²⁵³² mercy¹⁶⁵⁶ rejoices against²⁶²⁰ judgment.²⁹²⁰

(Jas 2:14) My³⁴⁵⁰ brothers,⁸⁰ what⁵¹⁰¹ is the profit³⁷⁸⁶ when¹⁴³⁷ anyone⁵¹⁰⁰ says³⁰⁰⁴ they have²¹⁹² faith⁴¹⁰² and¹¹⁶¹ do not³³⁶¹ have²¹⁹² works?²⁰⁴¹ But³³⁶¹ can¹⁴¹⁰ faith⁴¹⁰² save⁴⁹⁸² them?⁸⁴⁶

(Jas 2:15) Moreover,¹¹⁶¹ If¹⁴³⁷ a brother⁸⁰ or²²²⁸ sister⁷⁹ be⁵²²⁵ naked¹¹³¹ and²⁵³² are⁵⁶⁰⁰ destitute³⁰⁰⁷ of daily²¹⁸⁴ food,⁵¹⁶⁰

(Jas 2:16) and¹¹⁶¹ one⁵¹⁰⁰ of¹⁵³⁷ you⁵²¹⁶ say²⁰³⁶ to them,⁸⁴⁶ go⁵²¹⁷ in¹⁷²² peace,¹⁵¹⁵ be warmed²³²⁸ and²⁵³² filled;⁵⁵²⁶ but¹¹⁶¹ you do not³³⁶¹ give¹³²⁵ them⁸⁴⁶ things which are needed²⁰⁰⁶ to the³⁵⁸⁸ body;⁴⁹⁸³ what⁵¹⁰¹ is the benefit?³⁷⁸⁶

(Jas 2:17) Then²⁵³² so³⁷⁷⁹ faith,⁴¹⁰² if¹⁴³⁷ it has²¹⁹² no³³⁶¹ works²⁰⁴¹ is²⁰⁷⁶ dead,³⁴⁹⁸ being alone²⁵⁹⁶ itself.¹⁴³⁸

(Jas 2:18) Indeed,²³⁵ anyone⁵¹⁰⁰ may say,²⁰⁴⁶ you⁴⁷⁷¹ have²¹⁹² faith⁴¹⁰² and I²⁵⁰⁴ have²¹⁹² works:²⁰⁴¹ show¹¹⁶⁶ me³⁴²⁷ your⁴⁶⁷⁵ faith⁴¹⁰² without⁵⁵⁶⁵ your⁴⁶⁷⁵ works²⁰⁴¹ and I²⁵⁰⁴ will show¹¹⁶⁶ your⁴⁶⁷¹ my³⁴⁵⁰ faith⁴¹⁰² by¹⁵³⁷ my³⁴⁵⁰ works.²⁰⁴¹

(Jas 2:19) You⁴⁷⁷¹ have faith⁴¹⁰⁰ that³⁷⁵⁴ there is²⁰⁷⁶ one¹⁵²⁰ God;²³¹⁶ you do⁴¹⁶⁰ well:²⁵⁷³ the³⁵⁸⁸ devils¹¹⁴⁰ also²⁵³² believe,⁴¹⁰⁰ and²⁵³² tremble.⁵⁴²⁵

(Jas 2:20) Now¹¹⁶¹ do you need proof to determine²³⁰⁹ and know,¹⁰⁹⁷ oh⁵⁵⁹⁹ vain²⁷⁵⁶ human,⁴⁴⁴ that³⁷⁵⁴ faith⁴¹⁰² without⁵⁵⁶⁵ works²⁰⁴¹ is²⁰⁷⁶ dead?³⁴⁹⁸

(Jas 2:21) Was not³⁷⁵⁶ Abraham¹¹ our²²⁵⁷ father³⁹⁶² justified¹³⁴⁴ by¹⁵³⁷ works,²⁰⁴¹ by offering³⁹⁹ Isaac²⁴⁶⁴ his⁸⁴⁸ son⁵²⁰⁷ upon¹⁹⁰⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ altar?²³⁷⁹

(Jas 2:22) Behold⁹⁹¹ how³⁷⁵⁴ faith⁴¹⁰² helped⁴⁹⁰³ his⁸⁴⁶ works²⁰⁴¹ and²⁵³² by¹⁵³⁷ works²⁰⁴¹ was faith⁴¹⁰² complete?⁵⁰⁴⁸

(Jas 2:23) Therefore²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ Scripture¹¹²⁴ was fulfilled⁴¹³⁷ and¹¹⁶¹ said,³⁰⁰⁴ Abraham¹¹ had faith⁴¹⁰⁰ in God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² it was counted³⁰⁴⁹ to him⁸⁴⁶ to be¹⁵¹⁹ righteousness:¹³⁴³ and²⁵³² he was called²⁵⁶⁴ the Friend⁵³⁸⁴ of God.²³¹⁶

(Jas 2:24) Discern clearly³⁷⁰⁸ then⁵¹⁰⁶ how³⁷⁵⁴ by¹⁵³⁷ works²⁰⁴¹ a man⁴⁴⁴ is justified¹³⁴⁴ and²⁵³² not³⁷⁵⁶ by¹⁵³⁷ faith⁴¹⁰² only.³⁴⁴⁰

(Jas 2:25) Likewise³⁶⁶⁸ also²⁵³² was not³⁷⁵⁶ Rahab⁴⁴⁶⁰ the³⁵⁸⁸ harlot⁴²⁰⁴ justified¹³⁴⁴ by¹⁵³⁷ works²⁰⁴¹ by receiving⁵²⁶⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ messengers³² and²⁵³² sending *them* out¹⁵⁴⁴ another²⁰⁸⁷ way?³⁵⁹⁸

(Jas 2:26) Because¹⁰⁶³ as⁵⁶¹⁸ the³⁵⁸⁸ body⁴⁹⁸³
without⁵⁵⁶⁵ the spirit⁴¹⁵¹ is²⁰⁷⁶ dead,³⁴⁹⁸ so³⁷⁷⁹
faith⁴¹⁰² without⁵⁵⁶⁵ works²⁰⁴¹ is²⁰⁷⁶ dead³⁴⁹⁸
also.²⁵³²

Written February 15, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by

**worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright
© 2008 by Richard David Walker.**

**("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is
one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶
between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the
man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express
permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is
protected by worldwide copyright laws. License
is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any
portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring
honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include
all the words contained in this paragraph in its
entirety along with the reproduced portion of
"THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide
copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)**

**Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David
Walker.**

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

JAMES 3

**(Jas 3:1) My³⁴⁵⁰ brothers,⁸⁰ not³³⁶¹ many⁴¹⁸³ of us
should be¹⁰⁹⁶ instructors,¹³²⁰ knowing¹⁴⁹² that³⁷⁵⁴
we shall obtain²⁹⁸³ the greater³¹⁸⁷ judgment.²⁹¹⁷**

(Jas 3:2) Because¹⁰⁶³ often⁴¹⁸³ we offend⁴⁴¹⁷ all.⁵³⁷
Whosoever¹⁵²⁶ does not³⁷⁵⁶ offend⁴⁴¹⁷ in¹⁷²²
word,³⁰⁵⁶ they³⁷⁷⁸ are a perfect⁵⁰⁴⁶ man⁴³⁵ and
able¹⁴¹⁵ also²⁵³² to bridle⁵⁴⁶⁸ the³⁵⁸⁸ whole³⁶⁵⁰
body.⁴⁹⁸³

(Jas 3:3) Behold,²⁴⁰⁰ we put⁹⁰⁶ bits⁵⁴⁶⁹ in¹⁵¹⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸
horses²⁴⁶² mouths,⁴⁷⁵⁰ that they⁸⁴⁶ may obey³⁹⁸²
us²²⁵⁴ and²⁵³² we lead³³²⁹ their⁸⁴⁶ whole³⁶⁵⁰ body.⁴⁹⁸³

(Jas 3:4) Behold²⁴⁰⁰ also²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ ships,⁴¹⁴³
being⁵⁶⁰⁷ so great⁵⁰⁸² and²⁵³² driven¹⁶⁴³ of⁵²⁵⁹
hard⁴⁶⁴² winds.¹⁷ The ship is steered³³²⁹ with⁵²⁵⁹ a
small¹⁶⁴⁶ rudder⁴⁰⁷⁹ that is³⁶⁹⁹ wherever³⁰² the³⁵⁸⁸
forces³⁷³⁰ will¹⁰¹⁴ steer.²¹¹⁶

(Jas 3:5) Indeed²⁵³² likewise³⁷⁷⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ tongue¹¹⁰⁰
is²⁰⁷⁶ a little³³⁹⁸ member,³¹⁹⁶ and²⁵³² boasts great
things.³¹⁶⁶ Behold,²⁴⁰⁰ how great²²⁴⁵ a matter⁵²⁰⁸ a
little³⁶⁴¹ fire⁴⁴⁴² lights!³⁸¹

(Jas 3:6) Likewise²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ tongue¹¹⁰⁰ *is* a
fire,⁴⁴⁴² a world²⁸⁸⁹ of iniquity;⁹³ so³⁷⁷⁹ is²⁵²⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸
tongue¹¹⁰⁰ among¹⁷²² our²²⁵⁷ members³¹⁹⁶ and
defiles⁴⁶⁹⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ whole³⁶⁵⁰ body⁴⁹⁸³ and²⁵³² sets on
fire⁵³⁹⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ course⁵¹⁶⁴ of nature;¹⁰⁷⁸ and²⁵³² is
set on fire⁵³⁹⁴ by⁵²⁵⁹ hell.¹⁰⁶⁷

(Jas 3:7) Indeed¹⁰⁶³ every³⁹⁵⁶ kind⁵⁴⁴⁹ of beast²³⁴² and²⁵³² bird⁴⁰⁷¹ and⁵⁰³⁷ serpent²⁰⁶² and²⁵³² every thing in the sea,¹⁷²⁴ is tamed,¹¹⁵⁰ and²⁵³² has been tamed¹¹⁵⁰ of mankind,^{442, 5449}

(Jas 3:8) but¹¹⁶¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ tongue¹¹⁰⁰ can¹⁴¹⁰ no³⁷⁶² human⁴⁴⁴ tame.¹¹⁵⁰ The tongue is an unrestrainable¹⁸³ evil,²⁵⁵⁶ full³³²⁴ of deadly²²⁸⁷ poison.²⁴⁴⁷

(Jas 3:9) With¹⁷²² it⁸⁴⁶ we bless²¹²⁷ God,²³¹⁶ the Father,³⁹⁶² and²⁵³² also²⁵³² with¹⁷²² it⁸⁴⁶ curse²⁶⁷² humans,⁴⁴⁴ ordained¹⁰⁹⁶ after²⁵⁹⁶ the resemblance³⁶⁶⁹ of God.²³¹⁶

(Jas 3:10) From¹⁵³⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ same⁸⁴⁶ mouth⁴⁷⁵⁰ comes¹⁸³¹ blessing²¹²⁹ and²⁵³² cursing.²⁶⁷¹ My³⁴⁵⁰ brothers,⁸⁰ this⁵⁰²³ should⁵⁵³⁴ not³⁷⁵⁶ be¹⁰⁹⁶ so³⁷⁷⁹

(Jas 3:11) Does⁽³³⁸⁵⁾ a fountain⁴⁰⁷⁷ gush¹⁰³² sweet¹⁰⁹⁹ and²⁵³² bitter⁴⁰⁸⁹ at¹⁵³⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ same⁸⁴⁶ place?³⁶⁹²

(Jas 3:12) My³⁴⁵⁰ brother,⁸⁰ can¹⁴¹⁰ the fig tree⁴⁸⁰⁸ yield⁴¹⁶⁰ olive berries--¹⁶³⁶ either²²²⁸ a vine²⁸⁸ figs?⁴⁸¹⁰ After this manner,³⁷⁷⁹ no³⁷⁶² fountain⁴⁰⁷⁷ yields⁴¹⁶⁰ salt²⁵² water⁵²⁰⁴ and²⁵³² fresh.¹⁰⁹⁹

(Jas 3:13) Who⁵¹⁰¹ is wise⁴⁶⁸⁰ and²⁵³² intelligent¹⁹⁹⁰ among¹⁷²² you?⁵²¹³ They will show¹¹⁶⁶ out of¹⁵³⁷ good²⁵⁷⁰ conversation³⁹¹ their⁸⁴⁸ works²⁰⁴¹ with¹⁷²² meekness⁴²⁴⁰ of wisdom.⁴⁶⁷⁸

(Jas 3:14) But¹¹⁶¹ if¹⁴⁸⁷ you have²¹⁹² bitter⁴⁰⁸⁹ jealousy²²⁰⁵ and²⁵³² strife²⁰⁵² in¹⁷²² your⁵²¹⁶ hearts,²⁵⁸⁸ do not³³⁶¹ glory²⁶²⁰ and²⁵³² do not lie⁵⁵⁷⁴ concerning²⁵⁹⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ truth.²²⁵

(Jas 3:15) This³⁷⁷⁸ wisdom⁴⁶⁷⁸ descends²⁷¹⁸ not³⁷⁵⁶ from above,⁵⁰⁹ but²³⁵ worldly,¹⁹¹⁹ sensual,⁵⁵⁹¹ devilish.¹¹⁴¹

(Jas 3:16) Because¹⁰⁶³ where³⁶⁹⁹ jealousy²²⁰⁵ and²⁵³² strife²⁰⁵² abides, there¹⁵⁶³ is also confusion¹⁸¹ and²⁵³² every³⁹⁵⁶ evil⁵³³⁷ work.⁴²²⁹

(Jas 3:17) Moreover,¹¹⁶¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ wisdom⁴⁶⁷⁸ that is from above⁵⁰⁹ is²⁰⁷⁶ first⁴⁴¹² truly³³⁰³ pure,⁵³ then¹⁸⁹⁹ peaceable,¹⁵¹⁶ gentle¹⁹³³ and good for persuasion,²¹³⁸ full³³²⁴ of mercy¹⁶⁵⁶ and²⁵³² good¹⁸ fruits,²⁵⁹⁰ without partiality,⁸⁷ and²⁵³² without hypocrisy.⁵⁰⁵

(Jas 3:18) Moreover,¹¹⁶¹ the fruit²⁵⁹⁰ of
righteousness¹³⁴³ is sown⁴⁶⁸⁷ in¹⁷²² peace¹⁵¹⁵ of
them³⁵⁸⁸ yielding⁴¹⁶⁰ peace.¹⁵¹⁵

Written February 16, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

(“THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID”-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. “THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID” is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of “THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID” to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of “THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID”. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

-
Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

JAMES 4

(Jas 4:1) From where⁴¹⁵⁹ comes wars⁴¹⁷¹ and²⁵³² fightings³¹⁶³ among¹⁷²² you?⁵²¹³ Do they not³⁷⁵⁶ come from¹⁷⁸² out of¹⁵³⁷ your⁵²¹⁶ lusts²²³⁷ that war⁴⁷⁵⁴ in¹⁷²² your⁵²¹⁶ limbs?³¹⁹⁶

(Jas 4:2) You lust¹⁹³⁷ and²⁵³² have²¹⁹² not.³⁷⁵⁶ You kill⁵⁴⁰⁷ and²⁵³² desire to have²²⁰⁶ and²⁵³² can¹⁴¹⁰ not³⁷⁵⁶ obtain.²⁰¹³ You fight³¹⁶⁴ and²⁵³² war⁴¹⁷⁰ but¹¹⁶¹ have²¹⁹² not,³⁷⁵⁶ because you⁵²⁰⁹ ask¹⁵⁴ not.³³⁶¹

(Jas 4:3) You ask¹⁵⁴ but²⁵³² do not³⁷⁵⁶ receive²⁹⁸³ because¹³⁶⁰ you ask¹⁵⁴ badly²⁵⁶⁰ that²⁴⁴³ it be wasted¹¹⁵⁹ on¹⁷²² your⁵²¹⁶ sensual delights.²²³⁷

(Jas 4:4) You apostates³⁴³² and²⁵³² adulteresses,³⁴²⁸ do not³⁷⁵⁶ you know¹⁴⁹² that³⁷⁵⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ fondness⁵³⁷³ of the³⁵⁸⁸ world²⁸⁸⁹ is²⁰⁷⁶ opposition²¹⁸⁹ to God?²³¹⁶ Therefore³⁷⁶⁷ those³⁷³⁹ whosoever³⁰² will¹⁰¹⁴ be¹⁵¹¹ dear⁵³⁸⁴ to the³⁵⁸⁸ world²⁸⁸⁹ constitute²⁵²⁵ hate²¹⁹⁰ to God.²³¹⁶

(Jas 4:5) Do you⁽²²²⁸⁾ think¹³⁸⁰ that³⁷⁵⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ Scripture¹¹²⁴ says³⁰⁰⁴ vainly,²⁷⁶¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ spirit⁴¹⁵¹ that³⁷³⁹ resides²⁷³⁰ in¹⁷²² us²²⁵⁴ yearns¹⁹⁷¹ to⁴³¹⁴ envy?⁵³⁵⁵

(Jas 4:6) But¹¹⁶¹ more³¹⁸⁷ grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ is given.¹³²⁵ Wherefore¹³⁵² the Word says,³⁰⁰⁴ God²³¹⁶ opposes⁴⁹⁸ the proud⁵²⁴⁴ but¹¹⁶¹ gives¹³²⁵ grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ to the humble.⁵⁰¹¹

(Jas 4:7) Therefore³⁷⁶⁷ subordintate⁵²⁹³ to God.²³¹⁶
Stand against⁴³⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ devil¹²²⁸ and²⁵³² he will
flee⁵³⁴³ from⁵⁷⁵ you.⁵²¹⁶

(Jas 4:8) Draw near¹⁴⁴⁸ to God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² he will
draw near¹⁴⁴⁸ to you.⁵²¹³ Cleanse²⁵¹¹ your
hands,⁵⁴⁹⁵ sinners;²⁶⁸ and²⁵³² purify⁴⁸ your
hearts,²⁵⁸⁸ double minded.¹³⁷⁴

(Jas 4:9) Be wretched,⁵⁰⁰³ and²⁵³² mourn,³⁹⁹⁶
and²⁵³² sob,²⁷⁹⁹ let your⁵²¹⁶ laughter¹⁰⁷¹ be
turned³³⁴⁴ to¹⁵¹⁹ mourning³⁹⁹⁷ and²⁵³² your
delight⁵⁴⁷⁹ to¹⁵¹⁹ heaviness.²⁷²⁶

(Jas 4:10) Be humble⁵⁰¹³ in the presence¹⁷⁹⁹ of
the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord²⁹⁶² and²⁵³² you⁵²⁰⁹ will be exalted.^{5312,}

(Jas 4:11) God forbid³³⁶¹ brothers⁸⁰ to slander^{2635,}
one another.²⁴⁰ Those that slander²⁶³⁵ brothers,⁸⁰
and²⁵³² judge²⁹¹⁹ their⁸⁴⁸ brothers,⁸⁰ slanders²⁶³⁵
the law³⁵⁵¹ and²⁵³² judges²⁹¹⁹ the law.³⁵⁵¹ But¹¹⁶¹
if¹⁴⁸⁷ you judge²⁹¹⁹ the law,³⁵⁵¹ you are¹⁴⁸⁸ not³⁷⁵⁶ a
doer⁴¹⁶³ of the law³⁵⁵¹ but²³⁵ a judge.²⁹²³

(Jas 4:12) Only one¹⁵²⁰ lawgiver³⁵⁵⁰ is²⁰⁷⁶ able¹⁴¹⁰
to save⁴⁹⁸² and²⁵³² to destroy.⁶²² Who⁵¹⁰¹ are¹⁴⁸⁸
you⁴⁷⁷¹ that³⁷³⁹ judges²⁹¹⁹ another?²⁰⁸⁷

(Jas 4:13) Come on³³ now,³⁵⁶⁸ you say,³⁰⁰⁴
today⁴⁵⁹⁴ or²⁵³² tomorrow⁸³⁹ we will go⁴¹⁹⁸ into¹⁵¹⁹
such³⁵⁹² a city⁴¹⁷² and²⁵³² continue⁴¹⁶⁰ there¹⁵⁶³ a¹⁵²⁰
year¹⁷⁶³ and²⁵³² buy and sell¹⁷¹⁰ and²⁵³² gain.²⁷⁷⁰

(Jas 4:14) Whereas,³⁷⁴⁸ you do not³⁷⁵⁶ know¹⁹⁸⁷
what will be³⁵⁸⁸ in the³⁵⁸⁸ next day.⁸³⁹ Indeed¹⁰⁶³
what⁴¹⁶⁹ is your⁵²¹⁶ life?²²²² It is²⁰⁷⁶ even¹⁰⁶³ a
vapor⁸²² that appears⁵³¹⁶ for⁴³¹⁴ a short time³⁶⁴¹
and¹¹⁶¹ then¹⁸⁹⁹ disappears.⁸⁵³

(Jas 4:15) You⁵²⁰⁹ should say³⁰⁰⁴ the opposite,⁴⁷³
If¹⁴³⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord²⁹⁶² intends,²³⁰⁹ we shall⁽²⁵³²⁾
live²¹⁹⁸ and²⁵³² do⁴¹⁶⁰ this⁵¹²⁴ or²²²⁸ that.¹⁵⁶⁵

(Jas 4:16) But¹¹⁶¹ now³⁵⁶⁸ you glory²⁷⁴⁴ in¹⁷²²
your⁵²¹⁶ self confidence.²¹² All³⁹⁵⁶ such⁵¹⁰⁸
boasting²⁷⁴⁶ is²⁰⁷⁶ evil.⁴¹⁹⁰

(Jas 4:17) Certainly,³⁷⁶⁷ knowing¹⁴⁹² to do⁴¹⁶⁰
good²⁵⁷⁰ and²⁵³² not³³⁶¹ so doing,⁴¹⁶⁰ to him⁸⁴⁶ it
is²⁰⁷⁶ sin.²⁶⁶

Written February 16, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה

Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any

portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

JAMES 5

(Jas 5:1) Come on³³ now,³⁵⁶⁸ you of wealth,⁴¹⁴⁵ sob²⁷⁹⁹ and howl³⁶⁴⁹ for¹⁹⁰⁹ your⁵²¹⁶ misery⁵⁰⁰⁴ will occur.¹⁹⁰⁴

(Jas 5:2) Your⁵²¹⁶ riches⁴¹⁴⁹ are corrupted,⁴⁵⁹⁵ and²⁵³² your⁵²¹⁶ apparel²⁴⁴⁰ is¹⁰⁹⁶ motheaten.⁴⁵⁹⁸

(Jas 5:3) Your⁵²¹⁶ gold⁵⁵⁵⁷ and²⁵³² silver⁶⁹⁶ is corroded²⁷²⁸ and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ rust²⁴⁴⁷ of them⁸⁴⁶ shall be²⁰⁷¹ an¹⁵¹⁹ evidence³¹⁴² against you⁵²¹³ and²⁵³² shall eat⁵³¹⁵ your⁵²¹⁶ flesh⁴⁵⁶¹ even as⁵⁶¹³ fire.⁴⁴⁴² Evidence reserved²³⁴³ for¹⁷²² final²⁰⁷⁸ judgment.²²⁵⁰

(Jas 5:4) Behold,²⁴⁰⁰ the³⁵⁸⁸ pay for service³⁴⁰⁸ of the³⁵⁸⁸ laborers²⁰⁴⁰ reaping²⁷⁰ your⁵²¹⁶ fields,⁵⁵⁶¹ because of⁵⁷⁵ you⁵²¹⁶ are defrauded,⁶⁵⁰ screaming:²⁸⁹⁶ and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ cries⁹⁹⁴ of the reapers²³²⁵ have entered¹⁵²⁵ into¹⁵¹⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ ears³⁷⁷⁵ of the Lord²⁹⁶² of armies.⁴⁵¹⁹

(Jas 5:5) You have indulged in luxury⁵¹⁷¹ in¹⁹⁰⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ world¹⁰⁹³ and²⁵³² been voluptuous.⁴⁶⁸⁴ You have fattened⁵¹⁴² your⁵²¹⁶ hearts²⁵⁸⁸ for¹⁷²² the day²²⁵⁰ of slaughter.⁴⁹⁶⁷

(Jas 5:6) You condemned²⁶¹³ and killed⁵⁴⁰⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ innocent;¹³⁴² who do not³⁷⁵⁶ oppose⁴⁹⁸ you.⁵²¹³

(Jas 5:7) Be patient³¹¹⁴ then,³⁷⁶⁷ brothers,⁸⁰ until²¹⁹³ the³⁵⁸⁸ return³⁹⁵² of the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord.²⁹⁶² Behold,²⁴⁰⁰ the³⁵⁸⁸ farmer¹⁰⁹² waits for¹⁵⁵¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ valuable⁵⁰⁹³ fruit²⁵⁹⁰ of the³⁵⁸⁸ earth,¹⁰⁹³ and²⁵³² has long patience³¹¹⁴ for¹⁹⁰⁹ it,⁸⁴⁶ until²¹⁹³, whatsoever³⁰² he takes²⁹⁸³ in the early⁴⁴⁰⁶ and²⁵³² latter³⁷⁹⁷ rain.⁵²⁰⁵

(Jas 5:8) You⁵²¹⁰ also²⁵³² be patient.³¹¹⁴ Confirm⁴⁷⁴¹ your⁵²¹⁶ hearts,²⁵⁸⁸ for³⁷⁵⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ return³⁹⁵² of the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord²⁹⁶² approaches.¹⁴⁴⁸

(Jas 5:9) Brothers,⁸⁰ in order that you not³³⁶³ be judged against,²⁶³² do not³³⁶¹ grieve⁴⁷²⁷ each other^{240,} by any means.²⁵⁹⁶ Behold,²⁴⁰⁰ the³⁵⁸⁸ judge²⁹²³ stands²⁴⁷⁶ before⁴²⁵³ the³⁵⁸⁸ door.²³⁷⁴

(Jas 5:10) My³⁴⁵⁰ brothers,⁸⁰ take²⁹⁸³ the³⁵⁸⁸ prophets,⁴³⁹⁶ who³⁷³⁹ have spoken²⁹⁸⁰ in the³⁵⁸⁸ name³⁶⁸⁶ of the Lord²⁹⁶² for an example⁵²⁶² of suffering affliction²⁵⁵² and²⁵³² of patience.³¹¹⁵

(Jas 5:11) Behold,²⁴⁰⁰ called blessed³¹⁰⁶ are you who have patience.⁵²⁷⁸ You have heard¹⁹¹ of the³⁵⁸⁸ patience⁵²⁸¹ of Job²⁴⁹² and²⁵³² have seen¹⁴⁹² the³⁵⁸⁸ end⁵⁰⁵⁶ of the Lord,²⁹⁶² how³⁷⁵⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord²⁹⁶² is²⁰⁷⁶ extremely compassionate⁴¹⁸⁴ and²⁵³² of tender mercy.³⁶²⁹

(Jas 5:12) Moreover,¹¹⁶¹ above⁴²⁵³ all things,³⁹⁵⁶ my³⁴⁵⁰ brothers,⁸⁰ do not³³⁶¹ swear³⁶⁶⁰ neither³³⁸³ by heaven,³⁷⁷² neither³³⁸³ by the³⁵⁸⁸ earth,¹⁰⁹³ neither³³⁸³ by any²⁴³ other⁵¹⁰⁰ oath.³⁷²⁷ But¹¹⁶¹ let your⁵²¹⁶ yes³⁴⁸³ be²²⁷⁷ yes;³⁴⁸³ and²⁵³² *your*⁽³⁵⁸⁸⁾ no,³⁷⁵⁶ no;³⁷⁵⁶ in order that you not³³⁶³ fall⁴⁰⁹⁸ into¹⁵¹⁹ condemnation.⁵²⁷²

(Jas 5:13) Is anyone⁵¹⁰⁰ among¹⁷²² you⁵²¹³ undergoing hardship?²⁵⁵³ Pray to God.⁴³³⁶ Is

anyone⁵¹⁰⁰ merry?²¹¹⁴ Play on a stringed instrument.⁵⁵⁶⁷

(Jas 5:14) Is anyone⁵¹⁰⁰ sick⁷⁷⁰, among¹⁷²² you?⁵²¹³ Summon⁴³⁴¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ elders⁴²⁴⁵ of the³⁵⁸⁸ church¹⁵⁷⁷ and²⁵³² make pray⁴³³⁶ over¹⁹⁰⁹ them,⁸⁴⁶ anointing²¹⁸ them⁸⁴⁶ with oil¹⁶³⁷ in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ name³⁶⁸⁶ of the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord.²⁹⁶²

(Jas 5:15) Indeed,²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ prayer²¹⁷¹ of faith⁴¹⁰² shall save⁴⁹⁸² the³⁵⁸⁸ sick²⁵⁷⁷ and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord²⁹⁶² shall raise¹⁴⁵³ them.⁸⁴⁶ If²⁵⁷⁹ they have⁵⁶⁰⁰ committed⁴¹⁶⁰ sins,²⁶⁶ forgive⁸⁶³ them.⁸⁴⁶

(Jas 5:16) Confess¹⁸⁴³ sin³⁹⁰⁰ to each other²⁴⁰ and²⁵³² pray²¹⁷² over⁵²²⁸ each other²⁴⁰ to³⁷⁰⁴ be cured.²³⁹⁰ The effectual fervent¹⁷⁵⁴ prayer¹¹⁶² of holiness¹³⁴² avails²⁴⁸⁰ much.⁴¹⁸³

(Jas 5:17) Elijah²²⁴³ was²²⁵⁸ a human⁴⁴⁴ subject to like passions³⁶⁶³ like us.²²⁵⁴ Indeed,²⁵³² Elijah prayed to God⁴³³⁶ a prayer⁴³³⁵ for no³³⁶¹ rain.¹⁰²⁶ Then²⁵³² it did not³⁷⁵⁶ rain¹⁰²⁶ on¹⁹⁰⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ earth¹⁰⁹³ three⁵¹⁴⁰ years¹⁷⁶³ and²⁵³² six¹⁸⁰³ months.³³⁷⁶

(Jas 5:18) Likewise,²⁵³² Elijah prayed to God⁴³³⁶ anew³⁸²⁵ and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ heaven³⁷⁷² gave¹³²⁵ rain⁵²⁰⁵

and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ earth¹⁰⁹³ brought forth⁹⁸⁵ her⁸⁴⁸
fruit.²⁵⁹⁰

(Jas 5:19) Brothers,⁸⁰ if¹⁴³⁷ any⁵¹⁰⁰ of¹⁷²² you⁵²¹³ go
astray⁴¹⁰⁵ from⁵⁷⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ truth²²⁵ and²⁵³² anyone⁵¹⁰⁰
convert¹⁹⁹⁴ them,⁸⁴⁶

(Jas 5:20) know,¹⁰⁹⁷ that³⁷⁵⁴ to convert¹⁹⁹⁴ the
sinner²⁶⁸ from¹⁵³⁷ the error⁴¹⁰⁶ of their⁸⁴⁶ way³⁵⁹⁸
shall save⁴⁹⁸² a soul⁵⁵⁹⁰ from¹⁵³⁷ death²²⁸⁸ and²⁵³²
shall hide²⁵⁷² a multitude⁴¹²⁸ of sins.²⁶⁶

Written February 16, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY

BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

PHILEMON

(Phm 1:1) Paul,³⁹⁷² in bonds¹¹⁹⁸ to Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ and²⁵³² to Timothy⁵⁰⁹⁵ a brother,⁸⁰ to Philemon⁵³⁷¹ our dearly loved²⁷ and²⁵³² a *co-laborer*,⁴⁹⁰⁴

(Phm 1:2) and²⁵³² to the dearly loved²⁷ Apphia,⁶⁸² and²⁵³² Archippus⁷⁵¹ our²²⁵⁷ *co-campaigner*,⁴⁹⁶¹ and²⁵³² to the³⁵⁸⁸ assembly of saints¹⁵⁷⁷ of²⁵⁹⁶ your⁴⁶⁷⁵ family:³⁶²⁴

(Phm 1:3) Grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ to you⁵²¹³ and²⁵³² peace¹⁵¹⁵ from⁵⁷⁵ God²³¹⁶ our²²⁵⁷ Father³⁹⁶² and²⁵³² the Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Phm 1:4) I thank²¹⁶⁸ my³⁴⁵⁰ God²³¹⁶ and make⁴¹⁶⁰ remembrance³⁴¹⁷ of you⁴⁶⁷⁵ in¹⁹⁰⁹ my³⁴⁵⁰ prayers⁴³³⁵ at all times,³⁸⁴²

(Phm 1:5) hearing¹⁹¹ of your⁴⁶⁷⁵ love²⁶ and²⁵³² faith,⁴¹⁰² which³⁷³⁹ you have²¹⁹² toward⁴³¹⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus,²⁴²⁴ and²⁵³² to¹⁵¹⁹ all³⁹⁵⁶ the saints;⁴⁰

(Phm 1:6) that³⁷⁰⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ fellowship²⁸⁴² of your⁴⁶⁷⁵ faith⁴¹⁰² may become¹⁰⁹⁶ effective¹⁷⁵⁶ by¹⁷²² the

knowledge¹⁹²² of every³⁹⁵⁶ good thing¹⁸ which³⁵⁸⁸
is in¹⁷²² you⁵²¹³ in¹⁵¹⁹ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴

(Phm 1:7) For¹⁰⁶³ I have²¹⁹² much⁴¹⁸³ joy⁵⁴⁸⁵ and²⁵³²
comfort³⁸⁷⁴ in¹⁹⁰⁹ your⁴⁶⁷⁵ love,²⁶ because³⁷⁵⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸
hearts⁴⁶⁹⁸ of the³⁵⁸⁸ saints⁴⁰ are refreshed³⁷³ by¹²²³
you,⁴⁶⁷⁵ brother.⁸⁰

(Phm 1:8) Therefore,¹³⁵² with ability²¹⁹² of
much⁴¹⁸³ boldness³⁹⁵⁴ in¹⁷²² Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ I order²⁰⁰⁴
you⁴⁶⁷¹ to be proper,⁴³³

(Phm 1:9) yet for love's sake^{1223, 26} I rather³¹²³
invite³⁸⁷⁰ you to become⁵⁶⁰⁷ like⁵¹⁰⁸ as⁵⁶¹³ Paul,³⁹⁷²
the old man,⁴²⁴⁶ now³⁵⁷⁰ indeed²⁵³² in bonds¹¹⁹⁸ of
Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Phm 1:10) I call for³⁸⁷⁰ you⁴⁵⁷¹ for⁴⁰¹² my¹⁶⁹⁹
son,⁵⁰⁴³ Onesimus,³⁶⁸² whom³⁷³⁹ I fathered¹⁰⁸⁰ in¹⁷²²
my³⁴⁵⁰ bonds:¹¹⁹⁹

(Phm 1:11) who³⁵⁸⁸ once⁴²¹⁸ was unprofitable⁸⁹⁰ to
you⁴⁶⁷¹ but¹¹⁶¹ now³⁵⁷⁰ profitable²¹⁷³ to you⁴⁶⁷¹
and²⁵³² to me:¹⁶⁹⁸

(Phm 1:12) who³⁷³⁹ I send back³⁷⁵ to you,⁴⁷⁷¹
moreover¹¹⁶¹ receive⁴³⁵⁵ him,⁸⁴⁶ that is to say,⁵¹²³
as my¹⁶⁹⁹ heart.⁴⁶⁹⁸

(Phm 1:13) who³⁷³⁹ I¹⁴⁷³ would¹⁰¹⁴ have kept²⁷²² with⁴³¹⁴ me,¹⁶⁸³ that²⁴⁴³ on your behalf^{5228, 4675} he might have ministered to¹²⁴⁷ me³⁴²⁷ in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ bonds¹¹⁹⁹ of the³⁵⁸⁸ gospel:²⁰⁹⁸

(Phm 1:14) But¹¹⁶¹ without⁵⁵⁶⁵ your⁴⁶⁷⁴ consent,¹¹⁰⁶ I rather²³⁰⁹ do⁴¹⁶⁰ nothing;³⁷⁶² that²⁴⁴³ your⁴⁶⁷⁵ good¹⁸ should not³³⁶¹ be⁵⁶⁰⁰ as it were⁵⁶¹³ of²⁵⁹⁶ necessity,³¹⁸ but²³⁵ willingly.^{2596, 1595}

(Phm 1:15) For¹⁰⁶³ perhaps⁵⁰²⁹ he therefore^{1223, 5124} departed⁵⁵⁶³ for⁴³¹⁴ a season,⁵⁶¹⁰ that²⁴⁴³ thou shouldst receive⁵⁶⁸ him⁸⁴⁶ forever;¹⁶⁶

(Phm 1:16) Not now³⁷⁶⁵ as⁵⁶¹³ a servant,¹⁴⁰¹ but²³⁵ above⁵²²⁸ a servant,¹⁴⁰¹ a brother⁸⁰ beloved,²⁷ especially³¹²² to me,¹⁶⁹⁸ but¹¹⁶¹ how much⁴²¹⁴ more³¹²³ unto thee,⁴⁶⁷¹ both²⁵³² in¹⁷²² the flesh⁴⁵⁶¹ and²⁵³² in¹⁷²² the Lord?²⁹⁶²

(Phm 1:17) If¹⁴⁸⁷ thou count²¹⁹² me¹⁶⁹¹ therefore³⁷⁶⁷ a partner,²⁸⁴⁴ receive⁴³⁵⁵ him⁸⁴⁶ as⁵⁶¹³ myself.¹⁶⁹¹

(Phm 1:18) (1161) If¹⁴⁸⁷ he hath wronged⁹¹ thee,⁴⁵⁷¹ or²²²⁸ oweth³⁷⁸⁴ *thee* aught,⁵¹⁰⁰ put that on mine account;^{1677, 5124, 1698}

(Phm 1:19) I¹⁴⁷³ Paul³⁹⁷² have written¹¹²⁵ *it* with mine own¹⁶⁹⁹ hand,⁵⁴⁹⁵ I¹⁴⁷³ will repay⁶⁶¹ *it*: albeit²⁴⁴³ I do not³³⁶¹ say³⁰⁰⁴ to thee⁴⁶⁷¹ how³⁷⁵⁴ thou owest⁴³⁵⁹ unto me³⁴²⁷ even²⁵³² thine own self⁴⁵⁷² besides.

(Phm 1:20) Yea,³⁴⁸³ brother,⁸⁰ let me¹⁴⁷³ have joy³⁶⁸⁵ of thee⁴⁶⁷⁵ in¹⁷²² the Lord:²⁹⁶² refresh³⁷³ my³⁴⁵⁰ bowels⁴⁶⁹⁸ in¹⁷²² the Lord.²⁹⁶²

(Phm 1:21) Having confidence³⁹⁸² in thy⁴⁶⁷⁵ obedience⁵²¹⁸ I wrote¹¹²⁵ unto thee,⁴⁶⁷¹ knowing¹⁴⁹² that³⁷⁵⁴ thou wilt also²⁵³² do⁴¹⁶⁰ more than^{5228, 3739} I say.³⁰⁰⁴

(Phm 1:22) But¹¹⁶¹ withal²⁶⁰ prepare²⁰⁹⁰ me³⁴²⁷ also²⁵³² a lodging:³⁵⁷⁸ for¹⁰⁶³ I trust¹⁶⁷⁹ that³⁷⁵⁴ through¹²²³ your⁵²¹⁶ prayers⁴³³⁵ I shall be given⁵⁴⁸³ unto you.⁵²¹³

(Phm 1:23) There salute⁷⁸² thee⁴⁵⁷¹ Epaphras,¹⁸⁸⁹ my³⁴⁵⁰ fellow prisoner⁴⁸⁶⁹ in¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus;²⁴²⁴

(Phm 1:24) Mark,³¹³⁸ Aristarchus,⁷⁰⁸ Demas,¹²¹⁴ Luke,³⁰⁶⁵ my³⁴⁵⁰ fellow laborers.⁴⁹⁰⁴

(Phm 1:25) The ³⁵⁸⁸ **grace** ⁵⁴⁸⁵ **of our** ²²⁵⁷ **Lord** ²⁹⁶²
Jesus ²⁴²⁴ **Christ** ⁵⁵⁴⁷ **be with** ³³²⁶ **your** ⁵²¹⁶ **spirit.** ⁴¹⁵¹
Amen. ²⁸¹

Written February 12, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה **Servant of Jehovah!**

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

(“THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID”-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. “THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID” is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of “THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID” to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of “THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID”. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

JUDE

(Jud 1:1) Jude,²⁴⁵⁵ a servant¹⁴⁰¹ of Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ and¹¹⁶¹ brother⁸⁰ of James,²³⁸⁵ to the sanctified³⁷ of¹⁷²² God²³¹⁶ the Father³⁹⁶² and²⁵³² kept⁵⁰⁸³ in Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ *and* called.²⁸²²

(Jud 1:2) Mercy¹⁶⁵⁶ and²⁵³² peace¹⁵¹⁵ and²⁵³² love²⁶ be multiplied⁴¹²⁹ to you.⁵²¹³

(Jud 1:3) Beloved,²⁷ I gave⁴¹⁶⁰ all³⁹⁵⁶ diligence⁴⁷¹⁰ to write¹¹²⁵ to you⁵²¹³ of⁴⁰¹² the³⁵⁸⁸ common²⁸³⁹ salvation.⁴⁹⁹¹ It was necessary^{2192, 318} for me to write¹¹²⁵ to you⁵²¹³ to exhort³⁸⁷⁰ *you* that you should earnestly contend for¹⁸⁶⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ faith⁴¹⁰² which was once⁵³⁰ delivered³⁸⁶⁰ to the³⁵⁸⁸ saints.⁴⁰

(Jud 1:4) For¹⁰⁶³ there are certain⁵¹⁰⁰ humans⁴⁴⁴ that have creep in and about them you are unaware,³⁹²¹ who are ordained^{4270, 3819} to¹⁵¹⁹ this⁵¹²⁴ condemnation.²⁹¹⁷ They are ungodly⁷⁶⁵ by turning³³⁴⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ of our²²⁵⁷ God²³¹⁶ into¹⁵¹⁹ lasciviousness,⁷⁶⁶ and²⁵³² denying⁷²⁰ the³⁵⁸⁸ only³⁴⁴¹ Lord¹²⁰³ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² our²²⁵⁷ Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Jud 1:5) I⁽¹¹⁶¹⁾ will¹⁰¹⁴ now remind you,^{5279, 5209} although you⁵²⁰⁹ once⁵³⁰ knew¹⁴⁹² this,⁵¹²⁴ how that³⁷⁵⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord,²⁹⁶² having saved⁴⁹⁸² the people²⁹⁹² out of¹⁵³⁷ the land¹⁰⁹³ of Egypt,¹²⁵ afterward¹²⁰⁸ destroyed⁶²² those that did not³³⁶¹ believe.⁴¹⁰⁰

(Jud 1:6) Also,⁵⁰³⁷ the angels³² that did not³³⁶¹ keep⁵⁰⁸³ their¹⁴³⁸ beginning power,⁷⁴⁶ but²³⁵

forsook⁶²⁰ their own²³⁹⁸ home,³⁶¹³ are held⁵⁰⁸³ in
everlasting¹²⁶ chains¹¹⁹⁹ under⁵²⁵⁹ darkness²²¹⁷
until¹⁵¹⁹ the judgment²⁹²⁰ of the great³¹⁷³ day.²²⁵⁰

(Jud 1:7) Just as⁵⁶¹³ Sodom⁴⁶⁷⁰ and²⁵³²
Gomorrah¹¹¹⁶ and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ cities⁴¹⁷² around⁴⁰¹²
them,⁸⁴⁶ likewise^{3664, 5158} indulged in fornication¹⁶⁰⁸
and²⁵³² followed⁵⁶⁵ after³⁶⁹⁴ strange²⁰⁸⁷ flesh,⁴⁵⁶¹
are set before⁴²⁹⁵ you for an example¹¹⁶⁴
suffering⁵²⁵⁴ the judgment¹³⁴⁹ of eternal¹⁶⁶ fire.⁴⁴⁴²

(Jud 1:8) Similarly³⁶⁶⁸ also²⁵³² men and women³⁷⁷⁸
who are dreamers¹⁷⁹⁷ defile³³⁹² the flesh,^{4561 (3303)}
reject¹¹⁴ rules,²⁹⁶³ and¹¹⁶¹ speak evil of⁹⁸⁷
dignity.¹³⁹¹

(Jud 1:9) Moreover¹¹⁶¹ Michael³⁴¹³ the³⁵⁸⁸
archangel,⁷⁴³ when³⁷⁵³ contending¹²⁵² with the³⁵⁸⁸
devil¹²²⁸ disputed¹²⁵⁶ about⁴⁰¹² the³⁵⁸⁸ body⁴⁹⁸³ of
Moses,³⁴⁷⁵ while⁵¹¹¹ not³⁷⁵⁶ bringing against²⁰¹⁸ him
a blasphemous⁹⁸⁸ accusation,²⁹²⁰ but²³⁵ said,²⁰³⁶
The Lord²⁹⁶² rebuke²⁰⁰⁸ you.⁴⁶⁷¹

(Jud 1:10) Also,¹¹⁶¹ these people³⁷⁷⁸ speak evil
of⁹⁸⁷ those things³⁷⁴⁵ which they⁽³³⁰³⁾ do not³⁷⁵⁶
know¹⁴⁹² but¹¹⁶¹ what³⁷⁴⁵ they know¹⁹⁸⁷ in their
nature,⁵⁴⁴⁷ as⁵⁶¹³ unreasonable²⁴⁹ animals,²²²⁶ and
in¹⁷²² these⁵¹²⁵ they are destroyed.⁵³⁵¹

(Jud 1:11) Woe³⁷⁵⁹ unto them!⁸⁴⁶ For³⁷⁵⁴ they went⁴¹⁹⁸ the³⁵⁸⁸ route³⁵⁹⁸ of Cain,²⁵³⁵ and²⁵³² ran greedily after¹⁶³² the³⁵⁸⁸ error⁴¹⁰⁶ of Balaam⁹⁰³ for reward,³⁴⁰⁸ and²⁵³² were destroyed⁶²² in the³⁵⁸⁸ disobedience⁴⁸⁵ of Korah.²⁸⁷⁹

(Jud 1:12) These³⁷⁷⁸ are¹⁵²⁶ reefs of rocks⁴⁶⁹⁴ in¹⁷²² your⁵²¹⁶ love-feasts,²⁶ when they feast with⁴⁹¹⁰ you.⁵²¹³ Feeding⁴¹⁶⁵ themselves¹⁴³⁸ without fear:⁸⁷⁰ clouds³⁵⁰⁷ without water,⁵⁰⁴ swept along⁴⁰⁶⁴ by⁵²⁵⁹ winds;⁴¹⁷ trees,¹¹⁸⁶ late autumn trees stripped of leaves,⁵³⁵² without fruit,¹⁷⁵ twice¹³⁶⁴ dead,⁵⁹⁹ uprooted;¹⁶¹⁰

(Jud 1:13) Wild⁶⁶ waves²⁹⁴⁹ of the sea,²²⁸¹ exhibiting¹⁸⁹⁰ their own¹⁴³⁸ shameful disgrace;¹⁵² wandering⁴¹⁰⁷ stars,⁷⁹² to whom³⁷³⁹ is reserved⁵⁰⁸³ the³⁵⁸⁸ gloomy blackness²²¹⁷ of darkness⁴⁶⁵⁵ forever.^{1519, 165}

(Jud 1:14) Moreover¹¹⁶¹ Enoch¹⁸⁰² also,²⁵³² the seventh¹⁴⁴² from⁵⁷⁵ Adam,⁷⁶ prophesied⁴³⁹⁵ of these,⁵¹²⁵ saying,³⁰⁰⁴ Behold,²⁴⁰⁰ the Lord²⁹⁶² comes²⁰⁶⁴ with¹⁷²² tens of thousands³⁴⁶¹ of his⁸⁴⁸ saints,⁴⁰

(Jud 1:15) to execute⁴¹⁶⁰ judgment²⁹²⁰ upon²⁵⁹⁶ all,³⁹⁵⁶ and²⁵³² to punish¹⁸²⁷ all³⁹⁵⁶ the wicked⁷⁶⁵ among them⁸⁴⁶ of⁴⁰¹² all³⁹⁵⁶ their⁸⁴⁸ wicked⁷⁶³ deeds²⁰⁴¹ which³⁷³⁹ they have wickedly committed,⁷⁶⁴ and²⁵³² of⁴⁰¹² all³⁹⁵⁶ their hard⁴⁶⁴² words which³⁷³⁹ ungodly⁷⁶⁵ sinners²⁶⁸ have spoken²⁹⁸⁰ against²⁵⁹⁶ him.⁸⁴⁶

(Jud 1:16) These³⁷⁷⁸ are¹⁵²⁶ grumblers,¹¹¹³ complainers,³²⁰² walking⁴¹⁹⁸ after²⁵⁹⁶ their own⁸⁴⁸ lusts;¹⁹³⁹ and²⁵³² their⁸⁴⁸ mouths⁴⁷⁵⁰ speaking²⁹⁸⁰ insolence⁵²⁴⁶ to make wonders in the presence of men^{2296, 4383} to gain⁵⁴⁸⁴ benefits.⁵⁶²²

(Jud 1:17) But,¹¹⁶¹ beloved,²⁷ you⁵²¹⁰ remember³⁴¹⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ words⁴⁴⁸⁷ which were spoken before⁴²⁸⁰ of⁵²⁵⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ apostles⁶⁵² of our²²⁵⁷ Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ;⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Jud 1:18) Because³⁷⁵⁴ they said³⁰⁰⁴ to you,⁵²¹³ there shall⁽³⁷⁵⁴⁾ be²⁰⁷¹ false teachers¹⁷⁰³ in¹⁷²² the end²⁰⁷⁸ time,⁵⁵⁵⁰ who shall walk⁴¹⁹⁸ after²⁵⁹⁶ their own¹⁴³⁸ ungodly⁷⁶³ lusts.¹⁹³⁹

(Jud 1:19) These³⁷⁷⁸ are¹⁵²⁶ they who disjoin⁵⁹² their¹⁴³⁸ sensitivity,⁵⁵⁹¹ having²¹⁹² not³³⁶¹ the Spirit.⁴¹⁵¹

(Jud 1:20) But¹¹⁶¹ you,⁵²¹⁰ beloved,²⁷ building²⁰²⁶ yourselves¹⁴³⁸ up in your⁵²¹⁶ most holy⁴⁰ faith⁴¹⁰² and praying⁴³³⁶ in¹⁷²² the Holy⁴⁰ Ghost,⁴¹⁵¹

(Jud 1:21) to guard⁵⁰⁸³ yourselves¹⁴³⁸ in¹⁷²² the love²⁶ of God,²³¹⁶ waiting for⁴³²⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ mercy¹⁶⁵⁶ of our²²⁵⁷ Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ that leads to¹⁵¹⁹ eternal¹⁶⁶ life.²²²²

(Jud 1:22) And²⁵³² have mercy¹⁶⁵³ on some,^{3739, 3303} who are in doubt:¹²⁵²

(Jud 1:23) Also¹¹⁶¹ save⁴⁹⁸² some,³⁷³⁹ siezing⁷²⁶ *them* out of¹⁵³⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ fire⁴⁴⁴² with¹⁷²² fear;⁵⁴⁰¹ hating³⁴⁰⁴ even²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ garment⁵⁵⁰⁹ stained⁴⁶⁹⁶ by⁵⁷⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ flesh.⁴⁵⁶¹

(Jud 1:24) Now¹¹⁶¹ to him that is able¹⁴¹⁰ to keep⁵⁴⁴² you⁵²⁰⁹ from stumbling,⁶⁷⁹ and²⁵³² to stand²⁴⁷⁶ *you* without blame²⁹⁹ before the presence²⁷¹⁴ of his⁸⁴⁸ glory¹³⁹¹ with¹⁷²² exceeding joy,²⁰

(Jud 1:25) to the only³⁴⁴¹ wise⁴⁶⁸⁰ God²³¹⁶ our²²⁵⁷ Savior,⁴⁹⁹⁰ *be* glory¹³⁹¹ and²⁵³² majesty,³¹⁷² dominion²⁹⁰⁴ and²⁵³² power,¹⁸⁴⁹ both²⁵³² now³⁵⁶⁸ and²⁵³² ever.^{1519, 3956, 165} Amen.²⁸¹

Written February 11, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בְּדִיָּה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the

man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

PHILIPPIANS 1

(Php 1:1) Paul³⁹⁷² and²⁵³² Timothy,⁵⁰⁹⁵ servants¹⁴⁰¹ of Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ to all³⁹⁵⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ saints⁴⁰ in¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus²⁴²⁴ being⁵⁶⁰⁷ in¹⁷²² Philippi,⁵³⁷⁵ with⁴⁸⁶² the bishops¹⁹⁸⁵ and²⁵³² deacons:¹²⁴⁹

(Php 1:2) Grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ to you,⁵²¹³ and²⁵³² peace,¹⁵¹⁵ from⁵⁷⁵ God²³¹⁶ our²²⁵⁷ Father,³⁹⁶² and²⁵³² the Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Php 1:3) I thank²¹⁶⁸ my³⁴⁵⁰ God²³¹⁶ upon¹⁹⁰⁹
every³⁹⁵⁶ remembrance³⁴¹⁷ of you,⁵²¹⁶

(Php 1:4) always³⁸⁴² in¹⁷²² every³⁹⁵⁶ prayer¹¹⁶² of
mine³⁴⁵⁰ for⁵²²⁸ you⁵²¹⁶ all³⁹⁵⁶ making⁴¹⁶⁰ petition¹¹⁶²
with³³²⁶ cherrfulness,⁵⁴⁷⁹

(Php 1:5) for¹⁹⁰⁹ your⁵²¹⁶ fellowship²⁸⁴² in¹⁵¹⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸
gospel²⁰⁹⁸ from⁵⁷⁵ the first⁴⁴¹³ day²²⁵⁰ until⁸⁹¹
now;³⁵⁶⁸

(Php 1:6) therefore⁵¹²⁴ convinced³⁹⁸ of it,^{848 2}
that³⁷⁵⁴ a good¹⁸ work²⁰⁴¹ commenced¹⁷²⁸ in¹⁷²²
you⁵²¹³ will be fulfilled²⁰⁰⁵ for⁸⁹¹ the day²²⁵⁰ of
Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Php 1:7) Just as²⁵³¹ it is²⁰⁷⁶ right¹³⁴² for me¹⁶⁹⁸ to
think⁵⁴²⁶ this⁵¹²⁴ of⁵²²⁸ you⁵²¹⁶ all,³⁹⁵ because I³¹⁶⁵
have²¹⁹² you⁵²⁰⁹ in¹⁷²² my heart;²⁵⁸⁸ also⁵⁰³⁷ in¹⁷²²
my³⁴⁵⁰ bonds¹¹⁹⁹ and²⁵³² in the³⁵⁸⁸ defense⁶²⁷ and²⁵³²
confirmation⁹⁵¹ of the³⁵⁸⁸ gospel,²⁰⁹⁸ you⁵²⁰⁹ all³⁹⁵⁶
are⁵⁶⁰⁷ a co-participant⁴⁷⁹¹ of my³⁴⁵⁰ grace.⁵⁴⁸⁵

(Php 1:8) Because¹⁰⁶³ God²³¹⁶ is²⁰⁷⁶ my³⁴⁵⁰
witness,³¹⁴⁴ how⁵⁶¹³ I desire¹⁹⁷¹ you⁵²⁰⁹ all³⁹⁵⁶
because of¹⁷²² the heart⁴⁶⁹⁸ of Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Php 1:9) Also²⁵³² this⁵¹²⁴ I pray,⁴³³⁶ that²⁴⁴³ your⁵²¹⁶ love²⁶ be in excess,⁴⁰⁵² after that²⁰⁸⁹ more³¹²³ and²⁵³² more³¹²³ in¹⁷²² knowledge¹⁹²² and²⁵³² all³⁹⁵⁶ discernment.¹⁴⁴

(Php 1:10) You⁵²⁰⁹ discern¹³⁸¹ to be more excellent;¹³⁰⁸ in order that²⁴⁴³ you might be⁵⁶⁰⁰ pure¹⁵⁰⁶ and²⁵³² faultless⁶⁷⁷ until¹⁵¹⁹ the judgment day²²⁵⁰ of Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Php 1:11) Be filled⁴¹³⁷ with the fruit²⁵⁹⁰ of righteousness,¹³⁴³ which³⁵⁸⁸ are by¹²²³ Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ concerning¹⁵¹⁹ the glory¹³⁹¹ and²⁵³² praise¹⁸⁶⁸ of God.²³¹⁶

(Php 1:12) But¹¹⁶¹ I intend¹⁰¹⁴ you⁵²⁰⁹ to know,¹⁰⁹⁷ brothers,⁸⁰ that³⁷⁵⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ afflictions concerning²⁵⁹⁶ me¹⁶⁹¹ appeared²⁰⁶⁴ more³¹²³ for the purpose¹⁵¹⁹ of the progress⁴²⁹⁷ of the³⁵⁸⁸ gospel;²⁰⁹⁸

(Php 1:13) so that⁵⁶²⁰ my³⁴⁵⁰ shackles¹¹⁹⁹ in¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ are¹⁰⁹⁶ apparent⁵³¹⁸ in¹⁷²² all³⁶⁵⁰ the³⁵⁸⁸ governor's court room⁴²³² and²⁵³² in all³⁹⁵⁶ remaining ones,³⁰⁶²

(Php 1:14) so that²⁵³² many⁴¹¹⁹ of the³⁵⁸⁸ brothers⁸⁰ in¹⁷²² the Lord²⁹⁶² convinced³⁹⁸² by my³⁴⁵⁰ shackles,¹¹⁹⁹ are much more⁴⁰⁵⁶

courageous⁵¹¹¹, to preach²⁹⁸⁰ the³⁵⁸⁸ word³⁰⁵⁶
without fear.⁸⁷⁰

(Php 1:15) Some⁵¹⁰⁰ indeed³³⁰³ preach²⁷⁸⁴
Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ even²⁵³² of¹²²³ jealousy⁵³⁵⁵ and²⁵³²
debate²⁰⁵⁴ but¹¹⁶¹ some⁵¹⁰⁰ also²⁵³² of¹²²³ good
will.²¹⁰⁷

(Php 1:16) That³⁵⁸⁸ the former³³⁰³ preach²⁶⁰⁵
Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ of¹⁵³⁷ contention,²⁰⁵² not³⁷⁵⁶ purely,⁵⁵ to
make³⁶³³ further²⁰¹⁸ affliction²³⁴⁷ to my³⁴⁵⁰
shackles,¹¹⁹⁹

(Php 1:17) But¹¹⁶¹ the latter³⁵⁸⁸ from¹⁵³⁷ love,²⁶
knowing¹⁴⁹² that³⁷⁵⁴ I am appointed²⁷⁴⁹ for¹⁵¹⁹ the
defense⁶²⁷ of the³⁵⁸⁸ gospel.²⁰⁹⁸

(Php 1:18) What⁵¹⁰¹ then?¹⁰⁶³ moreover,⁴¹³³ in
every³⁹⁵⁶ manner,⁵¹⁵⁸ whether¹⁵³⁵ in pretense,⁴³⁹²
or¹⁵³⁵ in truth,²²⁵ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ is preached;²⁶⁰⁵ and²⁵³²
by all means¹⁷²² by this⁵¹²⁹ do rejoice,⁵⁴⁶³ yes,²³⁵
and²⁵³² rejoice.⁵⁴⁶³

(Php 1:19) Because¹⁰⁶³ I know¹⁴⁹² that³⁷⁵⁴ this⁵¹²⁴
turn⁵⁷⁶ into¹⁵¹⁹ my³⁴²⁷ salvation⁴⁹⁹¹ through¹²²³
your⁵²¹⁶ prayer,¹¹⁶² and²⁵³² the supply²⁰²⁴ of the³⁵⁸⁸
Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ of Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Php 1:20) according²⁵⁹⁶ to my³⁴⁵⁰ intense anticipation⁶⁰³ and²⁵³² expectation¹⁶⁸⁰ that³⁷⁵⁴ in¹⁷²² nothing³⁷⁶² to feel shame,¹⁵³ but²³⁵ with¹⁷²² all³⁹⁵⁶ boldness,³⁹⁵⁴ as⁵⁶¹³ always,³⁸⁴² now³⁵⁶⁸ also²⁵³² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ shall be magnified³¹⁷⁰ in¹⁷²² my³⁴⁵⁰ body,⁴⁹⁸³ whether¹⁵³⁵ by¹²²³ life,²²²² or¹⁵³⁵ by¹²²³ death.²²⁸⁸

(Php 1:21) Because¹⁰⁶³ to me¹⁶⁹⁸ to live²¹⁹⁸ *is* Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ and²⁵³² to die⁵⁹⁹ is gain.²⁷⁷¹

(Php 1:22) But¹¹⁶¹ if¹⁴⁸⁷ I live²¹⁹⁸ in¹⁷²² the flesh,⁴⁵⁶¹ this⁵¹²⁴ is the fruit²⁵⁹⁰ of my³⁴²⁷ labor:²⁰⁴¹ yet²⁵³² what⁵¹⁰¹ I shall choose,¹³⁸ I do not³⁷⁵⁶ understand.¹¹⁰⁷

(Php 1:23) Because¹⁰⁶³ I am perplexed⁴⁹¹² between¹⁵³⁷ two,¹⁴¹⁷ having²¹⁹² a desire¹⁹³⁹ to depart,³⁶⁰ and²⁵³² to be¹⁵¹¹ with⁴⁸⁶² Christ;⁵⁵⁴⁷ which is much⁴¹⁸³ more³¹²³ nobler.²⁹⁰⁹

(Php 1:24) But¹¹⁶¹ to remain¹⁹⁶¹ in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ flesh⁴⁵⁶¹ is necessary³¹⁶ for¹²²³ you.⁵²⁰⁹

(Php 1:25) Then²⁵³² having this⁵¹²⁴ confidence,^{3982,} I know¹⁴⁹² that³⁷⁵⁴ I shall stay³³⁰⁶ and²⁵³² continue with⁴⁸³⁹ you⁵²¹³ all³⁹⁵⁶ for¹⁵¹⁹ your⁵²¹⁶ progress⁴²⁹⁷ and²⁵³² joy⁵⁴⁷⁹ of faith;⁴¹⁰²

(Php 1:26) That²⁴⁴³ your⁵²¹⁶ rejoicing²⁷⁴⁵ may be more abundant⁴⁰⁵² in¹⁷²² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ for¹⁷²² me¹⁶⁹⁸ by¹²²³ my¹⁶⁹⁹ returning³⁹⁵² to⁴³¹⁴ you⁵²⁰⁹ again.³⁸²⁵

(Php 1:27) Only³⁴⁴⁰ let your conversation be⁴¹⁷⁶ appropriately⁵¹⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ gospel²⁰⁹⁸ of Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ that²⁴⁴³ whether¹⁵³⁵ I come²⁰⁶⁴ and²⁵³² see¹⁴⁹² you,⁵²⁰⁹ or¹⁵³⁵ be absent,⁵⁴⁸ that reports¹⁹¹ about⁴⁰¹² you⁵²¹⁶ are that³⁷⁵⁴ you perserve⁴⁷³⁹ in¹⁷²² one¹⁵²⁰ spirit,⁴¹⁵¹ with one³³⁹¹ mind⁵⁵⁹⁰ striving together⁴⁸⁶⁶ for the³⁵⁸⁸ faith⁴¹⁰² of the³⁵⁸⁸ gospel;²⁰⁹⁸

(Php 1:28) And²⁵³² in¹⁷²² nothing,³³⁶¹ not even one thing,³³⁶⁷ be frightened⁴⁴²⁶ by⁵²⁵⁹ your adversaries⁴⁸⁰ which³⁷⁴⁸ is²⁰⁷⁶ to them⁸⁴⁶ an⁽³³⁰³⁾ indication¹⁷³² of ruin,⁶⁸⁴ but¹¹⁶¹ to you⁵²¹³ of salvation,⁴⁹⁹¹ and²⁵³² that⁵¹²⁴ of⁵⁷⁵ God.²³¹⁶

(Php 1:29) Because³⁷⁵⁴ to you⁵²¹³ is granted⁵⁴⁸³ for the sake of⁵²²⁸ Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ not³⁷⁵⁶ only³⁴⁴⁰ to have faith⁴¹⁰⁰ on¹⁵¹⁹ him,⁸⁴⁶ but²³⁵ also²⁵³² to suffer³⁹⁵⁸ for the sake of⁵²²⁸ him.⁸⁴⁶

(Php 1:30) Having²¹⁹² the³⁵⁸⁸ same⁸⁴⁶ conflict⁷³ which³⁶³⁴ you saw¹⁴⁹² in¹⁷²² me,¹⁶⁹⁸ and²⁵³² now³⁵⁶⁸ reported¹⁹¹ of¹⁷²² me.¹⁶⁹⁸

Written February 18, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

PHILIPPIANS 2

(Php 2:1) If any¹⁵³⁶, consolation³⁸⁷⁴ in¹⁷²² Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ if any¹⁵³⁶ comfort³⁸⁹⁰ of love,²⁶ if any¹⁵³⁶ fellowship²⁸⁴² of the Spirit,⁴¹⁵¹ if any¹⁵³⁶ heart⁴⁶⁹⁸ and²⁵³² mercy,³⁶²⁸ certainly,³⁷⁶⁷

(Php 2:2) fulfill⁴¹³⁷ my³⁴⁵⁰ joy,⁵⁴⁷⁹ that²⁴⁴³ your⁸⁴⁶ mind,⁵⁴²⁶ having²¹⁹² the³⁵⁸⁸ same⁸⁴⁶ love,²⁶ co-spirited⁴⁸⁶¹ of one¹⁵²⁰ mind.⁵⁴²⁶

(Php 2:3) None at all³³⁶⁷ through²⁵⁹⁶ faction²⁰⁵² or²²²⁸ vain-glory,²⁷⁵⁴ but²³⁵ with humbleness of mind⁵⁰¹² esteem²²³³ one other²⁴⁰, higher⁵²⁴² than themselves.¹⁴³⁸

(Php 2:4) Each one¹⁵³⁸ do not³³⁶¹ regard⁴⁶⁴⁸ yourself¹⁴³⁸ but²³⁵ each one¹⁵³⁸ others²⁰⁸⁷ also.²⁵³²

(Php 2:5) Therefore,¹⁰⁶³ have the same⁵¹²⁴ sentiment⁵⁴²⁶, in¹⁷²² you,⁵²¹³ which³⁷³⁹ was also²⁵³² in¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus:²⁴²⁴

(Php 2:6) Who,³⁷³⁹ came into existence⁵²²⁵ in¹⁷²² the form³⁴⁴⁴ of God,²³¹⁶ judged²²³³ it no³⁷⁵⁶ plunder⁷²⁵ to exist¹⁵¹¹ equal²⁴⁷⁰ with God,²³¹⁶

(Php 2:7) contrariwise²³⁵ made himself¹⁴³⁸ of no reputation,²⁷⁵⁸ and took²⁹⁸³ the form³⁴⁴⁴ of a servant,¹⁴⁰¹ and came into being¹⁰⁹⁶ in¹⁷²² the resemblance³⁶⁶⁷ of human beings,⁴⁴⁴

(Php 2:8) then²⁵³² found²¹⁴⁷ in a figure⁴⁹⁷⁶ as⁵⁶¹³ a human being,⁴⁴⁴ he humbled⁵⁰¹³ himself,¹⁴³⁸ and

became¹⁰⁹⁶ obedient⁵²⁵⁵ to³³⁶⁰ death,²²⁸⁸ even¹¹⁶¹
the death²²⁸⁸ of the cross.⁴⁷¹⁶

(Php 2:9) Wherefore¹³⁵² God²³¹⁶ also²⁵³² has highly
exalted⁵²⁵¹ him,⁸⁴⁶ and²⁵³² given⁵⁴⁸³ him⁸⁴⁶ a
name³⁶⁸⁶ which³⁵⁸⁸ is above⁵²²⁸ every³⁹⁵⁶ name:³⁶⁸⁶

(Php 2:10) That²⁴⁴³ at¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ name³⁶⁸⁶ of
Jesus²⁴²⁴ every³⁹⁵⁶ knee¹¹¹⁹ to bow,²⁵⁷⁸ in
heaven²⁰³² and²⁵³² earth¹⁹¹⁹ and²⁵³² under the
earth;²⁷⁰⁹

(Php 2:11) and²⁵³² every³⁹⁵⁶ tongue¹¹⁰⁰ confess¹⁸⁴³
that³⁷⁵⁴ Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ is supreme in authority
2962 to¹⁵¹⁹ the glory¹³⁹¹ of God²³¹⁶ the Father.³⁹⁶²

(Php 2:12) Wherefore,⁵⁶²⁰ my³⁴⁵⁰ dearly loved,²⁷
how²⁵³¹ at all times³⁸⁴² you obeyed,⁵²¹⁹ not³³⁶¹
only³⁴⁴⁰ as⁵⁶¹³ in¹⁷²² my³⁴⁵⁰ presence,³⁹⁵² but²³⁵
now³⁵⁶⁸ much⁴¹⁸³ more³¹²³ in¹⁷²² my³⁴⁵⁰ absence,⁶⁶⁶
accomplish²⁷¹⁶ your¹⁴³⁸ salvation⁴⁹⁹¹ with³³²⁶
fear⁵⁴⁰¹ and²⁵³² trembling.⁵¹⁵⁶

(Php 2:13) Because¹⁰⁶³ it is²⁰⁷⁶ God²³¹⁶ active¹⁷⁵⁴
in¹⁷²² you⁵²¹³ both²⁵³² to choose²³⁰⁹ and²⁵³² to be
active¹⁷⁵⁴ for the sake of⁵²²⁸ HIS satisfaction.²¹⁰⁷

(Php 2:14) Do⁴¹⁶⁰ all things³⁹⁵⁶ without⁵⁵⁶⁵
grumbling¹¹¹² and²⁵³² disputings:¹²⁶¹

(Php 2:15) that²⁴⁴³ you be found¹⁰⁹⁶ blameless²⁷³
and²⁵³² harmless,¹⁸⁵ children⁵⁰⁴³ of God,²³¹⁶
blameless,²⁹⁸ in¹⁷²² the midst³³¹⁹ of a crooked⁴⁶⁴⁶
and²⁵³² corrupt¹²⁹⁴ generation,¹⁰⁷⁴ among¹⁷²²
whom³⁷³⁹ you lighten⁵³¹⁶ as⁵⁶¹³ lights⁵⁴⁵⁸ in¹⁷²² the
world;²⁸⁸⁹

(Php 2:16) Holding¹⁹⁰⁷ the word³⁰⁵⁶ of life,²²²²
that³⁷⁵⁴ I¹⁶⁹⁸ will abundantly¹⁵¹⁹ rejoice²⁷⁴⁵ in¹⁵¹⁹ the
day²²⁵⁰ of Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ that³⁷⁵⁴ I have not³⁷⁵⁶ run⁵¹⁴³
in¹⁵¹⁹ vain,²⁷⁵⁶ neither³⁷⁶¹ labored²⁸⁷² in¹⁵¹⁹ vain.²⁷⁵⁶

(Php 2:17) Yea,²³⁵ if also¹⁴⁹⁹ I be offered⁴⁶⁸⁹
upon¹⁹⁰⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ sacrifice²³⁷⁸ and²⁵³² service³⁰⁰⁹ of
your⁵²¹⁶ faith,⁴¹⁰² I rejoice⁵⁴⁶³ and²⁵³² rejoice
with⁴⁷⁹⁶ you⁵²¹³ all.³⁹⁵⁶

(Php 2:18) Because¹¹⁶¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ self same⁸⁴⁶
also²⁵³² you⁵²¹⁰ rejoice⁵⁴⁶³ and²⁵³² rejoice with⁴⁷⁹⁶
me.³⁴²⁷

(Php 2:19) Also,¹¹⁶¹ I trust¹⁶⁷⁹ in¹⁷²² the Lord²⁹⁶²
Jesus²⁴²⁴ to send³⁹⁹² Timothy⁵⁰⁹⁵ shortly⁵⁰³⁰ to
you,⁵²¹³ that²⁴⁴³ I also²⁵⁰⁴ be in good spirits²¹⁷⁴ to
know¹⁰⁹⁷ your⁵²¹⁶ state.^{4012,}

(Php 2:20) Because¹⁰⁶³ I have²¹⁹² nobody³⁷⁶² of similar spirit²⁴⁷³ who³⁷⁴⁸ genuinely¹¹⁰⁴ cares³³⁰⁹ for your⁵²¹⁶ state.^{4012,}

(Php 2:21) Because¹⁰⁶³ all³⁹⁵⁶ seek after²²¹² their own,¹⁴³⁸ not³⁷⁵⁶ that³⁵⁸⁸ of Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Php 2:22) But¹¹⁶¹ you know¹⁰⁹⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ test¹³⁸² of him,⁸⁴⁶ that,³⁷⁵⁴ as⁵⁶¹³ a son⁵⁰⁴³ with the father,³⁹⁶² he has served¹³⁹⁸ with⁴⁸⁶² me¹⁶⁹⁸ in¹⁵¹⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ gospel.²⁰⁹⁸

(Php 2:23) Therefore⁽³⁷⁶⁷⁾ I hope¹⁶⁷⁹ to send³⁹⁹² him⁵¹²⁶ presently,¹⁸²⁴ so soon as⁵⁶¹³ I shall see^{542,}³⁰² how it will go with⁴⁰¹² me.¹⁶⁹¹

(Php 2:24) Moreover,¹¹⁶¹ trusting³⁹⁸² in¹⁷²² the Lord,²⁹⁶² that³⁷⁵⁴ I also²⁵³² myself⁸⁴⁶ come²⁰⁶⁴ shortly.⁵⁰³⁰

(Php 2:25) Yet¹¹⁶¹ I considered²²³³ it necessary³¹⁶ to send³⁹⁹² to⁴³¹⁴ you⁵²⁰⁹ Epaphroditus,¹⁸⁹¹ my³⁴⁵⁰ brother⁸⁰ and²⁵³² companion in labor⁴⁹⁰⁴ and²⁵³² co-campaigner,⁴⁹⁶¹ but¹¹⁶¹ your⁵²¹⁶ messenger,⁶⁵² and²⁵³² minister³⁰¹¹ to my³⁴⁵⁰ affairs.⁵⁵³²

(Php 2:26) Because¹⁸⁹⁴ he was²²⁵⁸ earnestly desiring¹⁹⁷¹ you⁵²⁰⁹ all³⁹⁵⁶ and²⁵³² distressed,⁸⁵ because¹³⁶⁰ of reports¹⁹¹ that³⁷⁵⁴ he had been sick.⁷⁷⁰

(Php 2:27) Truly¹⁰⁶³ indeed²⁵³² he was sick,⁷⁷⁰ close by³⁸⁹⁷ death:²²⁸⁸ but²³⁵ God²³¹⁶ had mercy¹⁶⁵³ on him;⁸⁴⁶ but¹¹⁶¹ not³⁷⁵⁶ on him⁸⁴⁶ only³⁴⁴⁰ but²³⁵ on me¹⁶⁹¹ also,²⁵³² so that I not³³⁶³ have²¹⁹² sorrow³⁰⁷⁷ upon¹⁹⁰⁹ sorrow.³⁰⁷⁷

(Php 2:28) I send³⁹⁹² him⁸⁴⁶ therefore³⁷⁶⁷ more speedily,⁴⁷⁰⁸ so that,²⁴⁴³ when you see¹⁴⁹² him⁸⁴⁶ again,³⁸²⁵ you can rejoice,⁵⁴⁶³ and also I²⁵⁰⁴ can be⁵⁶⁰⁰ the less sorrowful.²⁵³

(Php 2:29) Therefore³⁷⁶⁷ accept⁴³²⁷ him⁸⁴⁶ in¹⁷²² the Lord²⁹⁶² with³³²⁶ all³⁹⁵⁶ cheerfulness⁵⁴⁷⁹ and²⁵³² hold²¹⁹² such⁵¹⁰⁸ in honor,¹⁷⁸⁴

(Php 2:30) because³⁷⁵⁴ for¹²²³ the³⁵⁸⁸ work²⁰⁴¹ of Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ he was near¹⁴⁴⁸ to³³⁶⁰ death,²²⁸⁸ disregarding³⁸⁵¹ his life,⁵⁵⁹⁰ to²⁴⁴³ supply³⁷⁸ your⁵²¹⁶ lack⁵³⁰³ of service³⁰⁰⁹ toward⁴³¹⁴ me.³¹⁶⁵

Written February 18, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה

Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is

protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

PHILIPPIANS 3

(Php 3:1) Finally,³⁰⁶³ my³⁴⁵⁰ brothers,⁸⁰ rejoice⁵⁴⁶³ in¹⁷²² the Lord.²⁹⁶² Writing¹¹²⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ same warnings⁸⁴⁶ to you,⁵²¹³ indeed³³⁰³ is not³⁷⁵⁶ grievous³⁶³⁶ to me,¹⁶⁹⁸ but¹¹⁶¹ is for you⁵²¹³ security.⁸⁰⁴

(Php 3:2) Beware⁹⁹¹ of dogs,²⁹⁶⁵ beware⁹⁹¹ of evil²⁵⁵⁶ workers,²⁰⁴⁰ beware⁹⁹¹ of the³⁵⁸⁸ concision.²⁶⁹⁹

(Php 3:3) Truly,¹⁰⁶³ we²²⁴⁹ are²⁰⁷⁰ the³⁵⁸⁸ circumcision,⁴⁰⁶¹ we who worship³⁰⁰⁰ God²³¹⁶ in

the spirit⁴¹⁵¹ and²⁵³² rejoice²⁷⁴⁴ in¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷
Jesus²⁴²⁴ and²⁵³² do not³⁷⁵⁶ have confidence³⁹⁸²
in¹⁷²² the flesh.⁴⁵⁶¹

(Php 3:4) Nevertheless,²⁵³⁹ I¹⁴⁷³ then also²⁵³²
could have²¹⁹² confidence⁴⁰⁰⁶ in¹⁷²² the flesh.⁴⁵⁶¹ If
any¹⁵³⁶ other²⁴³ thinks¹³⁸⁰ they have reasons to
trust³⁹⁸² in¹⁷²² the flesh,⁴⁵⁶¹ I¹⁴⁷³ have more.³¹²³

(Php 3:5) Circumcised⁴⁰⁶¹ the eighth day,³⁶³⁷ of¹⁵³⁷
the nation¹⁰⁸⁵ of Israel,²⁴⁷⁴ of the tribe⁵⁴⁴³ of
Benjamin,⁹⁵⁸ a Hebrew¹⁴⁴⁵ of¹⁵³⁷ the Hebrews;¹⁴⁴⁵
according to²⁵⁹⁶ the law,³⁵⁵¹ a Pharisee;⁵³³⁰

(Php 3:6) Concerning²⁵⁹⁶ zeal,²²⁰⁵ persecuted¹³⁷⁷
the³⁵⁸⁸ church;¹⁵⁷⁷ measuring²⁵⁹⁶ the
righteousness¹³⁴³ which³⁵⁸⁸ is in¹⁷²² the law,³⁵⁵¹
blameless.²⁷³

(Php 3:7) But²³⁵ whatsoever³⁷⁴⁸ was²²⁵⁸ gain²⁷⁷¹ to
me,³⁴²⁷ that⁵⁰²³ I considered²²³³ loss²²⁰⁹ for¹²²³
Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Php 3:8) Nevertheless,²³⁵ no doubt³³⁰⁴ then,²⁵³² I
consider²²³³ all³⁹⁵⁶ to be¹⁵¹¹ loss²²⁰⁹ for¹²²³ the³⁵⁸⁸
excellency⁵²⁴² of the³⁵⁸⁸ knowledge¹¹⁰⁸ of Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷
Jesus²⁴²⁴ my³⁴⁵⁰ Lord;²⁹⁶² for¹²²³ whom³⁷³⁹ I loss²²¹⁰
all³⁹⁵⁶ and²⁵³² do consider²²³³ them⁽¹⁵¹¹⁾ what is

thrown to the dogs,⁴⁶⁵⁷ that²⁴⁴³ I may gain²⁷⁷⁰
Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Php 3:9) and²⁵³² be found²¹⁴⁷ in¹⁷²² him⁸⁴⁶ not³³⁶¹
having²¹⁹² my own¹⁶⁹⁹ righteousness¹³⁴³ which³⁵⁸⁸
is from¹⁵³⁷ the law,³⁵⁵¹ but²³⁵ that³⁵⁸⁸ through¹²²³
the faith⁴¹⁰² of Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ righteousness¹³⁴³
from¹⁵³⁷ God²³¹⁶ by¹⁹⁰⁹ faith,⁴¹⁰²

(Php 3:10) to know¹⁰⁹⁷ him⁸⁴⁶ and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸
power¹⁴¹¹ of his⁸⁴⁶ resurrection³⁸⁶ and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸
fellowship²⁸⁴² of his⁸⁴⁶ suffering,³⁸⁰⁴ and rendered
like⁴⁸³³ his⁸⁴⁶ death,²²⁸⁸

(Php 3:11) if somehow,¹⁵¹³ I can come²⁶⁵⁸ to¹⁵¹⁹
the³⁵⁸⁸ resurrection¹⁸¹⁵ of the³⁵⁸⁸ dead.³⁴⁹⁸

(Php 3:12) Not³⁷⁵⁶ because³⁷⁵⁴ I already²²³⁵ have
hold of it²⁹⁸³ or²²²⁸ already²²³⁵ complete⁵⁰⁴⁸, but¹¹⁶¹
pursue,¹³⁷⁷ if even¹⁴⁹⁹ find²⁶³⁸ that is¹⁹⁰⁹ which³⁷³⁹
then²⁵³² to obtain²⁶³⁸ from⁵²⁵⁹ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴

(Php 3:13) Brothers,⁸⁰ I¹⁴⁷³ conclude³⁰⁴⁹ I have
not³⁷⁵⁶ attained²⁶³⁸ myself¹⁶⁸³ but¹¹⁶¹ abundantly¹⁵²⁰
forgetting¹⁹⁵⁰ the former³³⁰³ behind³⁶⁹⁴, and¹¹⁶¹
reaching forth¹⁹⁰¹ in front,¹⁷¹⁵

(Php 3:14) I pursue¹³⁷⁷ after²⁵⁹⁶ the goal⁴⁶⁴⁹ for¹⁹⁰⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ prize¹⁰¹⁷ of the³⁵⁸⁸ high⁵⁰⁷ calling²⁸²¹ of God²³¹⁶ in¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴

(Php 3:15) Accordingly,³⁷⁶⁷ all that³⁷⁴⁵ are perfect,⁵⁰⁴⁶ have the same⁵¹²⁴ opinion:^{5426,} and²⁵³² if any¹⁵³⁶ have different²⁰⁸⁸ opinions,^{5426,} God²³¹⁶ shall reveal⁶⁰¹ even²⁵³² this⁵¹²⁴ to you.⁵²¹³

(Php 3:16) Nevertheless,⁴¹³³ concerning^{1519 w} what³⁷³⁹ has arrived,⁵³⁴⁸ walk⁴⁷⁴⁸ by the³⁵⁸⁸ same⁸⁴⁶ rule²⁵⁸³ and think⁵⁴²⁶ on the³⁵⁸⁸ same.⁸⁴⁶

(Php 3:17) Brothers,⁸⁰ be¹⁰⁹⁶ co-imitators⁴⁸³¹ of me,³⁴⁵⁰ and²⁵³² consider⁴⁶⁴⁸ to follow⁴⁰⁴³ so⁽³⁷⁷⁹⁾ that²⁵³¹ you have²¹⁹² us²²⁴⁸ as a model.⁵¹⁷⁹

(Php 3:18) Because¹⁰⁶³ many⁴¹⁸³ walk,⁴⁰⁴³ of whom³⁷³⁹ I have told³⁰⁰⁴ you⁵²¹³ many times⁴¹⁷⁸ and¹¹⁶¹ now³⁵⁶⁸ tell³⁰⁰⁴ you even²⁵³² crying,²⁷⁹⁹ they are the³⁵⁸⁸ enemies²¹⁹⁰ of the³⁵⁸⁸ cross⁴⁷¹⁶ of Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Php 3:19) whose³⁷³⁹ prophetic purpose⁵⁰⁵⁶ *is* destruction,⁶⁸⁴ whose³⁷³⁹ god²³¹⁶ is their belly,²⁸³⁶ and²⁵³² whose glory¹³⁹¹ is in¹⁷²² their⁸⁴⁶ shame,¹⁵² who think⁵⁴²⁶ earthly things.¹⁹¹⁹

(Php 3:20) Truly,¹⁰⁶³ our²²⁵⁷ citizenship⁴¹⁷⁵ is⁵²²⁵ in¹⁷²² heaven;³⁷⁷² through¹⁵³⁷ which³⁷³⁹ also²⁵³² we expect fully⁵⁵³ the Savior,⁴⁹⁹⁰ the Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ:⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Php 3:21) Who³⁷³⁹ shall transform³³⁴⁵ our²²⁵⁷ vile⁵⁰¹⁴ body⁴⁹⁸³ that it⁸⁴⁶ become¹⁰⁹⁶ conformed to⁴⁸³² his⁸⁴⁶ glorious¹³⁹¹ body,⁴⁹⁸³ according²⁵⁹⁶ to the³⁵⁸⁸ working¹⁷⁵³ that³⁵⁸⁸ he⁸⁴⁶ is able¹⁴¹⁰ even²⁵³² to subordinate⁵²⁹³ all³⁹⁵⁶ to himself.¹⁴³⁸

Written February 19, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY

BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

PHILIPPIANS 4

(Php 4:1) Therefore,⁵⁶²⁰ my³⁴⁵⁰ Brothers⁸⁰ dearly loved²⁷ and²⁵³² yearned upon,¹⁹⁷³ my³⁴⁵⁰ joy⁵⁴⁷⁹ and²⁵³² crown,⁴⁷³⁵ so³⁷⁷⁹ perserver⁴⁷³⁹ in¹⁷²² the Lord,²⁹⁶² dearly loved.²⁷

(Php 4:2) I call for³⁸⁷⁰ Euodias,²¹³⁶ and²⁵³² call for³⁸⁷⁰ Syntyche,⁴⁹⁴¹ that they think⁵⁴²⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ same⁸⁴⁶ in¹⁷²² the Lord.²⁹⁶²

(Php 4:3) And²⁵³² I ask²⁰⁶⁵ you⁴⁵⁷¹ also,²⁵³² genuine¹¹⁰³ colleague,⁴⁸⁰⁵ help⁴⁸¹⁵ those⁸⁴⁶ which³⁷⁴⁸ labored with⁴⁸⁶⁶ me³⁴²⁷ in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ gospel,²⁰⁹⁸ with³³²⁶ Clement²⁸¹⁵ also,²⁵³² and²⁵³² the remaining ones,³⁰⁶² my³⁴⁵⁰ fellow laborers,⁴⁹⁰⁴ whose³⁷³⁹ names³⁶⁸⁶ are in¹⁷²² the book⁹⁷⁶ of life.²²²²

(Php 4:4) Rejoice⁵⁴⁶³ in¹⁷²² the Lord²⁹⁶² always:³⁸⁴² again³⁸²⁵ I say,²⁰⁴⁶ Rejoice.⁵⁴⁶³

(Php 4:5) Let your⁵²¹⁶ gentleness¹⁹³³ be known¹⁰⁹⁷ to all³⁹⁵⁶ humans.⁴⁴⁴ The³⁵⁸⁸ Lord²⁹⁶² is at near.¹⁴⁵¹

(Php 4:6) Be anxious for³³⁰⁹ nothing;³³⁶⁷ but²³⁵ in¹⁷²² every way³⁹⁵⁶ by petition⁴³³⁵ and²⁵³²

request¹¹⁶² with³³²⁶ thankfulness²¹⁶⁹ let your⁵²¹⁶
requests¹⁵⁵ be made known¹¹⁰⁷ to⁴³¹⁴ God,²³¹⁶

(Php 4:7) then²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ peace¹⁵¹⁵ of God,²³¹⁶ that
passes⁵²⁴² all³⁹⁵⁶ understanding,³⁵⁶³ shall keep⁵⁴³²
your⁵²¹⁶ hearts²⁵⁸⁸ and²⁵³² minds³⁵⁴⁰ through¹⁷²²
Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴

(Php 4:8) Finally³⁰⁶³ Brothers,⁸⁰ whatsoever³⁷⁴⁵
is²⁰⁷⁶ true,²²⁷ whatsoever³⁷⁴⁵ honest,⁴⁵⁸⁶
whatsoever³⁷⁴⁵ just,¹³⁴² whatsoever³⁷⁴⁵ pure,⁵³
whatsoever³⁷⁴⁵ lovely,⁴³⁷⁵ whatsoever³⁷⁴⁵ of good
report;²¹⁶³ if any¹⁵³⁶ excellence,⁷⁰³ and²⁵³² if any¹⁵³⁶
praise,¹⁸⁶⁸ think on³⁰⁴⁹ these things.⁵⁰²³

(Php 4:9) Those things,⁵⁰²³ which³⁷³⁹ you also
even²⁵³² learned³¹²⁹ and²⁵³² received³⁸⁸⁰ and²⁵³²
heard¹⁹¹ and²⁵³² seen¹⁴⁹² in¹⁷²² me¹⁶⁹⁸ before.⁴²³⁸
Likewise,²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ God²³¹⁶ of peace¹⁵¹⁵ shall
be²⁰⁷¹ with³³²⁶ you.⁵²¹⁶

(Php 4:10) But¹¹⁶¹ I rejoiced⁵⁴⁶³ in¹⁷²² the Lord²⁹⁶²
greatly,³¹⁷¹ that³⁷⁵⁴ even now²²³⁵ at the last⁴²¹⁸
your sentiment⁵⁴²⁶ of⁵²²⁸ me¹⁷⁰⁰ flourished again;³³⁰
throughout¹⁹⁰⁹ which³⁷³⁹ even also²⁵³² you were
sentinental,⁵⁴²⁶ but¹¹⁶¹ lacked opportunity.¹⁷⁰

(Php 4:11) Not³⁷⁵⁶ that³⁷⁵⁴ I speak³⁰⁰⁴ about²⁵⁹⁶ want,⁵³⁰⁴ because¹⁰⁶³ I¹⁴⁷³ have learned³¹²⁹ in¹⁷²² another manner³⁷³⁹ that I am¹⁵¹⁰ to be¹⁵¹¹ content.⁸⁴²

(Php 4:12) Because¹¹⁶¹ I know¹⁴⁹² humbleness⁵⁰¹³ and²⁵³² I know¹⁴⁹² abundance:⁴⁰⁵² in⁽¹⁷²²⁾ all means³⁹⁵⁶ and²⁵³² in¹⁷²² whatsoever³⁹⁵⁶ I am instructed³⁴⁵³ both²⁵³² to be filled⁵⁵²⁶ and²⁵³² to be hungry,³⁹⁸³ both²⁵³² to have abundance⁴⁰⁵² and²⁵³² to suffer need.⁵³⁰²

(Php 4:13) I can do²⁴⁸⁰ all³⁹⁵⁶ through¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ who empowers¹⁷⁴³ me.³¹⁶⁵

(Php 4:14) Notwithstanding,⁴¹³³ you have done⁴¹⁶⁰ well²⁵⁷³ to be partakers of⁴⁷⁹⁰ my³⁴⁵⁰ affliction.²³⁴⁷

(Php 4:15) Now¹¹⁶¹ you.⁵²¹⁰ Philippians,⁵³⁷⁴ know¹⁴⁹² also,²⁵³² that³⁷⁵⁴ in¹⁷²² the beginning⁷⁴⁶ of the³⁵⁸⁸ gospel,²⁰⁹⁸ when³⁷⁵³ I departed¹⁸³¹ from⁵⁷⁵ Macedonia,³¹⁰⁹ no³⁷⁶² church¹⁵⁷⁷ shared²⁸⁴¹ with me³⁴²⁷ concerning¹⁵¹⁹ the topic³⁰⁵⁶ of giving¹³⁹⁴ and²⁵³² receiving,³⁰²⁸ but¹⁵⁰⁸ you⁵²¹⁰ only.³⁴⁴¹

(Php 4:16) Because³⁷⁵⁴ even²⁵³² in¹⁷²² Thessalonica²³³² you sent³⁹⁹² also²⁵³² once⁵³⁰ and²⁵³² twice¹³⁶⁴ to¹⁵¹⁹ my³⁴²⁷ necessity.⁵⁵³²

(Php 4:17) Not³⁷⁵⁶ because³⁷⁵⁴ I search¹⁹³⁴ for a gift,¹³⁹⁰ but²³⁵ I desire¹⁹³⁴ fruit²⁵⁹⁰ that may abound⁴¹²¹ to¹⁵¹⁹ your⁵²¹⁶ account.³⁰⁵⁶

(Php 4:18) But¹¹⁶¹ I have⁵⁶⁸ all,³⁹⁵⁶ and²⁵³² abound:⁴⁰⁵² I am full,⁴¹³⁷ having received¹²⁰⁹ of³⁸⁴⁴ Epaphroditus¹⁸⁹¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ gifts from³⁸⁴⁴ you,⁵²¹⁶ an odor³⁷⁴⁴ sweet smelling,²¹⁷⁵ a sacrifice²³⁷⁸ acceptable,¹¹⁸⁴ wellpleasing²¹⁰¹ to God.²³¹⁶

(Php 4:19) But¹¹⁶¹ my³⁴⁵⁰ God²³¹⁶ shall supply⁴¹³⁷ all³⁹⁵⁶ your⁵²¹⁶ needs⁵⁵³² according²⁵⁹⁶ to his⁸⁴⁸ riches⁴¹⁴⁹ in¹⁷²² glory¹³⁹¹ by¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴

(Php 4:20) Now¹¹⁶¹ to God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² our²²⁵⁷ Father³⁹⁶² *be* glory¹³⁹¹ to¹⁵¹⁹ forever¹⁶⁵ and ever.¹⁶⁵ Amen.²⁸¹

(Php 4:21) Salute⁷⁸² every³⁹⁵⁶ saint⁴⁰ in¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ The³⁵⁸⁸ brothers⁸⁰ with⁴⁸⁶² me¹⁶⁹⁸ greet⁷⁸² you.⁵²⁰⁹

(Php 4:22) All³⁹⁵⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ saints⁴⁰ salute⁷⁸² you,⁵²⁰⁹ also¹¹⁶¹ most of all³¹²² the ones³⁵⁸⁸ of¹⁵³⁷ Caesar's²⁵⁴¹ house.³⁶¹⁴

(Php 4:23) The³⁵⁸⁸ grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ of our²²⁵⁷ Lord²⁹⁶²
Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ be with³³²⁶ you⁵²¹⁶ all.³⁹⁵⁶
Amen.²⁸¹

Written February 19, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by

**worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright
© 2008 by Richard David Walker.**

**("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is
one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶
between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the
man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express
permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is
protected by worldwide copyright laws. License
is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any
portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring
honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include
all the words contained in this paragraph in its
entirety along with the reproduced portion of
"THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide
copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)**

**Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David
Walker.**

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

TITUS 1

**(Tit 1:1) Paul,³⁹⁷² a servant¹⁴⁰¹ of God²³¹⁶ and¹¹⁶¹
an apostle⁶⁵² of Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ according²⁵⁹⁶
to the faith⁴¹⁰² of God's²³¹⁶ elect¹⁵⁸⁸ and²⁵³² the**

recognition¹⁹²² of the truth²²⁵ which³⁵⁸⁸ is after²⁵⁹⁶
godliness;²¹⁵⁰

(Tit 1:2) in¹⁹⁰⁹ hope¹⁶⁸⁰ of eternal¹⁶⁶ life,²²²²
which³⁷³⁹ God,²³¹⁶ that cannot lie,⁸⁹³ oftentimes⁵⁵⁵⁰
promised¹⁸⁶¹ before⁴²⁵³ the world began,^{166,}

(Tit 1:3) also¹¹⁶¹ in his proper²³⁹⁸ times²⁵⁴⁰
declared⁵³¹⁹ his⁸⁴⁸ word³⁰⁵⁶ with¹⁷²² preaching,²⁷⁸²
which³⁷³⁹ is committed⁴¹⁰⁰ to me¹⁴⁷³ according²⁵⁹⁶
to the authority²⁰⁰³ of God²³¹⁶ our²²⁵⁷ Savior.⁴⁹⁹⁰

(Tit 1:4) To Titus,⁵¹⁰³ my true¹¹⁰³ son⁵⁰⁴³ after²⁵⁹⁶
the common²⁸³⁹ faith:⁴¹⁰² grace,⁵⁴⁸⁵ mercy,¹⁶⁵⁶ and
peace,¹⁵¹⁵ from⁵⁷⁵ God²³¹⁶ the Father³⁹⁶² and²⁵³² the
Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ our²²⁵⁷ Savior.⁴⁹⁹⁰

(Tit 1:5) I left²⁶⁴¹ you⁴⁵⁷¹ in¹⁷²² Crete²⁹¹⁴ for this⁵¹²⁷
cause:⁵⁴⁸⁴ to²⁴⁴³ arrange¹⁹³⁰ the things lacking³⁰⁰⁷
and²⁵³² ordain²⁵²⁵ elders⁴²⁴⁵ in every²⁵⁹⁶ city⁴¹⁷²
as⁵⁶¹³ I¹⁴⁷³ commanded¹²⁹⁹ you.⁴⁶⁷¹

(Tit 1:6) If any¹⁵³⁶ be²⁰⁷⁶ blameless,⁴¹⁰ the
husband⁴³⁵ of one³³⁹¹ wife,¹¹³⁵ having²¹⁹² faithful⁴¹⁰³
children⁵⁰⁴³ not³³⁶¹ with¹⁷²² complaints²⁷²⁴ of
excess⁸¹⁰ or²²²⁸ disobedient.⁵⁰⁶

(Tit 1:7) Indeed,¹⁰⁶³ a bishop¹⁹⁸⁵ must¹¹⁶³ be¹⁵¹¹ blameless⁴¹⁰ as⁵⁶¹³ the steward³⁶²³ of God,²³¹⁶ not³³⁶¹ arrogant,⁸²⁹ not³³⁶¹ soon angry,³⁷¹¹ not³³⁶¹ given to wine,³⁹⁴³ no³³⁶¹ striker,⁴¹³¹ not³³⁶¹ sodid,¹⁴⁶

(Tit 1:8) other things,²³⁵ hospitalable,⁵³⁸² fond of good,⁵³⁵⁸ sober,⁴⁹⁹⁸ just,¹³⁴² holy,³⁷⁴¹ temperate;¹⁴⁶⁸

(Tit 1:9) caring for⁴⁷² the³⁵⁸⁸ faithful⁴¹⁰³ doctrine³⁰⁵⁶ according as²⁵⁹⁶ he has been taught,¹³²² that²⁴⁴³ he may be⁵⁶⁰⁰ able¹⁴¹⁵ by¹⁷²² sound⁵¹⁹⁸ doctrine¹³¹⁹ both²⁵³² to exhort³⁸⁷⁰ and²⁵³² to convince¹⁶⁵¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ disputers.⁴⁸³

(Tit 1:10) Because¹⁰⁶³ there are¹⁵²⁶ also²⁵³² many⁴¹⁸³ insubordinate⁵⁰⁶ and idle talkers³¹⁵¹ and²⁵³² deceivers,⁵⁴²³ especially³¹²² they³⁵⁸⁸ of¹⁵³⁷ the circumcision,⁴⁰⁶¹

(Tit 1:11) who³⁷³⁹ must¹¹⁶³ be silenced,¹⁹⁹³ who³⁷⁴⁸ overturn³⁹⁶ whole³⁶⁵⁰ families,³⁶²⁴ teachings¹³²¹ which³⁷³⁹ are not³³⁶¹ necessary,¹¹⁶³ for⁵⁴⁸⁴ shameful¹⁵⁰ gain.²⁷⁷¹

(Tit 1:12) One⁵¹⁰⁰ of¹⁵³⁷ them,⁸⁴⁶ a prophet⁴³⁹⁶ of their⁸⁴⁶ own,²³⁹⁸ said,²⁰³⁶ The Cretians²⁹¹² *are* always¹⁰⁴ liars,⁵⁵⁸³ evil²⁵⁵⁶ dangerous animals,²³⁴² useless⁶⁹² stomachs.¹⁰⁶⁴

(Tit 1:13) This³⁷⁷⁸ witness³¹⁴¹ is²⁰⁷⁶ true.²²⁷ For¹²²³ which³⁷³⁹ cause¹⁵⁶ rebuke¹⁶⁵¹ them⁸⁴⁶ sharply,⁶⁶⁴ that²⁴⁴³ they be uncorrupt⁵¹⁹⁸ in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ faith;⁴¹⁰²

(Tit 1:14) not³³⁶¹ to pay attention to⁴³³⁷ Jewish²⁴⁵¹ fables,³⁴⁵⁴ and²⁵³² commandments¹⁷⁸⁵ of humans,⁴⁴⁴ that turn away⁶⁵⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ truth.²²⁵

(Tit 1:15) Every way³⁹⁵⁶ is truly³³⁰³ pure,²⁵¹³ to the³⁵⁸⁸ pure,²⁵¹³ but¹¹⁶¹ to them³⁵⁸⁸ that are defiled³³⁹² and²⁵³² disbelieving,⁵⁷¹ nothing³⁷⁶² is pure²⁵¹³ therefore²³⁵ even²⁵³² their⁸⁴⁶ mind³⁵⁶³ and²⁵³² conscience⁴⁸⁹³ is defiled.³³⁹²

(Tit 1:16) They acknowledge³⁶⁷⁰ that they know¹⁴⁹² God;²³¹⁶ but¹¹⁶¹ in works²⁰⁴¹ they deny⁷²⁰ *him*, being⁵⁶⁰⁷ detestable,⁹⁴⁷ and²⁵³² disobedient,⁵⁴⁵ and²⁵³² to⁴³¹⁴ every³⁹⁵⁶ good¹⁸ work²⁰⁴¹ unapproved.⁹⁶

Written February 17, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה

Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring

honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

TITUS 2

(Tit 2:1) Therefore,¹¹⁶¹ you⁴⁷⁷¹ speak²⁹⁸⁰ the things which³⁷³⁹ become⁴²⁴¹ sound⁵¹⁹⁸ doctrine.¹³¹⁹

(Tit 2:2) The older men⁴²⁴⁶ be¹⁵¹¹ sober,³⁵²⁴ honorable,⁴⁵⁸⁶ self controlled,⁴⁹⁹⁸ uncorrupt⁵¹⁹⁸ in faith,⁴¹⁰² in charity,²⁶ in patience.⁵²⁸¹

(Tit 2:3) The older women⁴²⁴⁷ likewise,⁵⁶¹⁵ inward¹⁷²² behavior²⁶⁸⁸ reverent,²⁴¹² not³³⁶¹ false accusers,¹²²⁸ not³³⁶¹ given¹⁴⁰² to much⁴¹⁸³ wine,³⁶³¹ teachers of good things;²⁵⁶⁷

(Tit 2:4) to¹⁵¹¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ young women,³⁵⁰¹ teach to be sober,⁴⁹⁹⁴ to²⁴⁴³ love their husbands,⁵³⁶² love their children,⁵³⁸⁸

(Tit 2:5) self controlled,⁴⁹⁹⁸ innocent,⁵³ house keepers,³⁶²⁶ good,¹⁸ subordinate⁵²⁹³ to their own²³⁹⁸ husbands,⁴³⁵ that²⁴⁴³ the³⁵⁸⁸ word³⁰⁵⁶ of God²³¹⁶ is not³³⁶¹ blasphemed.⁹⁸⁷

(Tit 2:6) Young men³⁵⁰¹ likewise⁵⁶¹⁵ exhort³⁸⁷⁰ to be of sound mind.⁴⁹⁹³

(Tit 2:7) In⁴⁰¹² everything³⁹⁵⁶ present³⁹³⁰ yourselves⁴⁵⁷² a model⁵¹⁷⁹ of good²⁵⁷⁰ works:²⁰⁴¹ in¹⁷²² doctrine,¹³¹⁹ purity,⁹⁰ honesty,⁴⁵⁸⁷ genuineness,⁸⁶¹

(Tit 2:8) sound⁵¹⁹⁹ speech³⁰⁵⁶ unblamable;¹⁷⁶ that²⁴⁴³ anyone³⁵⁸⁸ that is¹⁵³⁷ in opposition¹⁷²⁷ may be shamed,¹⁷⁸⁸ having²¹⁹² no³³⁶⁷ evil thing⁵³³⁷ to say³⁰⁰⁴ of⁴⁰¹² you.⁵²¹⁶

(Tit 2:9) Servants¹⁴⁰¹ be obedient⁵²⁹³ to your own²³⁹⁸ masters,¹²⁰³ exist¹⁵¹¹ agreeable²¹⁰¹ in¹⁷²² every way,³⁹⁵⁶ not³³⁶¹ disputing;⁴⁸³

(Tit 2:10) do not³³⁶¹ embezzle,³⁵⁵⁷ but²³⁵ show¹⁷³¹ all³⁹⁵⁶ good¹⁸ fidelity;⁴¹⁰² so as²⁴⁴³ to put in proper

order²⁸⁸⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ doctrine¹³¹⁹ of God²³¹⁶ our²²⁵⁷
Savior⁴⁹⁹⁰ in¹⁷²² every way.³⁹⁵⁶

(Tit 2:11) For¹⁰⁶³ the³⁵⁸⁸ grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ of God²³¹⁶ that
brings salvation⁴⁹⁹² has appeared²⁰¹⁴ to all³⁹⁵⁶
humans,⁴⁴⁴

(Tit 2:12) Teaching³⁸¹¹ us²²⁴⁸ to²⁴⁴³ reject⁷²⁰
ungodliness⁷⁶³ and²⁵³² worldly²⁸⁸⁶ lusts,¹⁹³⁹ we
should live²¹⁹⁸ moderately,⁴⁹⁹⁶ righteously,¹³⁴⁶
and²⁵³² godly,²¹⁵³ in¹⁷²² this present³⁵⁶⁸ world;¹⁶⁵

(Tit 2:13) Waiting for⁴³²⁷ that blessed³¹⁰⁷
expectation,¹⁶⁸⁰ and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ glorious¹³⁹¹
manifestation²⁰¹⁵ of the³⁵⁸⁸ great³¹⁷³ God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³²
our²²⁵⁷ Savior⁴⁹⁹⁰ Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ;⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Tit 2:14) who³⁷³⁹ gave¹³²⁵ himself¹⁴³⁸ for⁵²²⁸ us,²²⁵⁷
that²⁴⁴³ to ransom³⁰⁸⁴ us²²⁴⁸ from⁵⁷⁵ all³⁹⁵⁶
wickedness,⁴⁵⁸ and²⁵³² purify²⁵¹¹ to himself¹⁴³⁸ a
special⁴⁰⁴¹ people,²⁹⁹² zealous²²⁰⁷ of beautiful²⁵⁷⁰
works.²⁰⁴¹

(Tit 2:15) These things⁵⁰²³ preach,²⁹⁸⁰ and²⁵³²
exhort,³⁸⁷⁰ and²⁵³² rebuke¹⁶⁵¹ with³³²⁶ all³⁹⁵⁶
authority.²⁰⁰³ Let none³³⁶⁷ despise⁴⁰⁶⁵ you.⁴⁶⁷⁵

Written February 17, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the

man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

-
Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

TITUS 3

(Tit 3:1) Remind⁵²⁷⁹ them⁸⁴⁶ to subordinate⁵²⁹³ to chief⁷⁴⁶ authority¹⁸⁴⁹ and²⁵³² to be persuaded by rulers,³⁹⁸⁰ to be¹⁵¹¹ prepared²⁰⁹² for⁴³¹⁴ every³⁹⁵⁶ good¹⁸ work,²⁰⁴¹

(Tit 3:2) to vilify⁹⁸⁷ not even one,³³⁶⁷ to be¹⁵¹¹ peaceable,²⁶⁹ gentle,¹⁹³³ showing¹⁷³¹ all³⁹⁵⁶ gentleness⁴²³⁶ to⁴³¹⁴ all³⁹⁵⁶ humans.⁴⁴⁴

(Tit 3:3) Because¹⁰⁶³ we²²⁴⁹ also²⁵³² were²²⁵⁸ sometimes⁴²¹⁸ unwise,⁴⁵³ disobedient,⁵⁴⁵ deceived,⁴¹⁰⁵ a slave to¹³⁹⁸ divers⁴¹⁶⁴ lusts¹⁹³⁹ and²⁵³² sensual delights,²²³⁷ living¹²³⁶ in¹⁷²² badness²⁵⁴⁹ and²⁵³² envy,⁵³⁵⁵ hateful,⁴⁷⁶⁷ hating³⁴⁰⁴ one another.²⁴⁰

(Tit 3:4) But¹¹⁶¹ after³⁷⁵³ the³⁵⁸⁸ moral excellence⁵⁵⁴⁴ and²⁵³² love⁵³⁶³ of God²³¹⁶ our Savior⁴⁹⁹⁰ toward man²²⁵⁷ appeared,²⁰¹⁴

(Tit 3:5) according²⁵⁹⁶ to his⁸⁴⁸ mercy¹⁶⁵⁶ he saved⁴⁹⁸² us,²²⁴⁸ not³⁷⁵⁶ by¹⁵³⁷ works²⁰⁴¹ of¹⁷²² righteousness¹³⁴³ which³⁷³⁹ we²²⁴⁹ performed,⁴¹⁶⁰ but²³⁵ by¹²²³ the washing³⁰⁶⁷ of regeneration³⁸²⁴ and²⁵³² renewing³⁴² of the Holy⁴⁰ Ghost;⁴¹⁵¹

(Tit 3:6) which³⁷³⁹ was poured¹⁶³² on¹⁹⁰⁹ us²²⁴⁸ abundantly⁴¹⁴⁶ through¹²²³ Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ our²²⁵⁷ Savior;⁴⁹⁹⁰

(Tit 3:7) that²⁴⁴³ being justified¹³⁴⁴ by his¹⁵⁶⁵ grace,⁵⁴⁸⁵ we would become¹⁰⁹⁶ heirs²⁸¹⁸ according²⁵⁹⁶ to the hope¹⁶⁸⁰ of eternal¹⁶⁶ life.²²²²

(Tit 3:8) This is a faithful⁴¹⁰³ saying,³⁰⁵⁶ and²⁵³² such⁵¹³⁰ you⁴⁵⁷¹ will¹⁰¹⁴ confirm throughly,¹²²⁶ those that²⁴⁴³ believe⁴¹⁰⁰ God²³¹⁶ will be careful⁵⁴³¹

to maintain⁴²⁹¹ good²⁵⁷⁰ works.²⁰⁴¹ These⁵⁰²³
are²⁰⁷⁶ good²⁵⁷⁰ and²⁵³² helpful⁵⁶²⁴ to humans.⁴⁴⁴

(Tit 3:9) Moreover¹¹⁶¹ keep away from⁴⁰²⁶
absurd³⁴⁷⁴ disputes²²¹⁴ and²⁵³² genealogies¹⁰⁷⁶
and²⁵³² quarrels²⁰⁵⁴ and²⁵³² fighting³¹⁶³ about the
law;³⁵⁴⁴ for¹⁰⁶³ they are¹⁵²⁶ unless⁵¹² and²⁵³² empty.

(Tit 3:10) A man⁴⁴⁴ that is a heretic¹⁴¹ after³³²⁶
the first³³⁹¹ and²⁵³² second¹²⁰⁸ admonition³⁵⁵⁹
reject;³⁸⁶⁸

(Tit 3:11) knowing¹⁴⁹² that³⁷⁵⁴ one of this sort⁵¹⁰⁸
is perverted¹⁶¹² and²⁵³² sins,²⁶⁴ being⁵⁶⁰⁷ self
condemned.⁸⁴³

(Tit 3:12) When³⁷⁵² I shall send³⁹⁹² Artemas⁷³⁴
to⁴³¹⁴ you⁴⁵⁷¹ or²²²⁸ Tychicus,⁵¹⁹⁰ be prompt⁴⁷⁰⁴ to
come²⁰⁶⁴ to⁴³¹⁴ me³¹⁶⁵ at¹⁵¹⁹ Nicopolis³⁵³³ for¹⁰⁶³ I
have determined²⁹¹⁹ to winter³⁹¹⁴ there.¹⁵⁶³

(Tit 3:13) Promptly,⁴⁷⁰⁹ bring on the journey,⁴³¹¹
Zenas²²¹¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ lawyer³⁵⁴⁴ and²⁵³² Apollos⁶²⁵
that²⁴⁴³ nothing³³⁶⁷ be wanting³⁰⁰⁷ to them.⁸⁴⁶

(Tit 3:14) And¹¹⁶¹ ours²²⁵¹ also²⁵³² understand³¹²⁹
to practice⁴²⁹¹ good²⁵⁷⁰ works²⁰⁴¹ for¹⁵¹⁹

necessary³¹⁶ uses,⁵⁵³² so as²⁴⁴³ not³³⁶¹ to appear⁵⁶⁰⁰
unfruitful.¹⁷⁵

(Tit 3:15) All³⁹⁵⁶ that³⁵⁸⁸ are with³³²⁶ me¹⁷⁰⁰
salute⁷⁸² you.⁴⁵⁷¹ Greet⁷⁸² those who love⁵³⁶⁸ us²²⁴⁸
in¹⁷²² the faith.⁴¹⁰² Grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ to³³²⁶ you⁵²¹⁶ all.³⁹⁵⁶
Amen.²⁸¹

Written February 18, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה **Servant of Jehovah!**

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages,

can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

GALATIANS 1

(Gal 1:1) Paul,³⁹⁷² an apostle,⁶⁵² not³⁷⁵⁶ of⁵⁷⁵ humans,⁴⁴⁴ neither³⁷⁶¹ by¹²²³ a human,⁴⁴⁴ but²³⁵ by¹²²³ Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ and²⁵³² God²³¹⁶ the Father³⁹⁶² who raised¹⁴⁵³ him⁸⁴⁶ from¹⁵³⁷ the dead;³⁴⁹⁸

(Gal 1:2) and²⁵³² all³⁹⁵⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ brothers⁸⁰ who are with⁴⁸⁶² me¹⁶⁹⁸ to the³⁵⁸⁸ churches¹⁵⁷⁷ of Galatia.¹⁰⁵³

(Gal 1:3) Grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ to you⁵²¹³ and²⁵³² peace¹⁵¹⁵ from⁵⁷⁵ God²³¹⁶ the Father³⁹⁶² and²⁵³² our²²⁵⁷ Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Gal 1:4) Who gave¹³²⁵ himself¹⁴³⁸ for⁵²²⁸ our²²⁵⁷ sins,²⁶⁶ that is³⁷⁰⁴ deliver¹⁸⁰⁷ us²²⁴⁸ from¹⁵³⁷ this present¹⁷⁶⁴ evil⁴¹⁹⁰ world¹⁶⁵ according to²⁵⁹⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ will²³⁰⁷ of God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² our²²⁵⁷ Father:³⁹⁶²

(Gal 1:5) to whom³⁷³⁹ be the glory¹³⁹¹ to the end:¹⁵¹⁹ forever¹⁶⁵ and evermore,¹⁶⁵ amen.²⁸¹

(Gal 1:6) I wonder²²⁹⁶ how³⁷⁵⁴ in this manner³⁷⁷⁹ you rapidly⁵⁰³⁰ turn³³⁴⁶ from⁵⁷⁵ God who called²⁵⁶⁴ you⁵²⁰⁹ to¹⁷²² the grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ of Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ to¹⁵¹⁹ another²⁰⁸⁷ gospel.²⁰⁹⁸

(Gal 1:7) Which³⁷³⁹ is²⁰⁷⁶ not³⁷⁵⁶ another;²⁴³ but¹⁵⁰⁸ there be¹⁵²⁶ some⁵¹⁰⁰ that trouble⁵⁰¹⁵ you⁵²⁰⁹ and²⁵³² would²³⁰⁹ pervert³³⁴⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ gospel²⁰⁹⁸ of Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Gal 1:8) But²³⁵ indeed²⁵³² whether¹⁴³⁷ we²²⁴⁹ or²²²⁸ an angel³² from¹⁵³⁷ heaven³⁷⁷² evangelize²⁰⁹⁷ to you⁵²¹³ contray to³⁸⁴⁴ that³⁷³⁹ which we have preached²⁰⁹⁷ to you,⁵²¹³ let them be²⁰⁷⁷ banned.³³¹

(Gal 1:9) As⁵⁶¹³ said already⁴²⁸⁰ so²⁵³² I now⁷³⁷ say³⁰⁰⁴ again,³⁸²⁵ if any¹⁵³⁶ evangelize²⁰⁹⁷ to you⁵²⁰⁹ contray to³⁸⁴⁴ that³⁷³⁹ you have learned,³⁸⁸⁰ let them be²⁰⁷⁷ excommunicated.³³¹

(Gal 1:10) Because¹⁰⁶³ do I now⁷³⁷ make a friend³⁹⁸² of humans⁴⁴⁴ or²²²⁸ God?²³¹⁶ Or²²²⁸ do I seek²²¹² to please⁷⁰⁰ humans?⁴⁴⁴ Because¹⁰⁶³ if¹⁴⁸⁷ I yet²⁰⁸⁹ pleased⁷⁰⁰ humans,⁴⁴⁴ I would not³⁷⁵⁶ be^{2252, 302} a servant¹⁴⁰¹ of Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Gal 1:11) But¹¹⁶¹ I certify¹¹⁰⁷ to you,⁵²¹³ brothers,⁸⁰ that the³⁵⁸⁸ gospel²⁰⁹⁸ preached²⁰⁹⁷ through⁵²⁵⁹ me¹⁷⁰⁰ is²⁰⁷⁶ not³⁷⁵⁶ after²⁵⁹⁶ any human.⁴⁴⁴

(Gal 1:12) Because¹⁰⁶³ I¹⁴⁷³ neither³⁷⁶¹ received³⁸⁸⁰ it⁸⁴⁶ nor³⁷⁷⁷ taught¹³²¹ it of³⁸⁴⁴ any human,⁴⁴⁴ but²³⁵ through¹²²³ the revelation⁶⁰² of Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Gal 1:13) Indeed,¹⁰⁶³ you have heard¹⁹¹ of my¹⁶⁹⁹ conversion³⁹¹ in time past⁴²¹⁸ in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ Jews' religion,²⁴⁵⁴ how that³⁷⁵⁴ exceedingly²⁵⁹⁶ beyond measure⁵²³⁶ I persecuted¹³⁷⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ church¹⁵⁷⁷ of God,²³¹⁶ so²⁵³² to destroy⁴¹⁹⁹ it.⁸⁴⁶

(Gal 1:14) Also,²⁵³² I advanced⁴²⁹⁸ in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ Jews' religion²⁴⁵⁴ above⁵²²⁸ many⁴¹⁸³ of my equals⁴⁹¹⁵ in¹⁷²² my³⁴⁵⁰ nation¹⁰⁸⁵ being⁵²²⁵ more superabunantly⁴⁰⁵⁶ zealous²²⁰⁷ of the ordinances³⁸⁶² of my³⁴⁵⁰ ancestral fathers.³⁹⁶⁷

(Gal 1:15) But¹¹⁶¹ when³⁷⁵³ it pleased²¹⁰⁶ God,²³¹⁶ who separated⁸⁷³ me³¹⁶⁵ from¹⁵³⁷ my³⁴⁵⁰ mother's³³⁸⁴ womb,²⁸³⁶ and²⁵³² called²⁵⁶⁴ me by¹²²³ his⁸⁴⁸ grace,⁵⁴⁸⁵

(Gal 1:16) to reveal⁶⁰¹ his⁸⁴⁸ Son⁵²⁰⁷ in¹⁷²² me,¹⁶⁹⁸ to²⁴⁴³ preach²⁰⁹⁷ him⁸⁴⁶ among¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ Gentiles;¹⁴⁸⁴ immediately²¹¹² I did not³⁷⁵⁶ consult⁴³²³ flesh⁴⁵⁶¹ and²⁵³² blood,¹²⁹

(Gal 1:17) neither³⁷⁶¹ go up⁴²⁴ to¹⁵¹⁹ Jerusalem²⁴¹⁴ to⁴³¹⁴ the apostles⁶⁵² superior⁴²⁵³ to me;¹⁷⁰⁰ but²³⁵ departed⁵⁶⁵ to¹⁵¹⁹ Arabia⁶⁸⁸ and²⁵³² returned⁵²⁹⁰ again³⁸²⁵ to¹⁵¹⁹ Damascus.¹¹⁵⁴

(Gal 1:18) Then¹⁸⁹⁹ after³³²⁶ three⁵¹⁴⁰ years²⁰⁹⁴ I went up⁴²⁴ to¹⁵¹⁹ Jerusalem²⁴¹⁴ to visit²⁴⁷⁷ Peter⁴⁰⁷⁴ and²⁵³² stayed over¹⁹⁶¹ with⁴³¹⁴ him⁸⁴⁶ fifteen¹¹⁷⁸ days.²²⁵⁰

(Gal 1:19) But¹¹⁶¹ I did not³⁷⁵⁶ see¹⁴⁹² any other²⁰⁸⁷ of the³⁵⁸⁸ apostles⁶⁵² except¹⁵⁰⁸ James,²³⁸⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord's²⁹⁶² brother.⁸⁰

(Gal 1:20) Now¹¹⁶¹ that which³⁷³⁹ I write¹¹²⁵ to you,⁵²¹³ see²⁴⁰⁰ before¹⁷⁹⁹ God,²³¹⁶ for that³⁷⁵⁴ I do not³⁷⁵⁶ lie.⁵⁵⁷⁴

(Gal 1:21) After that¹⁸⁹⁹ I went²⁰⁶⁴ to¹⁵¹⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ regions²⁸²⁴ of Syria⁴⁹⁴⁷ and²⁵³² Cilicia;²⁷⁹¹

(Gal 1:22) moreover,¹¹⁶¹ my face⁴³⁸³ was²²⁵² unknown⁵⁰ to the³⁵⁸⁸ churches¹⁵⁷⁷ of Judea²⁴⁴⁹ which³⁵⁸⁸ were in¹⁷²² Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Gal 1:23) But¹¹⁶¹ it was²²⁵⁸ merely³⁴⁴⁰ reported¹⁹¹ that³⁷⁵⁴ he who persecuted¹³⁷⁷ us²²⁴⁸ in time past⁴²¹⁸ now³⁵⁶⁸ preaches²⁰⁹⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ faith⁴¹⁰² which³⁷³⁹ once⁴²¹⁸ he tried to destroy.⁴¹⁹⁹

(Gal 1:24) Then²⁵³² they glorified¹³⁹² God²³¹⁶ in¹⁷²² me.¹⁶⁹⁸

Written February 22, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶

between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² hua human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the
a human⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express
permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is
protected by worldwide copyright laws. License
is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any
portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring
honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include
all the words contained in this paragraph in its
entirety along with the reproduced portion of
"THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide
copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

-
Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David
Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

GALATIANS 2

(Gal 2:1) Then¹⁸⁹⁹ after¹²²³ fourteen¹¹⁸⁰ years²⁰⁹⁴
again³⁸²⁵ I went up³⁰⁵ to¹⁵¹⁹ Jerusalem²⁴¹⁴ with³³²⁶
Barnabas⁹²¹ and took along in company⁴⁸³⁸
Titus⁵¹⁰³ also.²⁵³²

(Gal 2:2) Indeed¹¹⁶¹ I went up³⁰⁵ by²⁵⁹⁶
revelation⁶⁰² and²⁵³² set forth³⁹⁴ to them⁸⁴⁶ the
gospel²⁰⁹⁸ which³⁷³⁹ I preach²⁷⁸⁴ among¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸

Gentiles,¹⁴⁸⁴ but¹¹⁶¹ privately²³⁹⁸ apart²⁵⁹⁶ with those who seemed good,¹³⁸⁰ as perhaps³³⁸¹ I run⁵¹⁴³ or²²²⁸ had run⁵¹⁴³ in¹⁵¹⁹ vain.²⁷⁵⁶

(Gal 2:3) Even²³⁵ Titus,⁵¹⁰³ who³⁵⁸⁸ was with⁴⁸⁶² me¹⁶⁹⁸ and being⁵⁶⁰⁷ Greek,¹⁶⁷² was not³⁷⁶¹ compelled³¹⁵ to be circumcised:⁴⁰⁵⁹

(Gal 2:4) And¹¹⁶¹ because of¹²²³ false brothers⁵⁵⁶⁹ unawares brought in,³⁹²⁰ who³⁷⁴⁸ came stealthily³⁹²² to spy out²⁶⁸⁴ our²²⁵⁷ liberty¹⁶⁵⁷ which³⁷³⁹ we have²¹⁹² in¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus,²⁴²⁴ with the intent²⁴⁴³ that we²²⁴⁸ be brought into bondage,^{2615,}

(Gal 2:5) to whom³⁷³⁹ we did not³⁷⁶¹ for⁴³¹⁴ an instant,⁵⁶¹⁰ yield¹⁵⁰² in subordination⁵²⁹² so that²⁴⁴³ the³⁵⁸⁸ truth²²⁵ of the³⁵⁸⁸ gospel²⁰⁹⁸ stay constantly¹²⁶⁵ with⁴³¹⁴ you.⁵²⁰⁹

(Gal 2:6) But¹¹⁶¹ of⁵⁷⁵ these³⁵⁸⁸ who seemed¹³⁸⁰ to think¹⁵¹¹ they were somebody,⁵¹⁰⁰ whatsoever^{3697,} they once⁴²¹⁸ were,²²⁵⁸ differs¹³⁰⁸ nothing³⁷⁶² with me,³⁴²⁷ God²³¹⁶ does not³⁷⁵⁶ accept²⁹⁸³ human's⁴⁴⁴ outward appearance,⁴³⁸³ for indeed¹⁰⁶³ their thoughts¹³⁸⁰ added⁴³²³ nothing³⁷⁶² to me,¹⁶⁹⁸

(Gal 2:7) but²³⁵ on the contrary,⁵¹²¹ when they saw¹⁴⁹² that³⁷⁵⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ gospel²⁰⁹⁸ of the³⁵⁸⁸ uncircumcision²⁰³ was entrusted⁴¹⁰⁰ to me, as²⁵³¹ the gospel of the³⁵⁸⁸ circumcision⁴⁰⁶¹ was to Peter;⁴⁰⁷⁴

(Gal 2:8) no doubt¹⁰⁶³ he that worked effectually¹⁷⁵⁴ in Peter⁴⁰⁷⁴ to¹⁵¹⁹ the apostleship⁶⁵¹ of the³⁵⁸⁸ circumcision,⁴⁰⁶¹ was also mighty¹⁷⁵⁴ in⁽²⁵³²⁾ me¹⁶⁹⁸ to¹⁵¹⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ Gentiles.¹⁴⁸⁴

(Gal 2:9) Then²⁵³² James²³⁸⁵ and²⁵³² Cephas²⁷⁸⁶ and²⁵³² John,²⁴⁹¹ who seemed¹³⁸⁰ to be¹⁵¹¹ pillars,⁴⁷⁶⁹ perceived¹⁰⁹⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ that was given¹³²⁵ me,³⁴²⁷ they gave¹³²⁵ me¹⁶⁹⁸ and²⁵³² Barnabas⁹²¹ the right hand¹¹⁸⁸ of fellowship;²⁸⁴² that²⁴⁴³ we²²⁴⁹ go in among¹⁵¹⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ Gentiles¹⁴⁸⁴ and¹¹⁶¹ they⁸⁴⁶ to¹⁵¹⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ circumcision.⁴⁰⁶¹

(Gal 2:10) But³⁴⁴⁰ they asked that²⁴⁴³ we remember³⁴²¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ poor;⁴⁴³⁴ which⁵¹²⁴ is the same⁸⁴⁶, that³⁷³⁹ I also²⁵³² was mindful to make an effort⁴⁷⁰⁴ to do.⁴¹⁶⁰

(Gal 2:11) But¹¹⁶¹ when³⁷⁵³ Peter⁴⁰⁷⁴ came²⁰⁶⁴ to¹⁵¹⁹ Antioch,⁴⁹⁰ I opposed⁴³⁶ him⁸⁴⁶ to²⁵⁹⁶ his face,⁴³⁸³ because³⁷⁵⁴ he was²²⁵⁸ found with a fault.²⁶⁰⁷

(Gal 2:12) Because¹⁰⁶³ before some men⁵¹⁰⁰ came²⁰⁶⁴ from⁵⁷⁵ James,²³⁸⁵ Peter ate food in company⁴⁹⁰⁶ with³³²⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ Gentiles,¹⁴⁸⁴ but¹¹⁶¹ when³⁷⁵³ they appeared,²⁰⁶⁴ Peter withdrew⁵²⁸⁸ and²⁵³² separated⁸⁷³ himself,¹⁴³⁸ afraid⁵³⁹⁹ of the ones³⁵⁸⁸ out of¹⁵³⁷ the circumcision.⁴⁰⁶¹

(Gal 2:13) And²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ remaining³⁰⁶² Jews²⁴⁵³ likewise²⁵³² acted in concert with^{4942,} him;⁸⁴⁶ insomuch that⁵⁶²⁰ Barnabas⁹²¹ also²⁵³² was carried away with⁴⁸⁷⁹ their⁸⁴⁶ dissimulation.⁵²⁷²

(Gal 2:14) But²³⁵ when³⁷⁵³ I saw¹⁴⁹² that³⁷⁵⁴ they did not³⁷⁵⁶ walk uprightly^{3716,} according to⁴³¹⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ truth²²⁵ of the³⁵⁸⁸ gospel,²⁰⁹⁸ I told²⁰³⁶ Peter⁴⁰⁷⁴ in the presence of¹⁷¹⁵ all,³⁹⁵⁶ If¹⁴⁸⁷ you,⁴⁷⁷¹ existing⁵²²⁵ as a Jew,²⁴⁵³ live²¹⁹⁸ as the Gentiles¹⁴⁸³ and²⁵³² not³⁷⁵⁶ as do the Jews,²⁴⁵² why⁵¹⁰¹ compel³¹⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ Gentiles¹⁴⁸⁴ to live as do the Jews?²⁴⁵⁰

(Gal 2:15) We²²⁴⁹ belonging to Jehudah²⁴⁵³ by nature⁵⁴⁴⁹ and²⁵³² not³⁷⁵⁶ sinners²⁶⁸ from¹⁵³⁷ the Gentiles,¹⁴⁸⁴

(Gal 2:16) understanding¹⁴⁹² that³⁷⁵⁴ a human⁴⁴⁴ is not³⁷⁵⁶ justified¹³⁴⁴ by¹⁵³⁷ the works²⁰⁴¹ of the law,³⁵⁵¹ but³³⁶² by¹²²³ faith⁴¹⁰² in Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷

even²⁵³² we²²⁴⁹ as believers⁴¹⁰⁰ in¹⁵¹⁹ Jesus²⁴²⁴
Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ that²⁴⁴³ we be justified¹³⁴⁴ by¹⁵³⁷ the
faith⁴¹⁰² of Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ and²⁵³² not³⁷⁵⁶ by¹⁵³⁷ the
works²⁰⁴¹ of the law.³⁵⁵¹ Because¹³⁶⁰ by¹⁵³⁷ the
works²⁰⁴¹ of the law³⁵⁵¹ no³⁷⁵⁶ flesh⁴⁵⁶¹ shall be
justified.¹³⁴⁴

(Gal 2:17) But¹¹⁶¹ if,¹⁴⁸⁷ we endeavor²²¹² to be
justified¹³⁴⁴ by¹⁷²² Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ we⁸⁴⁶ likewise²⁵³² are
found²¹⁴⁷ sinners.²⁶⁸ Therefore,⁶⁸⁷ is Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ the
minister¹²⁴⁹ of sin?²⁶⁶ God forbid.^{1096,} Never.³³⁶¹

(Gal 2:18) Because¹⁰⁶³ if¹⁴⁸⁷ I once more³⁸²⁵
build³⁶¹⁸ these things⁵⁰²³ which³⁷³⁹ I destroyed,²⁶⁴⁷
I make⁴⁹²¹ myself¹⁶⁸³ a transgressor.³⁸⁴⁸

(Gal 2:19) No doubt,¹⁰⁶³ I¹⁴⁷³ died⁵⁹⁹ to the law³⁵⁵¹
through¹²²³ the law,³⁵⁵¹ in order that²⁴⁴³ I live²¹⁹⁸
Godly.²³¹⁶

(Gal 2:20) I am crucified with⁴⁹⁵⁷ Christ:⁵⁵⁴⁷
moreover¹¹⁶¹ I live;²¹⁹⁸ no longer³⁷⁶⁵ I,¹⁴⁷³ but¹¹⁶¹
Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ lives²¹⁹⁸ in¹⁷²² me.¹⁶⁹⁸ Moreover,¹¹⁶¹ the
life which³⁷³⁹ I now³⁵⁶⁸ live²¹⁹⁸ in¹⁷²² the flesh⁴⁵⁶¹ I
live²¹⁹⁸ by¹⁷²² the faith⁴¹⁰² of⁽³⁵⁸⁸⁾ the³⁵⁸⁸ Son⁵²⁰⁷ of
God²³¹⁶ who loved²⁵ me³¹⁶⁵ and²⁵³² gave³⁸⁶⁰
himself¹⁴³⁸ for⁵²²⁸ me.¹⁷⁰⁰

(Gal 2:21) I do not³⁷⁵⁶ set aside¹¹⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ grace⁵⁴⁸⁵
of God.²³¹⁶ Because¹⁰⁶³ if¹⁴⁸⁷ righteousness¹³⁴³ is
through¹²²³ the law,³⁵⁵¹ then⁶⁸⁶ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ died⁵⁹⁹ in
vain.¹⁴³²

Written February 24, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by

**worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright
© 2008 by Richard David Walker.**

**("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is
one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶
between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the a
human⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express
permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is
protected by worldwide copyright laws. License
is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any
portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring
honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include
all the words contained in this paragraph in its
entirety along with the reproduced portion of
"THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide
copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)**

**Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David
Walker.**

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

GALATIANS 3

**(Gal 3:1) Oh⁵⁵⁹⁹ unwise⁴⁵³ Galatians,¹⁰⁵² who⁵¹⁰¹
has maligned⁹⁴⁰ you⁵²⁰⁹ that you do not³³⁶¹
obey³⁹⁸² the³⁵⁸⁸ truth,²²⁵ before²⁵⁹⁶ whose³⁷³⁹**

eyes³⁷⁸⁸ Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ has been evidently set forth,⁴²⁷⁰ crucified⁴⁷¹⁷ among¹⁷²² you?⁵²¹³

(Gal 3:2) Therefore⁵¹²⁴ I only³⁴⁴⁰ desire²³⁰⁹ to understand³¹²⁹ from⁵⁷⁵ you,⁵²¹⁶ did you receive²⁹⁸³ the³⁵⁸⁸ Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ by¹⁵³⁷ the work²⁰⁴¹ of the law,³⁵⁵¹ or²²²⁸ by¹⁵³⁷ the hearing¹⁸⁹ of faith?⁴¹⁰²

(Gal 3:3) Are you²⁰⁷⁵ so³⁷⁷⁹ unwise?⁴⁵³ Commencing¹⁷²⁸ in the Spirit,⁴¹⁵¹ are you now³⁵⁶⁸ made perfect²⁰⁰⁵ by the flesh?⁴⁵⁶¹

(Gal 3:4) Have you experienced³⁹⁵⁸ so much⁵¹¹⁸ without a cause?¹⁵⁰⁰ If¹⁴⁸⁹ indeed²⁵³² without a cause.¹⁵⁰⁰

(Gal 3:5) Accordingly,³⁷⁶⁷ the ministering²⁰²³, to you⁵²¹³ by the³⁵⁸⁸ Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ and²⁵³² works¹⁷⁵⁴ of miracles¹⁴¹¹ among¹⁷²² you,⁵²¹³ is it by¹⁵³⁷ the works²⁰⁴¹ of the law³⁵⁵¹ or²²²⁸ by¹⁵³⁷ the hearing¹⁸⁹ of faith?⁴¹⁰²

(Gal 3:6) Even as²⁵³¹ Abraham¹¹ believed⁴¹⁰⁰ God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² it was imputed³⁰⁴⁹ to him⁸⁴⁶ as¹⁵¹⁹ righteousness.¹³⁴³

(Gal 3:7) You must know¹⁰⁹⁷ therefore⁶⁸⁶ that³⁷⁵⁴ the ones³⁵⁸⁸ of¹⁵³⁷ faith,⁴¹⁰² the same³⁷⁷⁸ are¹⁵²⁶ children⁵²⁰⁷ of Abraham.¹¹

(Gal 3:8) And¹¹⁶¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ Scripture¹¹²⁴ foreseen⁴²⁷⁵ how³⁷⁵⁴ God²³¹⁶ would justify¹³⁴⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ heathen¹⁴⁸⁴ through¹⁵³⁷ faith,⁴¹⁰² preached before the gospel⁴²⁸³ to Abraham,¹¹ that in¹⁷²² thee⁴⁶⁷¹ shall all³⁹⁵⁶ nations¹⁴⁸⁴ be blessed.¹⁷⁵⁷

(Gal 3:9) So then⁵⁶²⁰ the ones³⁵⁸⁸ of¹⁵³⁷ faith⁴¹⁰² are blessed²¹²⁷ with⁴⁸⁶² faithful⁴¹⁰³ Abraham.¹¹

(Gal 3:10) For¹⁰⁶³ as many as³⁷⁴⁵ are¹⁵²⁶ of¹⁵³⁷ the works²⁰⁴¹ of the law³⁵⁵¹ are¹⁵²⁶ under⁵²⁵⁹ the curse:²⁶⁷¹ for indeed¹⁰⁶³ it is written,¹¹²⁵ accursed¹⁹⁴⁴ is every one³⁹⁵⁶ that³⁷³⁹ does not³⁷⁵⁶ continue¹⁶⁹⁶ in¹⁷²² all³⁹⁵⁶ that is written¹¹²⁵ in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ book⁹⁷⁵ of the³⁵⁸⁸ law³⁵⁵¹ to do⁴¹⁶⁰ them.⁸⁴⁶

(Gal 3:11) But¹¹⁶¹ that³⁷⁵⁴ none³⁷⁶² is justified¹³⁴⁴ by¹⁷²² the law³⁵⁵¹ in the sight³⁸⁴⁴ of God,²³¹⁶ which is certain¹²¹² -- for³⁷⁵⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ just¹³⁴² shall live²¹⁹⁸ by¹⁵³⁷ faith.⁴¹⁰²

(Gal 3:12) And¹¹⁶¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ law³⁵⁵¹ is²⁰⁷⁶ not³⁷⁵⁶ from¹⁵³⁷ faith:⁴¹⁰² but²³⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ human⁴⁴⁴ that does⁴¹⁶⁰ them⁸⁴⁶ shall live²¹⁹⁸ in¹⁷²² them.⁸⁴⁶

(Gal 3:13) Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ has redeemed¹⁸⁰⁵ us²²⁴⁸ from¹⁵³⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ curse²⁶⁷¹ of the³⁵⁸⁸ law,³⁵⁵¹ being made¹⁰⁹⁶ a curse²⁶⁷¹ for⁵²²⁸ us:²²⁵⁷ for¹⁰⁶³ it is written,¹¹²⁵ Cursed¹⁹⁴⁴ is everyone³⁹⁵⁶ that hangs²⁹¹⁰ on¹⁹⁰⁹ a tree.³⁵⁸⁶

(Gal 3:14) So as²⁴⁴³ the³⁵⁸⁸ blessing²¹²⁹ of Abraham¹¹ be ordained to be¹⁰⁹⁶ on¹⁵¹⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ Gentiles¹⁴⁸⁴ through¹⁷²² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ;⁵⁵⁴⁷ that²⁴⁴³ they receive²⁹⁸³ the³⁵⁸⁸ promise¹⁸⁶⁰ of the³⁵⁸⁸ Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ through¹²²³ faith.⁴¹⁰²

(Gal 3:15) Brothers,⁸⁰ now I talk³⁰⁰⁴ concerning²⁵⁹⁶ humans;⁴⁴⁴ nevertheless³⁶⁷⁶ a human's⁴⁴⁴ devisory will¹²⁴² when ratified²⁹⁶⁴ nobody³⁷⁶² can disannul¹¹⁴ or²²²⁸ add to.¹⁹²⁸

(Gal 3:16) Now¹¹⁶¹ to Abraham¹¹ and²⁵³² his⁸⁴⁶ seed⁴⁶⁹⁰ were the³⁵⁸⁸ promises¹⁸⁶⁰ made.⁴⁴⁸³ It did not³⁷⁵⁶ say³⁰⁰⁴ and²⁵³² to seeds,⁴⁶⁹⁰ as⁵⁶¹³ of¹⁹⁰⁹ many;⁴¹⁸³ but²³⁵ as⁵⁶¹³ of¹⁹⁰⁹ one,¹⁵²⁰ and²⁵³² to your⁴⁶⁷⁵ seed,⁴⁶⁹⁰ which³⁷³⁹ is²⁰⁷⁶ Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Gal 3:17) And¹¹⁶¹ this⁵¹²⁴ I say,³⁰⁰⁴ the covenant¹²⁴² that was confirmed before⁴³⁰⁰ of⁵²⁵⁹ God²³¹⁶ in¹⁵¹⁹ Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ came into being¹⁰⁹⁶ four hundred⁵⁰⁷¹ and²⁵³² thirty⁵¹⁴⁴ years²⁰⁹⁴ after³³²⁶

the³⁵⁸⁸ law³⁵⁵¹ and cannot³⁷⁵⁶ disannul^{208,} nor
make of no effect²⁶⁷³ the³⁵⁸⁸ promise.¹⁸⁶⁰

(Gal 3:18) Because¹⁰⁶³ if¹⁴⁸⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ inheritance²⁸¹⁷
is from¹⁵³⁷ the law,³⁵⁵¹ it is no longer³⁷⁶⁵ by¹⁵³⁷
promise,¹⁸⁶⁰ but¹¹⁶¹ God²³¹⁶ gave⁵⁴⁸³ it to
Abraham¹¹ by¹²²³ promise.¹⁸⁶⁰

(Gal 3:19) Why⁵¹⁰¹ then³⁷⁶⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ law?³⁵⁵¹ It was
added⁴³⁶⁹ because⁵⁴⁸⁴ of transgressions,³⁸⁴⁷ up
to⁸⁹¹ where³⁷⁵⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ seed⁴⁶⁹⁰ appear²⁰⁶⁴ to
whom³⁷³⁹ the promise was made;¹⁸⁶¹ ordained¹²⁹⁹
by¹²²³ angels³² in¹⁷²² the hand⁵⁴⁹⁵ of an
internunciator.³³¹⁶

(Gal 3:20) Now¹¹⁶¹ an internunciator³³¹⁶ is²⁰⁷⁶
not³⁷⁵⁶ of one¹⁵²⁰ but¹¹⁶¹ God²³¹⁶ is²⁰⁷⁶ one.¹⁵²⁰

(Gal 3:21) Then³⁷⁶⁷ is the³⁵⁸⁸ law³⁵⁵¹ against²⁵⁹⁶
the³⁵⁸⁸ promises¹⁸⁶⁰ of God?²³¹⁶ God forbid¹⁰⁹⁶
never:³³⁶¹ because¹⁰⁶³ if¹⁴⁸⁷ a law³⁵⁵¹ granted¹³²⁵
was able¹⁴¹⁰ to give life,²²²⁷ truly^{3689, 302}
righteousness¹³⁴³ would have been²²⁵⁸ by¹⁵³⁷ the
law.³⁵⁵¹

(Gal 3:22) But²³⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ Scripture¹¹²⁴ has
concluded⁴⁷⁸⁸ that all³⁹⁵⁶ are under⁵²⁵⁹ sin,²⁶⁶

that²⁴⁴³ the³⁵⁸⁸ promise¹⁸⁶⁰ by¹⁵³⁷ faith⁴¹⁰² in
Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ be given¹³²⁵ to believers.⁴¹⁰⁰

(Gal 3:23) But¹¹⁶¹ before faith⁴¹⁰² came,²⁰⁶⁴ we
were kept⁵⁴³² under⁵²⁵⁹ the law,³⁵⁵¹ shut
together⁴⁷⁸⁸ until¹⁵¹⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ faith⁴¹⁰² should
afterwards³¹⁹⁵ be revealed.⁶⁰¹

(Gal 3:24) Wherefore⁵⁶²⁰ the³⁵⁸⁸ law³⁵⁵¹ become¹⁰⁹⁶
our²²⁵⁷ instructor³⁸⁰⁷ for the purpose¹⁵¹⁹ of
Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ that²⁴⁴³ we be justified¹³⁴⁴ by¹⁵³⁷
faith.⁴¹⁰²

(Gal 3:25) But¹¹⁶¹ now faith⁴¹⁰² has come,²⁰⁶⁴ we
are²⁰⁷⁰ no longer³⁷⁶⁵ under⁵²⁵⁹ an instructor.³⁸⁰⁷

(Gal 3:26) Because¹⁰⁶³ all³⁹⁵⁶ are²⁰⁷⁵ the
children⁵²⁰⁷ of God²³¹⁶ by¹²²³ faith⁴¹⁰² in¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷
Jesus.²⁴²⁴

(Gal 3:27) Indeed¹⁰⁶³ as many³⁷⁴⁵ baptized⁹⁰⁷
into¹⁵¹⁹ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ have put on¹⁷⁴⁶ Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Gal 3:28) There is¹⁷⁶² neither³⁷⁵⁶ Jew²⁴⁵³ nor³⁷⁶¹
Gentile,¹⁶⁷² there is¹⁷⁶² neither³⁷⁵⁶ bond¹⁴⁰¹ nor³⁷⁶¹
free,¹⁶⁵⁸ there is¹⁷⁶² neither³⁷⁵⁶ male⁷³⁰ nor²⁵³²
female:²³³⁸ for¹⁰⁶³ you⁵²¹⁰ are²⁰⁷⁵ all³⁹⁵⁶ one¹⁵²⁰ in¹⁷²²
Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴

**(Gal 3:29) And¹¹⁶¹ if¹⁴⁸⁷ you⁵²¹⁰ are Christ's,⁵⁵⁴⁷
then⁶⁸⁶ you are²⁰⁷⁵ Abraham's¹¹ seed⁴⁶⁹⁰ and²⁵³²
heirs²⁸¹⁸ according²⁵⁹⁶ to the promise.¹⁸⁶⁰**

Written February 25, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by

**worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright
© 2008 by Richard David Walker.**

**("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is
one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶
between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the a
human⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express
permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is
protected by worldwide copyright laws. License
is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any
portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring
honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include
all the words contained in this paragraph in its
entirety along with the reproduced portion of
"THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide
copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)**

**Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David
Walker.**

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

GALATIANS 4

**(Gal 4:1) Now¹¹⁶¹ I say,³⁰⁰⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ heir,²⁸¹⁸ as long
as³⁷⁴⁵ he⁽⁵⁵⁵⁰⁾ is²⁰⁷⁶ a child,³⁵¹⁶ does not³⁷⁶² differ¹³⁰⁸
from that of a servant¹⁴⁰¹ but being⁵⁶⁰⁷
controller²⁹⁶² of all;³⁹⁵⁶**

(Gal 4:2) but²³⁵ is²⁰⁷⁶ under⁵²⁵⁹ tutors²⁰¹² and²⁵³² managers³⁶²³ until⁸⁹¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ time appointed⁴²⁸⁷ of the³⁵⁸⁸ father.³⁹⁶²

(Gal 4:3) Even²⁵³² so³⁷⁷⁹ when³⁷⁵³ we²²⁴⁹ were²²⁵⁸ children,³⁵¹⁶ we were²²⁵⁸ in bondage¹⁴⁰² under⁵²⁵⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ principles⁴⁷⁴⁷ of the³⁵⁸⁸ world,²⁸⁸⁹

(Gal 4:4) but¹¹⁶¹ when³⁷⁵³ the³⁵⁸⁸ fullness⁴¹³⁸ of the³⁵⁸⁸ time⁵⁵⁵⁰ came,²⁰⁶⁴ God²³¹⁶ sent forth¹⁸²¹ his own⁸⁴⁸ Son,⁵²⁰⁷ made¹⁰⁹⁶ of¹⁵³⁷ a woman¹¹³⁵ and made¹⁰⁹⁶ under⁵²⁵⁹ the law,³⁵⁵¹

(Gal 4:5) to²⁴⁴³ redeem¹⁸⁰⁵ the ones³⁵⁸⁸ under⁵²⁵⁹ the law,³⁵⁵¹ so as²⁴⁴³ the ones receive⁶¹⁸ the³⁵⁸⁸ adoption of children.⁵²⁰⁶

(Gal 4:6) Moreover¹¹⁶¹ because³⁷⁵⁴ you are²⁰⁷⁵ children,⁵²⁰⁷ God²³¹⁶ sent forth¹⁸²¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ of his own⁸⁴⁸ Son⁵²⁰⁷ into¹⁵¹⁹ your⁵²¹⁶ hearts,²⁵⁸⁸ crying,²⁸⁹⁶ Abba,⁵ Father.³⁹⁶²

(Gal 4:7) So that then⁵⁶²⁰ you are¹⁴⁸⁸ no longer³⁷⁶⁵ a servant¹⁴⁰¹ but²³⁵ a child;⁵²⁰⁷ and¹¹⁶¹ if¹⁴⁸⁷ a child,⁵²⁰⁷ then²⁵³² an heir²⁸¹⁸ of God²³¹⁶ through¹²²³ Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Gal 4:8) Contraiwise²³⁵ then,⁵¹¹⁹ you truly⁽³³⁰³⁾ did not³⁷⁵⁶ know¹⁴⁹² God²³¹⁶ but served¹³⁹⁸ a disposition⁵⁴⁴⁹ being⁵⁶⁰⁷ of no³³⁶¹ god.²³¹⁶

(Gal 4:9) But¹¹⁶¹ now³⁵⁶⁸ you know¹⁰⁹⁷ God,²³¹⁶ or¹¹⁶¹ rather³¹²³ known¹⁰⁹⁷ by⁵²⁵⁹ God.²³¹⁶ How⁴⁴⁵⁹ do you turn¹⁹⁹⁴ again³⁸²⁵ to¹⁹⁰⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ weak⁷⁷² and²⁵³² begger⁴⁴³⁴ principles,⁴⁷⁴⁷ you who³⁷³⁹ turn back³⁸²⁵ again⁵⁰⁹ to the desire²³⁰⁹ to be in bondage?¹³⁹⁸

(Gal 4:10) You observe³⁹⁰⁶ days²²⁵⁰ and²⁵³² months³³⁷⁶ and²⁵³² times²⁵⁴⁰ and²⁵³² years.¹⁷⁶³

(Gal 4:11) I am afraid⁵³⁹⁹ of you,⁵²⁰⁹ lest³³⁸¹ I have worked hard²⁸⁷² among¹⁵¹⁹ you⁵²⁰⁹ without effect.¹⁵⁰⁰

(Gal 4:12) Brothers,⁸⁰ I beg¹¹⁸⁹ you⁵²¹⁶ to be¹⁰⁹⁶ as⁵⁶¹³ I;¹⁴⁷³ as though³⁷⁵⁴ even²⁵⁰⁴ as I have been⁵⁶¹³ to you⁵²¹⁰ and nobody³⁷⁶² has been unjust⁹¹ to me.³¹⁶⁵

(Gal 4:13) Also¹¹⁶¹ previously,⁴³⁸⁶ you know¹⁴⁹² how³⁷⁵⁴ through out¹²²³ my sickness⁷⁶⁹ of the³⁵⁸⁸ flesh⁴⁵⁶¹ I preached the gospel²⁰⁹⁷ to you.⁵²¹³

(Gal 4:14) Also²⁵³² my³⁴⁵⁰ temptation³⁹⁸⁶ that³⁵⁸⁸ was in¹⁷²² my³⁴⁵⁰ flesh⁴⁵⁶¹ you did not³⁷⁵⁶ despise me¹⁸⁴⁸ nor³⁷⁶¹ reject me;¹⁶⁰⁹ but²³⁵ received¹²⁰⁹ me³¹⁶⁵ even like⁵⁶¹³ an angel³² of God,²³¹⁶ even as⁵⁶¹³ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴

(Gal 4:15) Then³⁷⁶⁷ where⁵¹⁰¹ is²²⁵⁸ the³⁵⁸⁸ blessedness³¹⁰⁸ from you?⁵²¹⁶ Because¹⁰⁶³ I testify³¹⁴⁰ to you⁵²¹³ that,³⁷⁵⁴ if¹⁴⁸⁷ possible,¹⁴¹⁵ you would extract^{1846, 302} your own⁵²¹⁶ eyes³⁷⁸⁸ and give¹³²⁵ them to me.³⁴²⁷

(Gal 4:16) Therefore,⁵⁶²⁰ because I speak the truth²²⁶ to you,⁵²¹³ have I become¹⁰⁹⁶ your⁵²¹⁶ enemy?²¹⁹⁰

(Gal 4:17) They zealously affect²²⁰⁶ you⁵²⁰⁹ but not³⁷⁵⁶ well;²⁵⁷³ indeed,²³⁵ they intend²³⁰⁹ to exclude¹⁵⁷⁶ you,⁵²⁰⁹ that²⁴⁴³ you might affect²²⁰⁶ them.⁸⁴⁶

(Gal 4:18) But¹¹⁶¹ it is better²⁵⁷⁰ to always³⁸⁴² be zealously affected²²⁰⁶ in¹⁷²² good²⁵⁷⁰ and²⁵³² not³³⁶¹ only³⁴⁴⁰ when I³¹⁶⁵ am present³⁹¹⁸ with⁴³¹⁴ you.⁵²⁰⁹

(Gal 4:19) My³⁴⁵⁰ little children⁵⁰⁴⁰ with whom³⁷³⁹ I travail in birth⁵⁶⁰⁵ again³⁸²⁵ until^{891, 3757} Christ⁽⁵⁵⁴⁷⁾ be formed³⁴⁴⁵ in¹⁷²² you,⁵²¹³

(Gal 4:20) now¹¹⁶¹ I prefer²³⁰⁹ to be present³⁹¹⁸ with⁴³¹⁴ you⁵²⁰⁹ this day⁷³⁷ and²⁵³² to change²³⁶ my³⁴⁵⁰ tone;⁵⁴⁵⁶ for³⁷⁵⁴ I stand in doubt⁶³⁹ of¹⁷²² you.⁵²¹³

(Gal 4:21) Tell³⁰⁰⁴ me³⁴²⁷ that you prefer²³⁰⁹ to be¹⁵¹¹ under⁵²⁵⁹ the law.³⁵⁵¹ You did not³⁷⁵⁶ hear¹⁹¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ law?³⁵⁵¹

(Gal 4:22) Because¹⁰⁶³ it is written,¹¹²⁵ that³⁷⁵⁴ Abraham¹¹ had²¹⁹² two¹⁴¹⁷ sons,⁵²⁰⁷ the one¹⁵²⁰ by¹⁵³⁷ a female slave³⁸¹⁴ and the⁽²⁵³²⁾ other¹⁵²⁰ by¹⁵³⁷ a freewoman.¹⁶⁵⁸

(Gal 4:23) But²³⁵ indeed,³³⁰³ he³⁵⁸⁸ of¹⁵³⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ female slave³⁸¹⁴ was born¹⁰⁸⁰ after²⁵⁹⁶ the flesh;⁴⁵⁶¹ but¹¹⁶¹ he³⁵⁸⁸ of¹⁵³⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ freewoman¹⁶⁵⁸ was born by¹²²³ promise.¹⁸⁶⁰

(Gal 4:24) Which³⁷⁴⁸ are²⁰⁷⁶ an allegory;²³⁸ for¹⁰⁶³ these³⁷⁷⁸ are¹⁵²⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ two¹⁴¹⁷ covenants;¹²⁴² the one³³⁹¹ truly³³⁰³ from⁵⁷⁵ the mount³⁷³⁵ Sinai⁴⁶¹⁴ was born¹⁰⁸⁰ to¹⁵¹⁹ bondage¹³⁹⁷ which³⁷⁴⁸ is²⁰⁷⁶ Hagar.²⁸

(Gal 4:25) For indeed¹⁰⁶³ this Hagar²⁸ is²⁰⁷⁶ mount³⁷³⁵ Sinai⁴⁶¹⁴ in¹⁷²² Arabia⁶⁸⁸ and¹¹⁶¹

answering to⁴⁹⁶⁰ Jerusalem²⁴¹⁹ now³⁵⁶⁸ also¹¹⁶¹ is
in bondage¹³⁹⁸ with³³²⁶ her⁸⁴⁸ children.⁵⁰⁴³

(Gal 4:26) But¹¹⁶¹ Jerusalem²⁴¹⁹ which is above⁵⁰⁷
is²⁰⁷⁶ free,¹⁶⁵⁸ which³⁷⁴⁸ is²⁰⁷⁶ the mother³³⁸⁴ of
us²²⁵⁷ all.³⁹⁵⁶

(Gal 4:27) Because¹⁰⁶³ it is written,¹¹²⁵
Rejoice,²¹⁶⁵ you barren⁴⁷²³ that does not³⁷⁵⁶
bear;⁵⁰⁸⁸ break down⁴⁴⁸⁶ and²⁵³² cry,⁹⁹⁴ that you do
not³⁷⁵⁶ travail in birth;⁵⁶⁰⁵ for³⁷⁵⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ desolate²⁰⁴⁸
has²¹⁹² many⁴¹⁸³ more³¹²³ children⁵⁰⁴³ than²²²⁸ she
who has²¹⁹² a husband.⁴³⁵

(Gal 4:28) Now¹¹⁶¹ we,²²⁴⁹ Brothers,⁸⁰ as²⁵⁹⁶
Isaac,²⁴⁶⁴ are²⁰⁷⁰ the children⁵⁰⁴³ of promise.¹⁸⁶⁰

(Gal 4:29) But²³⁵ just as⁵⁶¹⁸ then⁵¹¹⁹ he that was
born¹⁰⁸⁰ after²⁵⁹⁶ the flesh⁴⁵⁶¹ persecuted¹³⁷⁷
him³⁵⁸⁸ that was born after²⁵⁹⁶ the Spirit,⁴¹⁵¹
even²⁵³² so in like manner³⁷⁷⁹ now.³⁵⁶⁸

(Gal 4:30) Nevertheless²³⁵ what⁵¹⁰¹ does the³⁵⁸⁸
Scripture¹¹²⁴ say?³⁰⁰⁴ Drive out¹⁵⁴⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ female
slave³⁸¹⁴ and²⁵³² her⁸⁴⁶ son.⁵²⁰⁷ Because¹⁰⁶³ the³⁵⁸⁸
son⁵²⁰⁷ of the³⁵⁸⁸ female slave³⁸¹⁴ shall not³³⁶⁴ be
heir²⁸¹⁶ with³³²⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ son⁵²⁰⁷ of the³⁵⁸⁸
freewoman.¹⁶⁵⁸

(Gal 4:31) So then,⁶⁸⁶ brothers,⁸⁰ we are²⁰⁷⁰ not³⁷⁵⁶ children⁵⁰⁴³ of the female slave³⁸¹⁴ but²³⁵ of the³⁵⁸⁸ free.¹⁶⁵⁸

Written February 25, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by

**worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright
© 2008 by Richard David Walker.**

**("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is
one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶
between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the a
human⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express
permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is
protected by worldwide copyright laws. License
is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any
portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring
honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include
all the words contained in this paragraph in its
entirety along with the reproduced portion of
"THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide
copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)**

**Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David
Walker.**

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

GALATIANS 5

**(Gal 5:1) Therefore³⁷⁶⁷ persevere⁴⁷³⁹ in the³⁵⁸⁸
freedom¹⁶⁵⁷ that³⁷³⁹ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ has made to free¹⁶⁵⁹
us²²⁴⁸ and²⁵³² never³³⁶¹ again³⁸²⁵ be entangled
with¹⁷⁵⁸ the yoke²²¹⁸ of bondage.¹³⁹⁷**

(Gal 5:2) See²³⁹⁶ what I,¹⁴⁷³ Paul,³⁹⁷² am saying³⁰⁰⁴ to you,⁵²¹³ that³⁷⁵⁴ if¹⁴³⁷ you become circumcised,⁴⁰⁵⁹ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ will be no³⁷⁶² benefit⁵⁶²³ to you.⁵²⁰⁹

(Gal 5:3) Now¹¹⁶¹ again³⁸²⁵ I testify³¹⁴³ to every³⁹⁵⁶ man⁴⁴⁴ that is circumcised,⁴⁰⁵⁹ that³⁷⁵⁴ he is²⁰⁷⁶ indebted³⁷⁸¹ to do⁴¹⁶⁰ the³⁵⁸⁸ whole³⁶⁵⁰ law.³⁵⁵¹

(Gal 5:4) Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ is become of no effect²⁶⁷³ to whosoever³⁷⁴⁸ is justified¹³⁴⁴ by¹⁷²² the law;³⁵⁵¹ you have fallen¹⁶⁰¹ from grace.⁵⁴⁸⁵

(Gal 5:5) Because¹⁰⁶³ we²²⁴⁹ expect fully⁵⁵³ the hope¹⁶⁸⁰ of righteousness¹³⁴³ by the means of¹⁵³⁷ faith⁴¹⁰² by the Spirit⁴¹⁵¹

(Gal 5:6) Because¹⁰⁶³ in¹⁷²² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ neither³⁷⁷⁷ circumcision⁴⁰⁶¹ avails²⁴⁸⁰ any thing at all,⁵¹⁰⁰ nor³⁷⁷⁷ uncircumcision;²⁰³ but²³⁵ faith⁴¹⁰² which works¹⁷⁵⁴ because of¹²²³ love.²⁶

(Gal 5:7) You did run⁵¹⁴³ well;²⁵⁷³ who⁵¹⁰¹ hindered³⁴⁸ you⁵²⁰⁹ that you not³³⁶¹ obey³⁹⁸² the³⁵⁸⁸ truth?²²⁵

(Gal 5:8) This persuasion³⁹⁸⁸ is not³⁷⁵⁶ from¹⁵³⁷ him that called²⁵⁶⁴ you.⁵²⁰⁹

(Gal 5:9) A little³³⁹⁸ leaven²²¹⁹ leavens²²²⁰ the³⁵⁸⁸ whole³⁶⁵⁰ lump.⁵⁴⁴⁵

(Gal 5:10) I¹⁴⁷³ have confidence³⁹⁸² in¹⁵¹⁹ you⁵²⁰⁹ through¹⁷²² the Lord,²⁹⁶² that³⁷⁵⁴ you will never³⁷⁶² think⁵⁴²⁶ otherwise.²⁴³ But¹¹⁶¹ he that troubles⁵⁰¹⁵ you⁵²⁰⁹ will receive⁹⁴¹ judgment,²⁹¹⁷ that is³⁷⁴⁸ whosoever³⁰² they may be.⁵⁶⁰⁰

(Gal 5:11) And¹¹⁶¹ brothers,⁸⁰ if¹⁴⁸⁷ I¹⁴⁷³ still²⁰⁸⁹ preach²⁷⁸⁴ circumcision,⁴⁰⁶¹ why⁵¹⁰¹ do I still²⁰⁸⁹ suffer persecution?¹³⁷⁷ Then⁶⁸⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ offense⁴⁶²⁵ of the³⁵⁸⁸ cross⁴⁷¹⁶ has ceased.²⁶⁷³

(Gal 5:12) I wish³⁷⁸⁵ that²⁵³² those who trouble³⁸⁷ you⁵²⁰⁹ were amputated.⁶⁰⁹

(Gal 5:13) Because¹⁰⁶³ brothers,⁸⁰ you⁵²¹⁰ have been called²⁵⁶⁴ to¹⁹⁰⁹ freedom;¹⁶⁵⁷ only³⁴⁴⁰ do not³³⁶¹ use freedom¹⁶⁵⁷ for¹⁵¹⁹ an opportunity⁸⁷⁴ for the³⁵⁸⁸ flesh,⁴⁵⁶¹ but²³⁵ by¹²²³ love²⁶ serve¹³⁹⁸ each another.²⁴⁰

(Gal 5:14) Indeed¹⁰⁶³ all³⁹⁵⁶ the law³⁵⁵¹ is fulfilled⁴¹³⁷ in¹⁷²² one¹⁵²⁰ Divine Expression,³⁰⁵⁶

mightily¹⁷²² this;³⁵⁸⁸ you shalt love²⁵ your⁴⁶⁷⁵
neighbor⁴¹³⁹ as⁵⁶¹³ yourself.¹⁴³⁸

(Gal 5:15) But¹¹⁶¹ if¹⁴⁸⁷ you bite¹¹⁴³ and²⁵³²
devour²⁷¹⁹ one another,²⁴⁰ beware⁹⁹¹ never³³⁶¹ to
destroy³⁵⁵ one another.²⁴⁰

(Gal 5:16) Then¹¹⁶¹ I say³⁰⁰⁴ walk⁴⁰⁴³ in the
Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ and²⁵³² never³³⁶⁴ fulfill⁵⁰⁵⁵ the lust¹⁹³⁹ of
the flesh.⁴⁵⁶¹

(Gal 5:17) Because¹⁰⁶³ the³⁵⁸⁸ flesh⁴⁵⁶¹ lusts¹⁹³⁷
against²⁵⁹⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ and¹¹⁶¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ Spirit⁴¹⁵¹
against²⁵⁹⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ flesh⁴⁵⁶¹ and¹¹⁶¹ these⁵⁰²³ are
contrary⁴⁸⁰ to each other,²⁴⁰ so that²⁴⁴³ you
cannot³³⁶¹ do⁴¹⁶⁰ these things⁵⁰²³ which³⁷³⁹
whatsoever³⁰² you are willing.²³⁰⁹

(Gal 5:18) But¹¹⁶¹ if¹⁴⁸⁷ you are led⁷¹ by the
Spirit,⁴¹⁵¹ you are²⁰⁷⁵ not³⁷⁵⁶ under⁵²⁵⁹ the law.³⁵⁵¹

(Gal 5:19) Now¹¹⁶¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ works²⁰⁴¹ of the³⁵⁸⁸
flesh⁴⁵⁶¹ are²⁰⁷⁶ apparent,⁵³¹⁸ which³⁷⁴⁸ are²⁰⁷⁶
these; adultery,³⁴³⁰ fornication,⁴²⁰² uncleanness,¹⁶⁷
lasciviousness,⁷⁶⁶

(Gal 5:20) idolatry,¹⁴⁹⁵ witchcraft,⁵³³¹ hatred,²¹⁸⁹ quarreling,²⁰⁵⁴ jealousy,²²⁰⁵ wrath,²³⁷² contentious strife,²⁰⁵² divisions,¹³⁷⁰ heresies,¹³⁹

(Gal 5:21) envyings,⁵³⁵⁵ murders,⁵⁴⁰⁸ drunkenness,³¹⁷⁸ rioting²⁹⁷⁰ and²⁵³² such⁵¹²⁵ similar,³⁶⁶⁴ which³⁷³⁹ I forwarned⁴³⁰² you⁵²¹³ just as²⁵³¹ also²⁵³² I say again,⁴²⁷⁷ that³⁷⁵⁴ they who practice⁴²³⁸ such things⁵¹⁰⁸ shall not³⁷⁵⁶ inherit²⁸¹⁶ the kingdom⁹³² of God.²³¹⁶

(Gal 5:22) But¹¹⁶¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ fruit²⁵⁹⁰ of the³⁵⁸⁸ Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ is²⁰⁷⁶ love,²⁶ joy,⁵⁴⁷⁹ peace,¹⁵¹⁵ patience,³¹¹⁵ kindness,⁵⁵⁴⁴ goodness,¹⁹ faith,⁴¹⁰²

(Gal 5:23) gentleness⁴²³⁶ and self control:¹⁴⁶⁶ against²⁵⁹⁶ such⁵¹⁰⁸ there is²⁰⁷⁶ no³⁷⁵⁶ law.³⁵⁵¹

(Gal 5:24) And¹¹⁶¹ the ones³⁵⁸⁸ of Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ have crucified⁴⁷¹⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ flesh⁴⁵⁶¹ with⁴⁸⁶² the³⁵⁸⁸ affections³⁸⁰⁴ and²⁵³² lusts.¹⁹³⁹

(Gal 5:25) If¹⁴⁸⁷ we live²¹⁹⁸ in the Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ also²⁵³² walk⁴⁷⁴⁸ in the Spirit.⁴¹⁵¹

(Gal 5:26) Never³³⁶¹ be¹⁰⁹⁶ desirous of vain glory,²⁷⁵⁵ provoking⁴²⁹² one another,²⁴⁰ envying⁵³⁵⁴ one another.²⁴⁰

Written February 25, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

(“THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID”-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the a human⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. “THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID” is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of “THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID” to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of “THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID”. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

GALATIANS 6

(Gal 6:1) Then²⁵³² Brothers,⁸⁰ if¹⁴³⁷ a human⁴⁴⁴ is overtaken⁴³⁰¹ in¹⁷²² a⁵¹⁰⁰ sin,³⁹⁰⁰ you⁵²¹⁰ who are spiritual⁴¹⁵² restore²⁶⁷⁵ this sort⁵¹⁰⁸ in¹⁷²² the spirit⁴¹⁵¹ of gentleness;⁴²³⁶ considering⁴⁶⁴⁸ yourself,⁴⁵⁷² lest³³⁶¹ you⁴⁷⁷¹ also²⁵³² be tempted.³⁹⁸⁵

(Gal 6:2) Bear⁹⁴¹ one another's²⁴⁰ burdens,⁹²²
and²⁵³² so³⁷⁷⁹ fulfill³⁷⁸ the³⁵⁸⁸ law³⁵⁵¹ of Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Gal 6:3) Because¹⁰⁶³ if¹⁴⁸⁷ somebody⁵¹⁰⁰ thinks¹³⁸⁰
to be¹⁵¹¹ something,⁵¹⁰⁰ while being⁵⁶⁰⁷ nothing,³³⁶⁷
they deceive⁵⁴²² themselves.¹⁴³⁸

(Gal 6:4) But¹¹⁶¹ everyone¹⁵³⁸ prove¹³⁸¹ their
own¹⁴³⁸ work²⁰⁴¹ and²⁵³² then⁵¹¹⁹ have²¹⁹²
rejoicing²⁷⁴⁵ in¹⁵¹⁹ yourselves¹⁴³⁸ alone³⁴⁴¹ and²⁵³²
not³⁷⁵⁶ in¹⁵¹⁹ another.²⁰⁸⁷

(Gal 6:5) Because¹⁰⁶³ everyone¹⁵³⁸ should carry⁹⁴¹
their own²³⁹⁸ burden.⁵⁴¹³

(Gal 6:6) Also¹¹⁶¹ those instructed²⁷²⁷ in the³⁵⁸⁸
word,³⁰⁵⁶ share with others²⁸⁴¹ the teachings²⁷²⁷
in¹⁷²² all³⁹⁵⁶ good things.¹⁸

(Gal 6:7) Never³³⁶¹ be deceived;⁴¹⁰⁵ God²³¹⁶ is
not³⁷⁵⁶ ridiculed,³⁴⁵⁶ because¹⁰⁶³ that³⁷³⁹
whatsoever¹⁴³⁷ a human⁴⁴⁴ sows,⁴⁶⁸⁷ that⁵¹²⁴
also²⁵³² shall they harvest.²³²⁵

(Gal 6:8) Because³⁷⁵⁴ to sow⁴⁶⁸⁷ to¹⁵¹⁹ your¹⁴³⁸
flesh⁴⁵⁶¹ you shall of¹⁵³⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ flesh⁴⁵⁶¹ harvest²³²⁵
corruption;⁵³⁵⁶ but¹¹⁶¹ to sow⁴⁶⁸⁷ to¹⁵¹⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸

Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ you shall of¹⁵³⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ Spirit⁴¹⁵¹
harvest²³²⁵ life²²²² everlasting.¹⁶⁶

(Gal 6:9) And¹¹⁶¹ never³³⁶¹ be weak¹⁵⁷³ in
virtuous²⁵⁷⁰ work:⁴¹⁶⁰ because¹⁰⁶³ in your own²³⁹⁸
time²⁵⁴⁰ you will harvest,²³²⁵ if you do not³³⁶¹
faint.¹⁵⁹⁰

(Gal 6:10) Then⁶⁸⁶ as⁵⁶¹³ you have²¹⁹² true³⁷⁶⁷
opportunity,²⁵⁴⁰ do²⁰³⁸ good¹⁸ to⁴³¹⁴ everyone³⁹⁵⁶
but¹¹⁶¹ especially³¹²² to⁴³¹⁴ those of the house³⁶⁰⁹
of faith.⁴¹⁰²

(Gal 6:11) You see¹⁴⁹² how large⁴⁰⁸⁰ a letter¹¹²¹ I
have written¹¹²⁵ to you⁵²¹³ with my¹⁶⁹⁹ hand.⁵⁴⁹⁵

(Gal 6:12) As many as³⁷⁴⁵ prefer²³⁰⁹ to make a
display²¹⁴⁶ in¹⁷²² the flesh,⁴⁵⁶¹ they³⁷⁷⁸ compel³¹⁵
you⁵²⁰⁹ to be circumcised;⁴⁰⁵⁹ only³⁴⁴⁰ in order
not³³⁶³ to suffer persecution¹³⁷⁷ for the³⁵⁸⁸
cross⁴⁷¹⁶ of Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Gal 6:13) Because¹⁰⁶³ they⁸⁴⁶ who are
circumcised⁴⁰⁵⁹ do not³⁷⁶¹ keep⁵⁴⁴² the law;³⁵⁵¹
but²³⁵ prefer²³⁰⁹ you⁵²⁰⁹ to be circumcised,⁴⁰⁵⁹ to
the intent²⁴⁴³ to glory²⁷⁴⁴ in¹⁷²² your⁵²¹² flesh.⁴⁵⁶¹

(Gal 6:14) But¹¹⁶¹ God forbid¹⁰⁹⁶ never³³⁶¹ that I¹⁶⁹⁸ glory,²⁷⁴⁴ except¹⁵⁰⁸ in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ cross⁴⁷¹⁶ of our²²⁵⁷ Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ by¹²²³ whom³⁷³⁹ the world²⁸⁸⁹ is crucified⁴⁷¹⁷ to me¹⁶⁹⁸ and I²⁵⁰⁴ to the³⁵⁸⁸ world.²⁸⁸⁹

(Gal 6:15) Because¹⁰⁶³ in¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus²⁴²⁴ neither³⁷⁷⁷ circumcision⁴⁰⁶¹ avails²⁴⁸⁰ any thing,⁵¹⁰⁰ nor³⁷⁷⁷ uncircumcision,²⁰³ but²³⁵ a new²⁵³⁷ creation.²⁹³⁷

(Gal 6:16) And²⁵³² as many as³⁷⁴⁵ walk⁴⁷⁴⁸ in this⁵¹²⁹ rule,²⁵⁸³ peace¹⁵¹⁵ on¹⁹⁰⁹ them⁸⁴⁶ and²⁵³² mercy¹⁶⁵⁶ and²⁵³² on¹⁹⁰⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ Israel²⁴⁷⁴ of God.²³¹⁶

(Gal 6:17) Henceforth³⁰⁶⁴ let not even one thing³³⁶⁷ give³⁹³⁰ me³⁴²⁷ trouble.²⁸⁷³ Because¹⁰⁶³ I¹⁴⁷³ carry⁹⁴¹ in¹⁷²² my³⁴⁵⁰ body⁴⁹⁸³ the³⁵⁸⁸ scar of service⁴⁷⁴² of the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus.²⁴²⁴

(Gal 6:18) Brothers,⁸⁰ the³⁵⁸⁸ grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ of our²²⁵⁷ Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ be with³³²⁶ your⁵²¹⁶ spirit.⁴¹⁵¹ Amen.²⁸¹

Written February 25, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the a human⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License

is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

-
Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

EPHESIANS 1

(Eph 1:1) Paul,³⁹⁷² an apostle⁶⁵² of Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ by¹²²³ the choice²³⁰⁷ of God,²³¹⁶ to the³⁵⁸⁸ saints⁴⁰ being⁵⁶⁰⁷ at¹⁷²² Ephesus²¹⁸¹ and²⁵³² to the faithful⁴¹⁰³ in¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴

(Eph 1:2) Grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ to you⁵²¹³ and²⁵³² peace¹⁵¹⁵ from⁵⁷⁵ God²³¹⁶ our²²⁵⁷ Father³⁹⁶² and²⁵³² the Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Eph 1:3) Blessed²¹²⁸ is the³⁵⁸⁸ God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² Father³⁹⁶² of our²²⁵⁷ Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ who has blessed²¹²⁷ us²²⁴⁸ with¹⁷²² all³⁹⁵⁶

spiritual⁴¹⁵² blessings²¹²⁹ in¹⁷²² heaven²⁰³² and in¹⁷²²
Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Eph 1:4) Christ selected¹⁵⁸⁶ us²²⁴⁸ by¹⁷²²
himself⁸⁴⁶ before⁴²⁵³ the foundation²⁶⁰² of the
world,²⁸⁸⁹ that²⁵³¹ we²²⁴⁸ should exist¹⁵¹¹ holy⁴⁰
and²⁵³² unblemished²⁹⁹ before²⁷¹⁴ him⁸⁴⁶ in¹⁷²²
love.²⁶

(Eph 1:5) He predetermined⁴³⁰⁹ us²²⁴⁸ into¹⁵¹⁹ the
adoption of children⁵²⁰⁶ by¹²²³ Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷
to¹⁵¹⁹ himself,⁸⁴⁸ according²⁵⁹⁶ to the³⁵⁸⁸
satisfaction²¹⁰⁷ of his⁸⁴⁸ purpose,²³⁰⁷

(Eph 1:6) to¹⁵¹⁹ the praise¹⁸⁶⁸ of the glory¹³⁹¹ of
his⁸⁴⁸ grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ of¹⁷²² which³⁷³⁹ he has made us
accepted^{5487, 2248} in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ beloved.²⁵

(Eph 1:7) In¹⁷²² whom³⁷³⁹ we have²¹⁹²
redemption⁶²⁹ through¹²²³ his⁸⁴⁶ blood,¹²⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸
forgiveness⁸⁵⁹ of sins,³⁹⁰⁰ according to²⁵⁹⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸
wealth⁴¹⁴⁹ of his⁸⁴⁶ grace;⁵⁴⁸⁵

(Eph 1:8) which³⁷³⁹ he has superabounded⁴⁰⁵²
in¹⁵¹⁹ us²²⁴⁸ in¹⁷²² all³⁹⁵⁶ wisdom⁴⁶⁷⁸ and²⁵³²
prudence;⁵⁴²⁸

(Eph 1:9) to make known¹¹⁰⁷ to us²²⁵⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ mystery³⁴⁶⁶ of his⁸⁴⁸ purpose,²³⁰⁷ according²⁵⁹⁶ to his⁸⁴⁸ satisfaction²¹⁰⁷ which³⁷³⁹ he has purposed⁴³⁸⁸ in¹⁷²² himself,⁸⁴⁸

(Eph 1:10) that in¹⁵¹⁹ the dispensation³⁶²² of the³⁵⁸⁸ completion⁴¹³⁸ of the set time²⁵⁴⁰ he will gather together in one³⁴⁶ everyone³⁹⁵⁶ in¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ to¹⁷²² him,⁸⁴⁶ both⁵⁰³⁷ which³⁵⁸⁸ are in¹⁷²² heaven³⁷⁷² and²⁵³² which³⁵⁸⁸ are on¹⁹⁰⁹ earth.¹⁰⁹³

(Eph 1:11) Also²⁵³² in¹⁷²² whom.³⁷³⁹ we have obtained an inheritance,²⁸²⁰ being predestinated⁴³⁰⁹ according²⁵⁹⁶ to the purpose⁴²⁸⁶ of him who works¹⁷⁵⁴ all³⁹⁵⁶ after²⁵⁹⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ counsel¹⁰¹² of his own⁸⁴⁸ purpose,²³⁰⁷

(Eph 1:12) that we,²²⁴⁸ who trust⁴²⁷⁶ in¹⁷²² Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ be¹⁵¹¹ to¹⁵¹⁹ the praise¹⁸⁶⁸ of his⁸⁴⁶ glory.¹³⁹¹

(Eph 1:13) In¹⁷²² whom³⁷³⁹ you⁵²¹⁰ also²⁵³² trusted,⁴²⁸⁶ when you heard¹⁹¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ word³⁰⁵⁶ of truth,²²⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ gospel²⁰⁹⁸ of your⁵²¹⁶ salvation⁴⁹⁹¹ in¹⁷²² whom³⁷³⁹ also²⁵³² you believed,⁴¹⁰⁰ you were stamped⁴⁹⁷² with the Holy⁴⁰ Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ of promise,¹⁸⁶⁰

(Eph 1:14) which³⁷³⁹ is²⁰⁷⁶ the pledge⁷²⁸ of our²²⁵⁷ inheritance²⁸¹⁷ to¹⁵¹⁹ the redemption⁶²⁹ of the³⁵⁸⁸ acquisition⁴⁰⁴⁷ to¹⁵¹⁹ the praise¹⁸⁶⁸ of his⁸⁴⁶ glory.¹³⁹¹

(Eph 1:15) after¹²²³ that,⁵¹²⁴ I also²⁵⁰⁴ heard¹⁹¹ of²⁵⁹⁶ your⁵²⁰⁹ faith⁴¹⁰² in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ and²⁵³² love²⁶ to¹⁵¹⁹ all³⁹⁵⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ saints,⁴⁰

(Eph 1:16) I do not³⁷⁵⁶ cease³⁹⁷³ to give thanks²¹⁶⁸ over⁵²²⁸ you⁵²¹⁶ making⁴¹⁶⁰ mention³⁴¹⁷ of you⁵²¹⁶ in¹⁹⁰⁹ my³⁴⁵⁰ prayers,⁴³³⁵

(Eph 1:17) that²⁴⁴³ the³⁵⁸⁸ God²³¹⁶ of our²²⁵⁷ Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ Father³⁹⁶² of glory,¹³⁹¹ give¹³²⁵ to you⁵²¹³ the spirit⁴¹⁵¹ of wisdom⁴⁶⁷⁸ and²⁵³² revelation⁶⁰² in¹⁷²² the knowledge¹⁹²² of him.⁸⁴⁸

(Eph 1:18) The³⁵⁸⁸ eyes³⁷⁸⁸ of your⁵²¹⁶ understanding¹²⁷¹ to be illuminated;⁵⁴⁶¹ that you⁵²⁰⁹ know¹⁴⁹² what⁵¹⁰¹ is²⁰⁷⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ hope¹⁶⁸⁰ of his⁸⁴⁶ calling²⁸²¹ and²⁵³² how much⁵¹⁰¹ is the³⁵⁸⁸ wealth⁴¹⁴⁹ of the³⁵⁸⁸ glory¹³⁹¹ of his⁸⁴⁶ inheritance²⁸¹⁷ in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ saints,⁴⁰

(Eph 1:19) and²⁵³² what⁵¹⁰¹ is the³⁵⁸⁸ exceeding⁵²³⁵ greatness³¹⁷⁴ of his⁸⁴⁶ power¹⁴¹¹ to¹⁵¹⁹ us²²⁴⁸ who

believe,⁴¹⁰⁰ according to²⁵⁹⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ working¹⁷⁵³ of
his⁸⁴⁶ dominion²⁹⁰⁴ and power,²⁴⁷⁹

(Eph 1:20) which³⁷³⁹ he worked¹⁷⁵⁴ in¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷
when he raised¹⁴⁵³ him⁸⁴⁶ from¹⁵³⁷ the dead³⁴⁹⁸
and²⁵³² set²⁵²³ him at¹⁷²² his own⁸⁴⁸ right hand¹¹⁸⁸
in^{1722, 3588} heaven.²⁰³²

(Eph 1:21) Above⁵²³¹ all³⁹⁵⁶ principality⁷⁴⁶ and²⁵³²
power¹⁸⁴⁹ and²⁵³² might¹⁴¹¹ and²⁵³² dominion²⁹⁶³
and²⁵³² every³⁹⁵⁶ name³⁶⁸⁶ that is named,³⁶⁸⁷ not³⁷⁵⁶
only³⁴⁴⁰ in¹⁷²² this⁵¹²⁹ world¹⁶⁵ but²³⁵ also²⁵³² in¹⁷²²
that which is to come,³¹⁹⁵

(Eph 1:22) and²⁵³² has put⁵²⁹³ all³⁹⁵⁶ under⁵²⁵⁹ his⁸⁴⁶
footstool,⁴²²⁸ and²⁵³² gave¹³²⁵ him⁸⁴⁶ to be the
head²⁷⁷⁶ over⁵²²⁸ all³⁹⁵⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ church,¹⁵⁷⁷

(Eph 1:23) which³⁷⁴⁸ is²⁰⁷⁶ his⁸⁴⁶ body,⁴⁹⁸³ the³⁵⁸⁸
completion⁴¹³⁸ to finish⁴¹³⁷ all³⁹⁵⁶ in¹⁷²² all.³⁹⁵⁶

Written February 25, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה

Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² huhuman beings,⁴⁴⁴ the a huhuman⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring

honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

EPHESIANS 2

(Eph 2:1) And²⁵³² you⁵²⁰⁹ being⁵⁶⁰⁷ dead³⁴⁹⁸ in trespasses³⁹⁰⁰ and²⁵³² sins,²⁶⁶

(Eph 2:2) before¹⁷²² which³⁷³⁹ you sometimes⁴²¹⁸ walked⁴⁰⁴³ according to²⁵⁹⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ course¹⁶⁵ of this⁵¹²⁷ world,²⁸⁸⁹ according²⁵⁹⁶ to the³⁵⁸⁸ prince⁷⁵⁸ of the³⁵⁸⁸ power¹⁸⁴⁹ of the³⁵⁸⁸ air,¹⁰⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ spirit⁴¹⁵¹ now³⁵⁶⁸ working¹⁷⁵⁴, in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ children⁵²⁰⁷ of disobedience,⁵⁴³

(Eph 2:3) among¹⁷²² whom³⁷³⁹ also²⁵³² we²²⁴⁹ all³⁹⁵⁶ lived³⁹⁰ sometimes⁴²¹⁸ in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ lusts¹⁹³⁹ of our²²⁵⁷ flesh⁴⁵⁶¹ fulfilling⁴¹⁶⁰ the³⁵⁸⁸ desires²³⁰⁷ of the³⁵⁸⁸ flesh⁴⁵⁶¹ and²⁵³² of the³⁵⁸⁸ mind;¹²⁷¹ and²⁵³²

were²²⁵⁸ by nature⁵⁴⁴⁹ the children⁵⁰⁴³ of wrath,³⁷⁰⁹
even²⁵³² as⁵⁶¹³ others.³⁰⁶²

(Eph 2:4) But¹¹⁶¹ God,²³¹⁶ who is⁵⁶⁰⁷ rich⁴¹⁴⁵ in¹⁷²²
mercy¹⁶⁵⁶ for¹²²³ his⁸⁴⁸ great⁴¹⁸³ love²⁶ with
which³⁷³⁹ he loved²⁵ us,²²⁴⁸

(Eph 2:5) even²⁵³² when we²²⁴⁸ were⁵⁶⁰⁷ dead³⁴⁹⁸ in
sins,³⁹⁰⁰ has quickened us together⁴⁸⁰⁶ with
Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ by grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ you are²⁰⁷⁵ saved;⁴⁹⁸²

(Eph 2:6) And²⁵³² we are raised up together⁴⁸⁹¹
and²⁵³² made to sit together⁴⁷⁷⁶ in¹⁷²² heaven²⁰³²
with¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus,²⁴²⁴

(Eph 2:7) so that²⁴⁴³ in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ age¹⁶⁵ to
come¹⁹⁰⁴ to show¹⁷³¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ exceeding⁵²³⁵
wealth⁴¹⁴⁹ of his⁸⁴⁸ grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ in¹⁷²² kindness⁵⁵⁴⁴
to¹⁹⁰⁹ us²²⁴⁸ through¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴

(Eph 2:8) Because¹⁰⁶³ by grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ you are²⁰⁷⁵
saved⁴⁹⁸² through¹²²³ faith⁴¹⁰² and²⁵³² that⁵¹²⁴ not³⁷⁵⁶
of¹⁵³⁷ yourselves:⁵²¹⁶ it is the³⁵⁸⁸ gift¹⁴³⁵ of God,²³¹⁶

(Eph 2:9) not³⁷⁵⁶ of¹⁵³⁷ works,²⁰⁴¹ lest³³⁶³ any
man⁵¹⁰⁰ should boast.²⁷⁴⁴

(Eph 2:10) Because¹⁰⁶³ we are²⁰⁷⁰ his⁸⁴⁶ workmanship,⁴¹⁶¹ created²⁹³⁶ in¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus²⁴²⁴ in¹⁹⁰⁹ good¹⁸ works,²⁰⁴¹ which³⁷³⁹ God²³¹⁶ ordained before⁴²⁸² that²⁴⁴³ we walk⁴⁰⁴³ in¹⁷²² these things.⁸⁴⁶

(Eph 2:11) Wherefore¹³⁵² remember,³⁴²¹ that³⁷⁵⁴ you⁵²¹⁰ in time past⁴²¹⁸ being Gentiles¹⁴⁸⁴ in¹⁷²² the flesh,⁴⁵⁶¹ who³⁵⁸⁸ are called³⁰⁰⁴ uncircumcision²⁰³ by⁵²⁵⁹ those called³⁰⁰⁴ the circumcision⁴⁰⁶¹ in¹⁷²² the flesh⁴⁵⁶¹ made by hands,⁵⁴⁹⁹

(Eph 2:12) concerning that³⁷⁵⁴ at¹⁷²² that¹⁵⁶⁵ time²⁵⁴⁰ you were²²⁵⁸ without⁵⁵⁶⁵ Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ being aliens⁵²⁶ from the³⁵⁸⁸ community⁴¹⁷⁴ of Israel²⁴⁷⁴ and²⁵³² strangers³⁵⁸¹ of the³⁵⁸⁸ covenants¹²⁴² of promise,¹⁸⁶⁰ having²¹⁹² no³³⁶¹ hope¹⁶⁸⁰ and²⁵³² without God¹¹² in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ world.²⁸⁸⁹

(Eph 2:13) But¹¹⁶¹ now³⁵⁷⁰ in¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus²⁴²⁴ you⁵²¹⁰ sometimes⁵⁶⁰⁷ being⁴²¹⁸ at a distance³¹¹² are made¹⁰⁹⁶ near¹⁴⁵¹ by¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ blood¹²⁹ of Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Eph 2:14) Because¹⁰⁶³ he⁸⁴⁶ is²⁰⁷⁶ our²²⁵⁷ peace,¹⁵¹⁵ who made⁴¹⁶⁰ both²⁹⁷ one¹⁵²⁰ and²⁵³² destroyed³⁵⁸⁸ the partition³³²⁰ of the barrier,⁵⁴¹⁸

(Eph 2:15) abolishing²⁶⁷³ in¹⁷²² his⁸⁴⁸ flesh⁴⁵⁶¹
the³⁵⁸⁸ opposition²¹⁸⁹ in the³⁵⁸⁸ law³⁵⁵¹ of
commandments¹⁷⁸⁵ of¹⁷²² ordinances;¹³⁷⁸ so as²⁴⁴³
to create²⁹³⁶ the two¹⁴¹⁷ into¹⁵¹⁹ one¹⁵²⁰ new²⁵³⁷
human⁴⁴⁴ in¹⁷²² himself¹⁴³⁸ making⁴¹⁶⁰ peace;¹⁵¹⁵

(Eph 2:16) and²⁵³² to fully reconcile⁶⁰⁴ both²⁹⁷ to
God²³¹⁶ in¹⁷²² one¹⁵²⁰ body⁴⁹⁸³ by¹²²³ the³⁵⁸⁸ cross⁴⁷¹⁶
destroying⁶¹⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ opposition²¹⁸⁹ through¹⁷²²
himself,⁸⁴⁶

(Eph 2:17) and²⁵³² came²⁰⁶⁴ and preached²⁰⁹⁷
peace¹⁵¹⁵ to you⁵²¹³ who were afar off³¹¹² and²⁵³²
those near.¹⁴⁵¹

(Eph 2:18) Because³⁷⁵⁴ through¹²²³ him⁸⁴⁶ both²⁹⁷
have²¹⁹² access⁴³¹⁸ by¹⁷²² one¹⁵²⁰ Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ to⁴³¹⁴
the³⁵⁸⁸ Father.³⁹⁶²

(Eph 2:19) Now⁶⁸⁶ therefore³⁷⁶⁷ you are²⁰⁷⁵ no
longer³⁷⁶⁵ strangers³⁵⁸¹ and²⁵³² foreigners³⁹⁴¹ but²³⁵
fellow citizens⁴⁸⁴⁷ with the³⁵⁸⁸ saints⁴⁰ and²⁵³² of
the house³⁶⁰⁹ of God;²³¹⁶

(Eph 2:20) to build thereon²⁰²⁶ upon¹⁹⁰⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸
foundation²³¹⁰ of the³⁵⁸⁸ apostles⁶⁵² and²⁵³²
prophets,⁴³⁹⁶ Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ himself⁸⁴⁶
being⁵⁶⁰⁷ the chief corner;²⁰⁴

(Eph 2:21) through¹⁷²² who³⁷³⁹ all³⁹⁵⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸
building³⁶¹⁹ fitly framed together⁴⁸⁸³ grows⁸³⁷
into¹⁵¹⁹ a holy⁴⁰ temple³⁴⁸⁵ in¹⁷²² the Lord,²⁹⁶²

(Eph 2:22) through¹⁷²² who³⁷³⁹ you⁵²¹⁰ also²⁵³² are
constructed⁴⁹²⁵ into¹⁵¹⁹ a habitation²⁷³² of God²³¹⁶
through¹⁷²² the Spirit.⁴¹⁵¹

Written February 25, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with

numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² huhuman beings,⁴⁴⁴ the a huhuman⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

EPHESIANS 3

(Eph 3:1) Because⁵⁴⁸⁴ of this thing,⁵¹²⁷ I,¹⁴⁷³
Paul,³⁹⁷² the³⁵⁸⁸ prisoner¹¹⁹⁸ of Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷
for⁵²²⁸ you⁵²¹⁶ Gentiles,¹⁴⁸⁴

(Eph 3:2) if¹⁴⁸⁹ you hear¹⁹¹ of the³⁵⁸⁸
dispensation³⁶²² of the³⁵⁸⁸ grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ of God²³¹⁶
given¹³²⁵ to¹⁵¹⁹ me³⁴²⁷ for you,⁵²⁰⁹

(Eph 3:3) that³⁷⁵⁴ by²⁵⁹⁶ revelation⁶⁰² he made
known¹¹⁰⁷ to me³⁴²⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ mystery;³⁴⁶⁶ even as²⁵³¹
I had written previously⁴²⁷⁰ about¹⁷²² briefly,³⁶⁴¹

(Eph 3:4) pertaining to⁴³¹⁴ that³⁷³⁹ you read,³¹⁴
possibly¹⁴¹⁰ you understand³⁵³⁹ my³⁴⁵⁰
knowledge⁴⁹⁰⁷ in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ mystery³⁴⁶⁶ of
Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Eph 3:5) which³⁷³⁹ in¹⁷²² other²⁰⁸⁷ generations¹⁰⁷⁴
was not³⁷⁵⁶ made known¹¹⁰⁷ to the³⁵⁸⁸ children⁵²⁰⁷
of humans⁴⁴⁴ as⁵⁶¹³ it is now³⁵⁶⁸ revealed⁶⁰¹ to
his⁸⁴⁶ holy⁴⁰ apostles⁶⁵² and²⁵³² prophets⁴³⁹⁶ by¹⁷²²
the Spirit;⁴¹⁵¹

(Eph 3:6) that the³⁵⁸⁸ Gentiles¹⁴⁸⁴ should be¹⁵¹¹
fellow heirs⁴⁷⁸⁹ and²⁵³² of the same body⁴⁹⁵⁴ and²⁵³²
partakers⁴⁸³⁰ of his⁸⁴⁶ promise¹⁸⁶⁰ in¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷
by¹²²³ the³⁵⁸⁸ gospel.²⁰⁹⁸

(Eph 3:7) Which³⁷³⁹ I was made¹⁰⁹⁶ a minister¹²⁴⁹ according to²⁵⁹⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ gift¹⁴³¹ of the³⁵⁸⁸ grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ of God²³¹⁶ given¹³²⁵ to me³⁴²⁷ by²⁵⁹⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ working¹⁷⁵³ of his⁸⁴⁶ power.¹⁴¹¹

(Eph 3:8) To me,¹⁶⁹⁸ who is less than the least¹⁶⁴⁷ of all³⁹⁵⁶ saints,⁴⁰ this³⁷⁷⁸ grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ is given¹³²⁵ to preach²⁰⁹⁷ among¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ Gentiles¹⁴⁸⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ unsearchable⁴²¹ wealth⁴¹⁴⁹ of Christ;⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Eph 3:9) and²⁵³² to make everyone see^{5461, 3956} what⁵¹⁰¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ fellowship²⁸⁴² of the³⁵⁸⁸ mystery,³⁴⁶⁶ that from⁵⁷⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ beginning of the world¹⁶⁵ concealed away⁶¹³ in¹⁷²² God,²³¹⁶ who created²⁹³⁶ all things³⁹⁵⁶ by¹²²³ Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Eph 3:10) to the intent that²⁴⁴³ now³⁵⁶⁸ the³⁵⁸⁸ principalities⁷⁴⁶ and²⁵³² powers¹⁸⁴⁹ in¹⁷²² heaven²⁰³² be known¹¹⁰⁷ to¹²²³ the³⁵⁸⁸ church,¹⁵⁷⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ manifold⁴¹⁸² wisdom⁴⁶⁷⁸ of God,²³¹⁶

(Eph 3:11) according to²⁵⁹⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ eternal¹⁶⁵ purpose⁴²⁸⁶ which³⁷³⁹ he made⁴¹⁶⁰ in¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus²⁴²⁴ our²²⁵⁷ Lord,²⁹⁶²

(Eph 3:12) in¹⁷²² whom³⁷³⁹ we have²¹⁹² boldness³⁹⁵⁴ and²⁵³² access⁴³¹⁸ with¹⁷²² trust⁴⁰⁰⁶ by¹²²³ the³⁵⁸⁸ faith⁴¹⁰² of him.⁸⁴⁶

(Eph 3:13) Therefore¹³⁵² I ask¹⁵⁴ that you not³³⁶¹ faint¹⁵⁷³ at¹⁷²² my³⁴⁵⁰ tribulations²³⁴⁷ for⁵²²⁸ you,⁵²¹⁶ which³⁷⁴⁸ is²⁰⁷⁶ your⁵²¹⁶ glory.¹³⁹¹

(Eph 3:14) Because of⁵⁴⁸⁴ this⁵¹²⁷ I bend²⁵⁷⁸ my³⁴⁵⁰ knee¹¹¹⁹ to⁴³¹⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ Father³⁹⁶² of our²²⁵⁷ Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Eph 3:15) of¹⁵³⁷ whom³⁷³⁹ the whole³⁹⁵⁶ family³⁹⁶⁵ in¹⁷²² heaven³⁷⁷² and²⁵³² earth¹⁰⁹³ is named,³⁶⁸⁷

(Eph 3:16) that²⁴⁴³ he give¹³²⁵ you,⁵²¹³ according to²⁵⁹⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ wealth⁴¹⁴⁹ of his⁸⁴⁸ glory,¹³⁹¹ to be strong²⁹⁰¹ with might¹⁴¹¹ by¹²²³ his⁸⁴⁸ Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ in¹⁵¹⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ inner²⁰⁸⁰ human;⁴⁴⁴

(Eph 3:17) that Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ reside²⁷³⁰ in¹⁷²² your⁵²¹⁶ hearts²⁵⁸⁸ by¹²²³ faith;⁴¹⁰² that²⁴⁴³ you take root⁴⁴⁹² and²⁵³² be grounded²³¹¹ in¹⁷²² love,²⁶

(Eph 3:18) being entirely competent¹⁸⁴⁰ to comprehend²⁶³⁸ with⁴⁸⁶² all³⁹⁵⁶ saints⁴⁰ what⁵¹⁰¹ is the³⁵⁸⁸ width⁴¹¹⁴ and²⁵³² length³³⁷² and²⁵³² depth⁸⁹⁹ and²⁵³² height;⁵³¹¹

(Eph 3:19) and⁵⁰³⁷ to know¹⁰⁹⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ love²⁶ of Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ which surpasses⁵²³⁵ knowledge¹¹⁰⁸ and

that²⁴⁴³ you be filled⁴¹³⁷ with¹⁵¹⁹ all³⁹⁵⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸
fullness⁴¹³⁸ of God.²³¹⁶

(Eph 3:20) Now¹¹⁶¹ he is able¹⁴¹⁰ to do⁴¹⁶⁰ over⁵²²⁸
exceeding¹⁵³⁷ beyond measure⁴⁰⁵³ above⁵²²⁸ all³⁹⁵⁶
that³⁷³⁹ we ask¹⁵⁴ or²²²⁸ understand³⁵³⁹ according
to²⁵⁹⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ power¹⁴¹¹ working¹⁷⁵⁴ in¹⁷²² us,²²⁵⁴

(Eph 3:21) to him⁸⁴⁶ *be* glory¹³⁹¹ in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸
church¹⁵⁷⁷ by¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus²⁴²⁴ throughout¹⁵¹⁹
all³⁹⁵⁶ generations¹⁰⁷⁴ and world¹⁶⁵ without end.^{165,}
Amen.²⁸¹

Written February 26, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"

is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² huhuman beings,⁴⁴⁴ the a huhuman⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

EPHESIANS 4

(Eph 4:1) I¹⁴⁷³ therefore,³⁷⁶⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ prisoner¹¹⁹⁸
of¹⁷²² the Lord,²⁹⁶² invite³⁸⁷⁰ you⁵²⁰⁹ to walk⁴⁰⁴³
appropriately⁵¹⁶ of the³⁵⁸⁸ invitation²⁸²¹ of
which³⁷³⁹ you are called,²⁵⁶⁴

(Eph 4:2) with³³²⁶ all³⁹⁵⁶ humbleness of mind⁵⁰¹²
and²⁵³² gentleness⁴²³⁶ with³³²⁶ patience³¹¹⁵
forbearing⁴³⁰ one another²⁴⁰ in¹⁷²² love;²⁶

(Eph 4:3) be diligent⁴⁷⁰⁴ to keep⁵⁰⁸³ the³⁵⁸⁸
unity¹⁷⁷⁵ of the³⁵⁸⁸ Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ bond⁴⁸⁸⁶ of
peace.¹⁵¹⁵

(Eph 4:4) You have one¹⁵²⁰ body⁴⁹⁸³ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰
Spirit,⁴¹⁵¹ just as²⁵³¹ you are called²⁵⁶⁴ in¹⁷²² one³³⁹¹
hope¹⁶⁸⁰ of your⁵²¹⁶ calling;²⁸²¹

(Eph 4:5) one¹⁵²⁰ Lord,²⁹⁶² one³³⁹¹ faith,⁴¹⁰² one¹⁵²⁰
baptism,⁹⁰⁸

(Eph 4:6) one¹⁵²⁰ God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² Father³⁹⁶² of
all,³⁹⁵⁶ who³⁵⁸⁸ is above¹⁹⁰⁹ all³⁹⁵⁶ and²⁵³² through¹²²³
all³⁹⁵⁶ and²⁵³² in¹⁷²² you⁵²¹³ all.³⁹⁵⁶

(Eph 4:7) But¹¹⁶¹ every¹⁵³⁸ one¹⁵²⁰ of us²²⁵⁷ is given¹³²⁵ grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ according to²⁵⁹⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ measure³³⁵⁸ of the³⁵⁸⁸ gift¹⁴³¹ of Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Eph 4:8) Therefore¹³⁵² he said,³⁰⁰⁴ when he ascended up³⁰⁵ to¹⁵¹⁹ on high,⁵³¹¹ he captured¹⁶² captivity¹⁶¹ and²⁵³² gave¹³²⁵ gifts¹³⁹⁰ to humans.⁴⁴⁴

(Eph 4:9) Now¹¹⁶¹ he³⁵⁸⁸ ascended,³⁰⁵ that is to say²⁰⁷⁶ in what manner⁵¹⁰¹ but¹⁵⁰⁸ that³⁷⁵⁴ he also²⁵³² descended²⁵⁹⁷ first⁴⁴¹² into¹⁵¹⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ lower²⁷³⁷ part³³¹³ of the³⁵⁸⁸ earth?¹⁰⁹³

(Eph 4:10) He that descended²⁵⁹⁷ is²⁰⁷⁶ the same⁸⁴⁶ also²⁵³² that ascended up³⁰⁵ far above⁵²³¹ all³⁹⁵⁶ heaven,³⁷⁷² that²⁴⁴³ he fulfill⁴¹³⁷ all.³⁹⁵⁶

(Eph 4:11) He³⁵⁸⁸ himself⁸⁴⁶ also²⁵³² gave¹³²⁵ some³³⁰³ apostles⁶⁵² and¹¹⁶¹ some³⁵⁸⁸ prophets⁴³⁹⁶ and¹¹⁶¹ some³⁵⁸⁸ evangelists²⁰⁹⁹ and¹¹⁶¹ some³⁵⁸⁸ pastors⁴¹⁶⁶ and²⁵³² teachers;¹³²⁰

(Eph 4:12) for⁴³¹⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ perfecting²⁶⁷⁷ of the³⁵⁸⁸ saints⁴⁰ to¹⁵¹⁹ the work²⁰⁴¹ of the ministry¹²⁴⁸ and for¹⁵¹⁹ the building³⁶¹⁹ of the³⁵⁸⁸ body⁴⁹⁸³ of Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Eph 4:13) Till³³⁶⁰ we all³⁹⁵⁶ come²⁶⁵⁸ in¹⁵¹⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ unity¹⁷⁷⁵ of the³⁵⁸⁸ faith,⁴¹⁰² and²⁵³² of the³⁵⁸⁸ recognition¹⁹²² of the³⁵⁸⁸ Son⁵²⁰⁷ of God,²³¹⁶ to¹⁵¹⁹ a perfect⁵⁰⁴⁶ man,⁴³⁵ to¹⁵¹⁹ the measure³³⁵⁸ of the stature²²⁴⁴ of the³⁵⁸⁸ completion⁴¹³⁸ of Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Eph 4:14) to the intent that²⁴⁴³ we no further³³⁷¹ should be⁵⁶⁰⁰ childish,³⁵¹⁶ fluctuating,²⁸³¹ and²⁵³² carried about⁴⁰⁶⁴ with every³⁹⁵⁶ wind⁴¹⁷ of doctrine¹³¹⁹ by¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ fraud²⁹⁴⁰ of humans⁴⁴⁴ with¹⁷²² trickery,³⁸³⁴ to the end that⁴³¹⁴ they lie in wait³¹⁸⁰ to deceive;⁴¹⁰⁶

(Eph 4:15) but¹¹⁶¹ telling the truth²²⁶ in¹⁷²² love²⁶ to grow up⁸³⁷ in¹⁵¹⁹ him⁸⁴⁶ in every way,³⁹⁵⁶ which³⁷³⁹ is²⁰⁷⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ head:²⁷⁷⁶ Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Eph 4:16) Through¹⁵³⁷ who³⁷³⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ whole³⁹⁵⁶ body⁴⁹⁸³ fitly joined together⁴⁸⁸³ and²⁵³² united⁴⁸²² by¹²²³ every³⁹⁵⁶ joint⁸⁶⁰ supplied²⁰²⁴ according to²⁵⁹⁶ the working¹⁷⁵³ by¹⁷²² the measure³³⁵⁸ of every¹⁵³⁸ certain¹⁵²⁰ part,³³¹³ making⁴¹⁶⁰ growth⁸³⁸ of the³⁵⁸⁸ body⁴⁹⁸³ to¹⁵¹⁹ the building³⁶¹⁹ of itself¹⁴³⁸ in¹⁷²² love.²⁶

(Eph 4:17) Therefore⁵¹²⁴ I say³⁰⁰⁴ certainly³⁷⁶⁷ and²⁵³² testify³¹⁴³ in¹⁷²² the Lord²⁹⁶² that you⁵²⁰⁹ should walk⁴⁰⁴³ no further³³⁷¹ as²⁵³¹ even²⁵³²

other³⁰⁶² Gentiles¹⁴⁸⁴ walk, ⁴⁰⁴³ in ¹⁷²² moral
depravity³¹⁵³ of their⁸⁴⁸ mind, ³⁵⁶³

(Eph 4:18) with the³⁵⁸⁸ faculty¹²⁷¹ obscure⁴⁶⁵⁴
being⁵⁶⁰⁷ alienated⁵²⁶ from the³⁵⁸⁸ life²²²² of God²³¹⁶
through¹²²³ the³⁵⁸⁸ ignorance⁵² being⁵⁶⁰⁷ in ¹⁷²²
them⁸⁴⁶ because of¹²²³ the³⁵⁸⁸ blindness⁴⁴⁵⁷ of
their⁸⁴⁶ heart. ²⁵⁸⁸

(Eph 4:19) Who³⁷⁴⁸ becoming apathetic⁵²⁴
surrendered³⁸⁶⁰ themselves¹⁴³⁸ to
lasciviousness⁷⁶⁶ to ¹⁵¹⁹ work ²⁰³⁹ all ³⁹⁵⁶
uncleanness¹⁶⁷ with ¹⁷²² greediness. ⁴¹²⁴

(Eph 4:20) But¹¹⁶¹ you⁵²¹⁰ have not³⁷⁵⁶ in this
way³⁷⁷⁹ learned³¹²⁹ Christ; ⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Eph 4:21) if indeed¹⁴⁸⁹ you heard¹⁹¹ him⁸⁴⁶ and ²⁵³²
was taught¹³²¹ by ¹⁷²² him ⁸⁴⁶ as ²⁵³¹ the truth ²²⁵ is ²⁰⁷⁶
in ¹⁷²² Jesus, ²⁴²⁴

(Eph 4:22) that you⁵²⁰⁹ put away⁶⁵⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸
former⁴³⁸⁷ behavior³⁹¹ concerning²⁵⁹⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ old ³⁸²⁰
human, ⁴⁴⁴ which is corrupt⁵³⁵¹ according to ²⁵⁹⁶
the³⁵⁸⁸ delusional⁵³⁹ lusts; ¹⁹³⁹

(Eph 4:23) and¹¹⁶¹ be renewed³⁶⁵ in the³⁵⁸⁸
spirit⁴¹⁵¹ of your⁵²¹⁶ mind; ³⁵⁶³

(Eph 4:24) And²⁵³² be clothed with¹⁷⁴⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ new²⁵³⁷ manface,⁴⁴⁴ after the manner of²⁵⁹⁶ God,²³¹⁶ who is created²⁹³⁶ in¹⁷²² righteousness¹³⁴³ and²⁵³² true²²⁵ holiness.³⁷⁴²

(Eph 4:25) Consequently¹³⁵² to put away⁶⁵⁹ lying,⁵⁵⁷⁹ everyone¹⁵³⁸ speak²⁹⁸⁰ the truth²²⁵ amid³³²⁶ his⁸⁴⁸ neighbors,⁴¹³⁹ because³⁷⁵⁴ we are²⁰⁷⁰ members³¹⁹⁶ together.²⁴⁰

(Eph 4:26) If you also²⁵³² bercome angry³⁷¹⁰ do not sin.²⁶⁴ God forbid³³⁶¹ never³³⁶¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ sun²²⁴⁶ go down¹⁹³¹ on¹⁹⁰⁹ your⁵²¹⁶ rage,³⁹⁵⁰

(Eph 4:27) nor³³⁸³ give¹³²⁵ place⁵¹¹⁷ to the³⁵⁸⁸ devil.¹²²⁸

(Eph 4:28) Theives²⁸¹³ should steal²⁸¹³ no further,³³⁷¹ moreover¹¹⁶¹ it is better³¹²³ to work hard,²⁸⁷² working²⁰³⁸ with your hands⁵⁴⁹⁵ to do good,¹⁸ that²⁴⁴³ you be able²¹⁹² to give³³³⁰ to the lack²¹⁹² of those in need.⁵⁵³²

(Eph 4:29) God forbid³³⁶¹ whatsoever³⁹⁵⁶ that corrupt⁴⁵⁵⁰ speech³⁰⁵⁶ proceed¹⁶⁰⁷ from¹⁵³⁷ your⁵²¹⁶ mouth,⁴⁷⁵⁰ but²³⁵ that¹⁵³⁶ which is good¹⁸ to⁴³¹⁴

the³⁵⁸⁸ use⁵⁵³² of edifying,³⁶¹⁹ that²⁴⁴³ it minister¹³²⁵
grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ to the³⁵⁸⁸ hearers.¹⁹¹

(Eph 4:30) Likewise²⁵³² do not³³⁶¹ grieve³⁰⁷⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸
Holy⁴⁰ Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ of God²³¹⁶ in¹⁷²² which³⁷³⁹ you have
been stamped⁴⁹⁷² to¹⁵¹⁹ the day²²⁵⁰ of
redemption.⁶²⁹

(Eph 4:31) Put away¹⁴² from⁵⁷⁵ you⁵²¹⁶ all³⁹⁵⁶
bitterness⁴⁰⁸⁸ and²⁵³² wrath²³⁷² and²⁵³² anger³⁷⁰⁹
and²⁵³² outcry in grief²⁹⁰⁶ and²⁵³² evil speaking⁹⁸⁸
along with⁴⁸⁶² all³⁹⁵⁶ malice.²⁵⁴⁹

(Eph 4:32) Now¹¹⁶¹ you be¹⁰⁹⁶ kind⁵⁵⁴³ to¹⁵¹⁹ each
other,²⁴⁰ well compassioned,²¹⁵⁵ forgiving⁵⁴⁸³ one
another,¹⁴³⁸ even²⁵³² as²⁵³¹ God²³¹⁶ for the sake
of¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ has forgiven⁵⁴⁸³ you.⁵²¹³

Written February 26, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

**Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy
Word.**

**In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David
Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce**

the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the a human⁴⁴⁴ Christ¹⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of

"THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

EPHESIANS 5

(Eph 5:1) So likewise then³⁷⁶⁷ become¹⁰⁹⁶ followers³⁴⁰² of God²³¹⁶ as⁵⁶¹³ dear²⁷ children.⁵⁰⁴³

(Eph 5:2) So²⁵³² walk⁴⁰⁴³ in¹⁷²² love²⁶ as²⁵³¹ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ also²⁵³² loved²⁵ us²²⁴⁸ and²⁵³² give up³⁸⁶⁰ himself¹⁴³⁸ for⁵²²⁸ us,²²⁵⁷ an offering⁴³⁷⁶ and²⁵³² a sacrifice²³⁷⁸ to God²³¹⁶ for¹⁵¹⁹ a sweet savor²¹⁷⁵ fragrance.³⁷⁴⁴

(Eph 5:3) But¹¹⁶¹ fornication⁴²⁰² and²⁵³² all³⁹⁵⁶ uncleanness¹⁶⁷ or²²²⁸ greediness⁴¹²⁴ never so much as³³⁶⁶ be mentioned³⁶⁸⁷ among¹⁷²² you⁵²¹³ as²⁵³¹ is right⁴²⁴¹ for saints;⁴⁰

(Eph 5:4) likewise²⁵³² neither obscenity¹⁵¹ nor²⁵³² foolish talking³⁴⁷³ nor²²²⁸ jesting²¹⁶⁰ which are never³⁷⁵⁶ proper,^{433,} but²³⁵ more and more³¹²³ giving of thanks.²¹⁶⁹

(Eph 5:5) For indeed¹⁰⁶³ this⁵¹²⁴ you have²⁰⁷⁵ known¹⁰⁹⁷ that³⁷⁵⁴ no³⁷⁵⁶ prostitute⁴²⁰⁵ nor²²²⁸ demonic person¹⁶⁹ nor²²²⁸ a defrauder⁴¹²³ who³⁷³⁹ is²⁰⁷⁶ an idolater,¹⁴⁹⁶ has²¹⁹² any³⁹⁵⁶ inheritance²⁸¹⁷ in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ kingdom⁹³² of Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ and²⁵³² of God.²³¹⁶

(Eph 5:6) May not even one person³³⁶⁷ deceive⁵³⁸ you⁵²⁰⁹ with empty²⁷⁵⁶ words.³⁰⁵⁶ Truly¹⁰⁶³ through¹²²³ these things⁵⁰²³ comes²⁰⁶⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ wrath³⁷⁰⁹ of God²³¹⁶ upon¹⁹⁰⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ children⁵²⁰⁷ of disobedience.⁵⁴³

(Eph 5:7) Therefore³⁷⁶⁷ you do not³³⁶¹ be¹⁰⁹⁶ participants⁴⁸³⁰ with them.⁸⁴⁶

(Eph 5:8) Because¹⁰⁶³ you were²²⁵⁸ once⁴²¹⁸ in darkness⁴⁶⁵⁵ but¹¹⁶¹ now³⁵⁶⁸ light⁵⁴⁵⁷ in¹⁷²² the Lord,²⁹⁶² so walk⁴⁰⁴³ as⁵⁶¹³ children⁵⁰⁴³ of light.⁵⁴⁵⁷

(Eph 5:9) For¹⁰⁶³ the³⁵⁸⁸ fruit²⁵⁹⁰ of the³⁵⁸⁸ Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ is in¹⁷²² all³⁹⁵⁶ goodness¹⁹ and²⁵³² righteousness¹³⁴³ and²⁵³² truth;²²⁵

(Eph 5:10) approving¹³⁸¹ what⁵¹⁰¹ is²⁰⁷⁶ acceptable²¹⁰¹ to the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord.²⁹⁶²

(Eph 5:11) Moreover²⁵³² never³³⁶¹ have fellowship with⁴⁷⁹⁰ the³⁵⁸⁸ unfruitful¹⁷⁵ works²⁰⁴¹ of darkness,⁴⁶⁵⁵ but¹¹⁶¹ even²⁵³² more,³¹²³ tell their fault.¹⁶⁵¹

(Eph 5:12) Because that¹⁰⁶³ is²⁰⁷⁶ a shameful thing¹⁴⁹ even²⁵³² to speak³⁰⁰⁴ about what is done¹⁰⁹⁶ of⁵²⁵⁹ them⁸⁴⁶ in secret.²⁹³¹

(Eph 5:13) But¹¹⁶¹ all³⁹⁵⁶ told a fault¹⁶⁵¹ are rendered apparent⁵³¹⁹ by⁵²⁵⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ light,⁵⁴⁵⁷ because¹⁰⁶³ whatsoever³⁹⁵⁶ renders apparent⁵³¹⁹ is²⁰⁷⁶ light.⁵⁴⁵⁷

(Eph 5:14) Through which thing¹³⁵² the saying,³⁰⁰⁴ Awake¹⁴⁵³ you asleep²⁵¹⁸ and²⁵³² arise⁴⁵⁰ from¹⁵³⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ dead³⁴⁹⁸ and²⁵³² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ shall give light²⁰¹⁷ to you.⁴⁶⁷¹

(Eph 5:15) See⁹⁹¹ then³⁷⁶⁷ that⁴⁴⁵⁹ you walk⁴⁰⁴³ perfect,¹⁹⁹ not³³⁶¹ as⁵⁶¹³ unwise⁷⁸¹ but²³⁵ as⁵⁶¹³ wise,⁴⁶⁸⁰

(Eph 5:16) redeeming¹⁸⁰⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ time,²⁵⁴⁰ because³⁷⁵⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ days²²⁵⁰ are¹⁵²⁶ evil.⁴¹⁹⁰

(Eph 5:17) Through¹²²³ this⁵¹²⁴ you do not³³⁶¹ be¹⁰⁹⁶ unwise,⁸⁷⁸ but²³⁵ comprehend⁴⁹²⁰ what⁵¹⁰¹ is the³⁵⁸⁸ will²³⁰⁷ of the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord.²⁹⁶²

(Eph 5:18) And²⁵³² never³³⁶¹ be intoxicated³¹⁸², with wine³⁶³¹ in¹⁷²² which³⁷³⁹ is²⁰⁷⁶ excess;⁸¹⁰ but²³⁵ be filled⁴¹³⁷ with¹⁷²² the Spirit;⁴¹⁵¹

(Eph 5:19) talking²⁹⁸⁰ to yourselves¹⁴³⁸ in psalms⁵⁵⁶⁸ and²⁵³² hymns⁵²¹⁵ and²⁵³² spiritual⁴¹⁵² songs,⁵⁶⁰³ singing¹⁰³ and²⁵³² making melody⁵⁵⁶⁷ in¹⁷²² your⁵²¹⁶ heart²⁵⁸⁸ to the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord;²⁹⁶²

(Eph 5:20) giving thanks²¹⁶⁸ always³⁸⁴² for⁵²²⁸ all³⁹⁵⁶ to God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² the Father³⁹⁶² in¹⁷²² the name³⁶⁸⁶ of our²²⁵⁷ Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ;⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Eph 5:21) be in subjection to⁵²⁹³ one another²⁴⁰ in¹⁷²² the fear⁵⁴⁰¹ of God.²³¹⁶

(Eph 5:22) Wife,¹¹³⁵ be under obedience⁵²⁹³ to your own²³⁹⁸ husband,⁴³⁵ as⁵⁶¹³ the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord.²⁹⁶²

(Eph 5:23) Because³⁷⁵⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ husband⁴³⁵ is²⁰⁷⁶ the head²⁷⁷⁶ of the³⁵⁸⁸ wife,¹¹³⁵ even²⁵³² like⁵⁶¹³ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ is the head²⁷⁷⁶ of the³⁵⁸⁸ church¹⁵⁷⁷ and²⁵³² he⁸⁴⁶ is²⁰⁷⁶ the savior⁴⁹⁹⁰ of the³⁵⁸⁸ body.⁴⁹⁸³

(Eph 5:24) Indeed²³⁵ exactly like⁵⁶¹⁸ the³⁵⁸⁸ church¹⁵⁷⁷ is to obey⁵²⁹³ Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ in this way³⁷⁷⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ wife¹¹³⁵ to her own²³⁹⁸ husband⁴³⁵ in¹⁷²² all.³⁹⁵⁶

(Eph 5:25) Husband⁴³⁵ love²⁵ your¹⁴³⁸ wife,¹¹³⁵ even as²⁵³¹ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ also²⁵³² loved²⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ church¹⁵⁷⁷ and²⁵³² gave³⁸⁶⁰ himself¹⁴³⁸ for⁵²²⁸ it;⁸⁴⁶

(Eph 5:26) in order²⁴⁴³ to sanctify³⁷ and purify²⁵¹¹ it⁸⁴⁶ with the³⁵⁸⁸ baptism³⁰⁶⁷ of water⁵²⁰⁴ by¹⁷²² the word,⁴⁴⁸⁷

(Eph 5:27) in order²⁴⁴³ to present³⁹³⁶ it⁸⁴⁶ to himself¹⁴³⁸ a glorious¹⁷⁴¹ church,¹⁵⁷⁷ not³³⁶¹ having²¹⁹² spot⁴⁶⁹⁵ or²²²⁸ wrinkle⁴⁵¹² or²²²⁸ any⁵¹⁰⁰ such;⁵¹⁰⁸ but²³⁵ that²⁴⁴³ it should be⁵⁶⁰⁰ holy⁴⁰ and²⁵³² unblemished.²⁹⁹

(Eph 5:28) So³⁷⁷⁹ should³⁷⁸⁴ a husband⁴³⁵ to love²⁵ his own¹⁴³⁸ wife¹¹³⁵ as⁵⁶¹³ his own¹⁴³⁸ body.⁴⁹⁸³ He that loves²⁵ his own¹⁴³⁸ wife¹¹³⁵ loves²⁵ himself.¹⁴³⁸

(Eph 5:29) Because¹⁰⁶³ no man³⁷⁶² ever⁴²¹⁸ hates³⁴⁰⁴ his own¹⁴³⁸ flesh;⁴⁵⁶¹ but²³⁵ nourishes¹⁶²⁵ and²⁵³² cherishes²²⁸² it,⁸⁴⁶ even²⁵³² as²⁵³¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord²⁹⁶² the³⁵⁸⁸ church.¹⁵⁷⁷

(Eph 5:30) Concerning that³⁷⁵⁴ we are²⁰⁷⁰ limbs³¹⁹⁶ of his⁸⁴⁶ body,⁴⁹⁸³ of¹⁵³⁷ his⁸⁴⁶ flesh,⁴⁵⁶¹ and²⁵³² of¹⁵³⁷ his⁸⁴⁶ bones.³⁷⁴⁷

(Eph 5:31) Because of⁴⁷³ this⁵¹²⁷ a man⁴⁴⁴ shall leave²⁶⁴¹ his⁸⁴⁸ father³⁹⁶² and²⁵³² mother³³⁸⁴ and²⁵³² to join⁴³⁴⁷ to⁴³¹⁴ his⁸⁴⁸ wife¹¹³⁵ and²⁵³² both¹⁴¹⁷ shall be²⁰⁷¹ one³³⁹¹ flesh.⁴⁵⁶¹

(Eph 5:32) This⁵¹²⁴ is²⁰⁷⁶ a big³¹⁷³ mystery:³⁴⁶⁶ but¹¹⁶¹ I¹⁴⁷³ speak³⁰⁰⁴ concerning¹⁵¹⁹ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ church.¹⁵⁷⁷

(Eph 5:33) Nevertheless⁴¹³³ let every man¹⁵³⁸ of you⁵²¹⁰ even²⁵³² beyond measure,²⁵⁹⁶ abundantly,¹⁵²⁰ so³⁷⁷⁹ love²⁵ his¹⁴³⁸ wife¹¹³⁵ even as⁵⁶¹³ himself;¹⁴³⁸ and¹¹⁶¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ wife¹¹³⁵ see that²⁴⁴³ she reverence⁵³⁹⁹ her husband.⁴³⁵

Written February 26, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² huhuman beings,⁴⁴⁴ the a huhuman⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its

entirety along with the reproduced portion of
"THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide
copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

–
Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David
Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

EPHESIANS 6

(Eph 6:1) Children,⁵⁰⁴³ obey⁵²¹⁹ your⁵²¹⁶ parents¹¹¹⁸
in¹⁷²² the Lord:²⁹⁶² because¹⁰⁶³ this⁵¹²⁴ is²⁰⁷⁶
righteous.¹³⁴²

(Eph 6:2) Honor⁵⁰⁹¹ your⁴⁶⁷⁵ father³⁹⁶² and²⁵³²
mother;³³⁸⁴ which³⁷⁴⁸ is²⁰⁷⁶ the first⁴⁴¹³
commandment¹⁷⁸⁵ with¹⁷²² promise;¹⁸⁶⁰

(Eph 6:3) so as²⁴⁴³ it be¹⁰⁹⁶ well²⁰⁹⁵ with you⁴⁶⁷¹
and²⁵³² may have²⁰⁷¹ a long time³¹¹⁸ on¹⁹⁰⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸
earth.¹⁰⁹³

(Eph 6:4) Also,²⁵³² fathers,³⁹⁶² enrage³⁹⁴⁹ none³³⁶¹
of your⁵²¹⁶ children⁵⁰⁴³ but²³⁵ train¹⁶²⁵ them⁸⁴⁶ in¹⁷²²
the tutorage³⁸⁰⁹ and²⁵³² attention³⁵⁵⁹ of the
Lord.²⁹⁶²

(Eph 6:5) Servants¹⁴⁰¹ be obedient to⁵²¹⁹ those in
supreme authority²⁹⁶² according to²⁵⁹⁶ the flesh⁴⁵⁶¹
with³³²⁶ fear⁵⁴⁰¹ and²⁵³² trembling⁵¹⁵⁶ in¹⁷²²
sincerity⁵⁷² of your⁵²¹⁶ heart,²⁵⁸⁸ as⁵⁶¹³ Christ;⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Eph 6:6) Not³³⁶¹ with²⁵⁹⁶ eyeservice³⁷⁸⁷ as⁵⁶¹³
menpleasers;⁴⁴¹ but²³⁵ as⁵⁶¹³ the servants¹⁴⁰¹ of
Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ doing⁴¹⁶⁰ the³⁵⁸⁸ will²³⁰⁷ of God²³¹⁶ from¹⁵³⁷
the heart;⁵⁵⁹⁰

(Eph 6:7) with³³²⁶ good will²¹³³ doing service,¹³⁹⁸
as⁵⁶¹³ to the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord,²⁹⁶² and²⁵³² not³⁷⁵⁶ to
humans,⁴⁴⁴

(Eph 6:8) Knowing¹⁴⁹² for³⁷⁵⁴ that³⁷³⁹ thing⁵¹⁰⁰
provided¹⁴³⁷ good,¹⁸ each one¹⁵³⁸ doing⁴¹⁶⁰ the
same⁵¹²⁴ shall receive²⁸⁶⁵ of³⁸⁴⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord,²⁹⁶² if
too¹⁵³⁵ bond¹⁴⁰¹ or¹⁵³⁵ free.¹⁶⁵⁸

(Eph 6:9) And²⁵³² you, supreme in authority,²⁹⁶²
do⁴¹⁶⁰ the³⁵⁸⁸ same⁸⁴⁶ to⁴³¹⁴ them,⁸⁴⁶ forbearing⁴⁴⁷
threatening,⁵⁴⁷ knowing¹⁴⁹² that³⁷⁵⁴ your⁵²¹⁶
Supreme in Authority²⁹⁶² also²⁵³² is²⁰⁷⁶ in¹⁷²²
heaven;³⁷⁷² even²⁵³² neither³⁷⁵⁶ is²⁰⁷⁶ there respect
of persons⁴³⁸² with³⁸⁴⁴ him.⁸⁴⁶

(Eph 6:10) Finally³⁰⁶³ my³⁴⁵⁰ brothers,⁸⁰ be strong¹⁷⁴³ in¹⁷²² the Lord²⁹⁶² and²⁵³² in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ power²⁹⁰⁴ of his⁸⁴⁶ strength.²⁴⁷⁹

(Eph 6:11) Have on¹⁷⁴⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ full armor³⁸³³ of God²³¹⁶ that you⁵²⁰⁹ be able¹⁴¹⁰ to stand²⁴⁷⁶ against⁴³¹⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ trickery³¹⁸⁰ of the³⁵⁸⁸ devil.¹²²⁸

(Eph 6:12) Because³⁷⁵⁴ we²²⁵⁴ are^{2076,} not³⁷⁵⁶ wrestling³⁸²³ against⁴³¹⁴ flesh⁴⁵⁶¹ and²⁵³² blood,¹²⁹ but²³⁵ against⁴³¹⁴ principalities,⁷⁴⁶ against⁴³¹⁴ powers,¹⁸⁴⁹ against⁴³¹⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ world ruler²⁸⁸⁸ of the³⁵⁸⁸ darkness⁴⁶⁵⁵ of this⁵¹²⁷ age,¹⁶⁵ against⁴³¹⁴ spiritual⁴¹⁵² wickedness⁴¹⁸⁹ upon¹⁷²² high.²⁰³²

(Eph 6:13) To avoid¹²²³ that intent,⁵¹²⁴ take up³⁵³ the³⁵⁸⁸ full armor³⁸³³ of God,²³¹⁶ that²⁴⁴³ you be able¹⁴¹⁰ to resist⁴³⁶ in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ evil⁴¹⁹⁰ day,²²⁵⁰ and²⁵³² accomplish²⁷¹⁶ all,⁵³⁷ to stand forth.²⁴⁷⁶

(Eph 6:14) Therefore,³⁷⁶⁷ stand²⁴⁷⁶ with your⁵²¹⁶ hips³⁷⁵¹ gird all around⁴⁰²⁴ with¹⁷²² truth,²²⁵ and²⁵³² clothed with¹⁷⁴⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ breastplate²³⁸² of righteousness;¹³⁴³

(Eph 6:15) and²⁵³² your feet⁴²²⁸ shod⁵²⁶⁵ with¹⁷²² the preparation²⁰⁹¹ of the³⁵⁸⁸ gospel²⁰⁹⁸ of peace;¹⁵¹⁵

(Eph 6:16) Above¹⁹⁰⁹ all,³⁹⁵⁶ take up³⁵³ the³⁵⁸⁸ shield²³⁷⁵ of faith,⁴¹⁰² so¹⁷²² that³⁷³⁹ you shall be able¹⁴¹⁰ to extinguish⁴⁵⁷⁰ all³⁹⁵⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ fiery⁴⁴⁴⁸ missiles⁹⁵⁶ of the³⁵⁸⁸ devil.⁴¹⁹⁰

(Eph 6:17) And²⁵³² take¹²⁰⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ helmet⁴⁰³⁰ of salvation⁴⁹⁹² and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ sword³¹⁶² of the³⁵⁸⁸ Spirit,⁴¹⁵¹ which is³⁶⁰³ the word⁴⁴⁸⁷ of God.²³¹⁶

(Eph 6:18) Praying to God⁴³³⁶ through¹²²³ every³⁹⁵⁶ opportunity²⁵⁴⁰ with¹⁷²² all³⁹⁵⁶ prayer⁴³³⁵ and²⁵³² petition¹¹⁶² in¹⁷²² the Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ and²⁵³² keep awake⁶⁹ against¹⁵¹⁹ which⁸⁴⁶ the same⁵¹²⁴ with¹⁷²² all³⁹⁵⁶ persistency⁴³⁴³ and²⁵³² petition¹¹⁶² for⁴⁰¹² all³⁹⁵⁶ saints;⁴⁰

(Eph 6:19) moreover²⁵³² for⁵²²⁸ me,¹⁷⁰⁰ that²⁴⁴³ preaching³⁰⁵⁶ be given¹³²⁵ to me,³⁴²⁷ wherewith¹⁷²² I can open⁴⁵⁷ my³⁴⁵⁰ mouth⁴⁷⁵⁰ in¹⁷²² boldness³⁹⁵⁴ to make known¹¹⁰⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ mystery³⁴⁶⁶ of the³⁵⁸⁸ gospel,²⁰⁹⁸

(Eph 6:20) over⁵²²⁸ which³⁷³⁹ I am an ambassador⁴²⁴³ in¹⁷²² bonds,²⁵⁴ that²⁴⁴³ in¹⁷²² this⁸⁴⁶ to speak boldly³⁹⁵⁵ as⁵⁶¹³ I³¹⁶⁵ must¹¹⁶³ to preach.²⁹⁸⁰

(Eph 6:21) But¹¹⁶¹ that²⁴⁴³ you⁵²¹⁰ also²⁵³² know¹⁴⁹² about²⁵⁹⁶ me¹⁶⁹¹ and how⁵¹⁰¹ I am doing,⁴²³⁸ Tychicus,⁵¹⁹⁰ a beloved²⁷ brother⁸⁰ and²⁵³² faithful⁴¹⁰³ minister¹²⁴⁹ in¹⁷²² the Lord,²⁹⁶² shall declare¹¹⁰⁷ to you⁵²¹³ all.³⁹⁵⁶

(Eph 6:22) Whom³⁷³⁹ I have sent³⁹⁹² to⁴³¹⁴ you⁵²⁰⁹ for¹⁵¹⁹ the same⁸⁴⁶ so⁵¹²⁴ that²⁴⁴³ you know¹⁰⁹⁷ how it will go with⁴⁰¹² us²²⁵⁷ and²⁵³² to comfort³⁸⁷⁰ your⁵²¹⁶ hearts.²⁵⁸⁸

(Eph 6:23) Peace¹⁵¹⁵ to the³⁵⁸⁸ brothers⁸⁰ and²⁵³² love²⁶ with³³²⁶ faith⁴¹⁰² from⁵⁷⁵ God²³¹⁶ the Father³⁹⁶² and²⁵³² the Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Eph 6:24) Grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ be amid³³²⁶ all³⁹⁵⁶ them that love²⁵ our²²⁵⁷ Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ in¹⁷²² sincerity.⁸⁶¹ Amen.²⁸¹

Written February 26, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² huhuman beings,⁴⁴⁴ the a huhuman⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its

entirety along with the reproduced portion of
"THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide
copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

–
Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David
Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

1 PETER 1

(1Pe 1:1) Peter,⁴⁰⁷⁴ an apostle⁶⁵² of Jesus²⁴²⁴
Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ to the strangers³⁹²⁷ of the dispersion¹²⁹⁰
in Pontus,⁴¹⁹⁵ Galatia,¹⁰⁵³ Cappadocia,²⁵⁸⁷ Asia,⁷⁷³
and²⁵³² Bithynia,⁹⁷⁸

(1Pe 1:2) the elect¹⁵⁸⁸ according to²⁵⁹⁶ the
foreknowledge⁴²⁶⁸ of God²³¹⁶ the Father³⁹⁶²
through¹⁷²² sanctification³⁸ of the Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ to¹⁵¹⁹
obedience⁵²¹⁸ and²⁵³² sprinkling⁴⁴⁷³ of the blood¹²⁹
of Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷ Grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ to you⁵²¹³ and²⁵³²
peace¹⁵¹⁵ be increased.⁴¹²⁹

(1Pe 1:3) Blessed²¹²⁸ is the³⁵⁸⁸ God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³²
Father³⁹⁶² of our²²⁵⁷ Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷
who according to²⁵⁹⁶ his⁸⁴⁸ abundant⁴¹⁸³
compassion¹⁶⁵⁶ has begot³¹³ us²²⁴⁸ to¹⁵¹⁹ live²¹⁹⁸

hope¹⁶⁸⁰ by¹²²³ the resurrection³⁸⁶ of Jesus²⁴²⁴
Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ from¹⁵³⁷ the dead,³⁴⁹⁸

(1Pe 1:4) to¹⁵¹⁹ an inheritance²⁸¹⁷ undecaying²⁵³²
pure²⁸³ and²⁵³² unfading,²⁶³ reserved⁵⁰⁸³ in¹⁷²²
heaven³⁷⁷² for¹⁵¹⁹ you,²²⁴⁸

(1Pe 1:5) protected⁵⁴³² by¹⁷²² the power¹⁴¹¹ of
God²³¹⁶ through¹²²³ faith⁴¹⁰² to¹⁵¹⁹ salvation⁴⁹⁹¹
ready²⁰⁹² to be revealed⁶⁰¹ in¹⁷²² the final²⁰⁷⁸
proper time.²⁵⁴⁰

(1Pe 1:6) In¹⁷²² which³⁷³⁹ you jump for joy²¹ this
day⁷³⁷ briefly,³⁶⁴¹ though¹⁴⁸⁷ it is²⁰⁷⁶ necessary¹¹⁶³
that you be grieved³⁰⁷⁶ through¹⁷²² various⁴¹⁶⁴
temptations,³⁹⁸⁶

(1Pe 1:7) so that²⁴⁴³ the³⁵⁸⁸ trying¹³⁸³ of your⁵²¹⁶
faith,⁴¹⁰² which is much⁴¹⁸³ more precious⁵⁰⁹³ than
gold⁵⁵⁵³ that perishes,⁶²² though¹¹⁶¹ tried¹³⁸¹
with¹²²³ fire,⁴⁴⁴² will be found²¹⁴⁷ in¹⁵¹⁹ the
praise¹⁸⁶⁸ and²⁵³² the honor⁵⁰⁹² and²⁵³² the glory¹³⁹¹
at¹⁷²² the revelation⁶⁰² of Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷

(1Pe 1:8) who³⁷³⁹ without³⁷⁵⁶ seeing¹⁴⁹² you love,²⁵
even now⁷³⁷ in¹⁵¹⁹ whom³⁷³⁹ you do not³³⁶¹ see³⁷⁰⁸
but¹¹⁶¹ being a believer⁴¹⁰⁰ rejoice greatly²¹ with

exceeding joy⁵⁴⁷⁹ unspeakable⁴¹² and²⁵³² full of glory,¹³⁹²

(1Pe 1:9) receiving²⁸⁶⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ result⁵⁰⁵⁶ of your⁵²¹⁶ faith,⁴¹⁰² the salvation⁴⁹⁹¹ of your soul.⁵⁵⁹⁰

(1Pe 1:10) Of⁴⁰¹² which³⁷³⁹ salvation⁴⁹⁹¹ the prophets⁴³⁹⁶ investigated¹⁵⁶⁷ and²⁵³² searched diligently¹⁸³⁰ to foretell events⁴³⁹⁵ of⁴⁰¹² this³⁵⁸⁸ grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ to¹⁵¹⁹ you,⁵²⁰⁹

(1Pe 1:11) they inquired²⁰⁴⁵ who⁵¹⁰¹ and²²²⁸ what sort of⁴¹⁶⁹ occasion²⁵⁴⁰ and²⁵³² of the³⁵⁸⁸ glory¹³⁹¹ that was to follow³³²⁶ him.⁵⁰²³ The³⁵⁸⁸ Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ of Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ with¹⁷²² them⁸⁴⁶ declared¹²¹³ the prediction⁴³⁰³ of the³⁵⁸⁸ sufferings³⁸⁰⁴ of¹⁵¹⁹ Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷

(1Pe 1:12) to whom³⁷³⁹ it was revealed⁶⁰¹ that³⁷⁵⁴ it was not³⁷⁵⁶ for them¹⁴³⁸ but¹¹⁶¹ for us.²²⁵⁴ You were taught¹²⁴⁷ these things⁸⁴⁶ which³⁷³⁹ are now³⁵⁶⁸ reported³¹² to you⁵²¹³ by¹²²³ the evangelists²⁰⁹⁷ with¹⁷²² the Holy⁴⁰ Ghost⁴¹⁵¹ sent out⁶⁴⁹ from⁵⁷⁵ heaven³⁷⁷² for you;⁵²⁰⁹ which³⁷³⁹ the angels³² desire¹⁹³⁷ to look³⁸⁷⁹ at.¹⁵¹⁹

(1Pe 1:13) Through which things¹³⁵² gird up³²⁸ the³⁵⁸⁸ loins³⁷⁵¹ of your⁵²¹⁶ mind,¹²⁷¹ be discret³⁵²⁵

and hope¹⁶⁷⁹ without wavering⁵⁰⁴⁹ for¹⁹⁰⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸
grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ to bear⁵³⁴² you⁵²¹³ at¹⁷²² the appearing⁶⁰²
of Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ;⁵⁵⁴⁷

(1Pe 1:14) as⁵⁶¹³ obedient⁵²¹⁸ children⁵⁰⁴³ not³³⁶¹
conforming⁴⁹⁶⁴ to the³⁵⁸⁸ previous⁴³⁸⁶ lusts¹⁹³⁹ in¹⁷²²
your⁵²¹⁶ ignorance,⁵²

(1Pe 1:15) but²³⁵ as²⁵⁹⁶ he who called²⁵⁶⁴ you⁵²⁰⁹ is
holy,⁴⁰ so²⁵³² yourselves⁸⁴⁶ be¹⁰⁹⁶ holy⁴⁰ in¹⁷²² all
manner of³⁹⁵⁶ behavior;³⁹¹

(1Pe 1:16) Because that¹³⁶⁰ it is written,¹¹²⁵ Be¹⁰⁹⁶
holy;⁴⁰ because³⁷⁵⁴ I¹⁴⁷³ am¹⁵¹⁰ holy.⁴⁰

(1Pe 1:17) And²⁵³² if¹⁴⁸⁷ you call on¹⁹⁴¹ the
Father,³⁹⁶² he will impartially²⁹¹⁹ judge⁶⁷⁸
according to²⁵⁹⁶ everyone's¹⁵³⁸ work,²⁰⁴¹ live³⁹⁰
the³⁵⁸⁸ time⁵⁵⁵⁰ of your⁵²¹⁶ sojourning³⁹⁴⁰ in¹⁷²²
fear.⁵⁴⁰¹

(1Pe 1:18) Understand¹⁴⁹² that³⁷⁵⁴ you were
not³⁷⁵⁶ redeemed³⁰⁸⁴ corruptible,⁵³⁴⁹ like silver⁶⁹⁴
and²²²⁸ gold,⁵⁵⁵³ from¹⁵³⁷ your⁵²¹⁶ empty³¹⁵²
behavior³⁹¹ received by tradition from your
fathers;³⁹⁷⁰

(1Pe 1:19) but²³⁵ with the precious⁵⁰⁹³ blood¹²⁹ of Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ as like⁵⁶¹³ a lamb²⁸⁶ unblemished²⁹⁹ and²⁵³² unspotted,⁷⁸⁴

(1Pe 1:20) truly³³⁰³ known⁴²⁶⁷ before⁴²⁵³ the conception²⁶⁰² of the world,²⁸⁸⁹ but¹¹⁶¹ appeared⁵³¹⁹ in¹⁹⁰⁹ the final²⁰⁷⁸ time⁵⁵⁵⁰ for¹²²³ you,⁵²⁰⁹

(1Pe 1:21) and by¹²²³ him⁸⁴⁶ you believe⁴¹⁰⁰ in¹⁵¹⁹ God,²³¹⁶ who raised¹⁴⁵³ him⁸⁴⁶ from¹⁵³⁷ the dead³⁴⁹⁸ and²⁵³² gave¹³²⁵ him⁸⁴⁶ glory;¹³⁹¹ that⁵⁶²⁰ your⁵²¹⁶ faith⁴¹⁰² and²⁵³² hope¹⁶⁸⁰ exist¹⁵¹¹ in¹⁵¹⁹ God.²³¹⁶

(1Pe 1:22) You have purified⁴⁸ your⁵²¹⁶ souls⁵⁵⁹⁰ in¹⁷²² obeying⁵²¹⁸ the³⁵⁸⁸ truth²²⁵ through¹²²³ the Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ to¹⁵¹⁹ love⁵⁰⁵ the brothers,⁵³⁶⁰ love²⁵ one another²⁴⁰ with¹⁵³⁷ a pure²⁵¹³ heart²⁵⁸⁸ intently,¹⁶¹⁹

(1Pe 1:23) born again,³¹³ not³⁷⁵⁶ of¹⁵³⁷ corruptible⁵³⁴⁹ seed,⁴⁷⁰¹ but²³⁵ of incorruptible,⁸⁶² by¹²²³ the word³⁰⁵⁶ of God,²³¹⁶ which lives²¹⁹⁸ and²⁵³² remains³³⁰⁶ throughout¹⁵¹⁹ forever.¹⁶⁵

(1Pe 1:24) Because¹³⁶⁰ all³⁹⁵⁶ flesh⁴⁵⁶¹ is as⁵⁶¹³ grass⁵⁵²⁸ and²⁵³² all³⁹⁵⁶ the glory¹³⁹¹ of humans⁴⁴⁴ as⁵⁶¹³ the blossom⁴³⁸ of grass.⁵⁵²⁸ The³⁵⁸⁸ grass⁵⁵²⁸

shrivels³⁵⁸³ and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ blossom⁴³⁸ thereon⁸⁴⁶
falls off,¹⁶⁰¹

(1Pe 1:25) but¹¹⁶¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ word⁴⁴⁸⁷ of the Lord²⁹⁶²
remains³³⁰⁶ throughout¹⁵¹⁹ forever.¹⁶⁵ And¹¹⁶¹
this⁵¹²⁴ is²⁰⁷⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ word⁴⁴⁸⁷ preached²⁰⁹⁷ to¹⁵¹⁹
you.⁵²⁰⁹

Written February 27, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages,

can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the a human⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

1 PETER 2

(1Pe 2:1) So likewise then³⁷⁶⁷ put away⁶⁵⁹ all³⁹⁵⁶ badness²⁵⁴⁹ and²⁵³² all³⁹⁵⁶ tricks¹³⁸⁸ and²⁵³² condemnation⁵²⁷² and²⁵³² jealousy⁵³⁵⁵ and²⁵³² all³⁹⁵⁶ evil speaking,²⁶³⁶

(1Pe 2:2) as⁵⁶¹³ newborn⁷³⁸ babes,¹⁰²⁵ desire¹⁹⁷¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ sincere⁹⁷ milk¹⁰⁵¹ of the word,³⁰⁵⁰ that²⁴⁴³ you grow⁸³⁷ on¹⁷²² it,⁸⁴⁶

(1Pe 2:3) if perhaps¹⁵¹² to see¹⁰⁸⁹ that³⁷⁵⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord²⁹⁶² is gracious.⁵⁵⁴³

(1Pe 2:4) Pertaining to⁴³¹⁴ who³⁷³⁹ came,⁴³³⁴ as a living²¹⁹⁸ stone,³⁰³⁷ indeed³³⁰³ rejected⁵⁹³ of⁵²⁵⁹ humans⁴⁴⁴ but¹¹⁶¹ chosen¹⁵⁸⁸ of³⁸⁴⁴ God²³¹⁶ and precious,¹⁷⁸⁴

(1Pe 2:5) yourselves⁸⁴⁶ also,²⁵³² as⁵⁶¹³ lively²¹⁹⁸ stones,³⁰³⁷ are built up³⁶¹⁸ a spiritual⁴¹⁵² house,³⁶²⁴ a holy⁴⁰ priesthood²⁴⁰⁶ to offer up³⁹⁹ spiritual⁴¹⁵² sacrifices²³⁷⁸ acceptable²¹⁴⁴ to God²³¹⁶ by¹²²³ Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(1Pe 2:6) Wherefore¹³⁵² also²⁵³² is included⁴⁰²³ in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ scripture,¹¹²⁴ Behold,²⁴⁰⁰ I lay⁵⁰⁸⁷ in¹⁷²² Zion⁴⁶²² a chief corner²⁰⁴ stone³⁰³⁷ chosen,¹⁵⁸⁸ precious¹⁷⁸⁴ and²⁵³² believers⁴¹⁰⁰ in¹⁹⁰⁹ him⁸⁴⁶ shall not³³⁶⁴ be shamed.²⁶¹⁷

(1Pe 2:7) Therefore³⁷⁶⁷ to you⁵²¹³ believers⁴¹⁰⁰ he is precious,⁵⁰⁹² but¹¹⁶¹ to the disobedient,⁵⁴⁴ the stone³⁰³⁷ which³⁷³⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ builders³⁶¹⁸ rejected,⁵⁹³ the same³⁷⁷⁸ became¹⁰⁹⁶ the⁽¹⁵¹⁹⁾ head²⁷⁷⁶ of the corner,¹¹³⁷

(1Pe 2:8) and²⁵³² a stone³⁰³⁷ of stumbling⁴³⁴⁸ and²⁵³² a rock⁴⁰⁷³ of offense⁴⁶²⁵ to the ones³⁷³⁹ that stumbles⁴³⁵⁰ at the³⁵⁸⁸ word³⁰⁵⁶ that are disobedient,⁵⁴⁴ for¹⁵¹⁹ whom³⁷³⁹ also²⁵³² appointed.⁵⁰⁸⁷

(1Pe 2:9) But¹¹⁶¹ you⁵²¹⁰ chosen¹⁵⁸⁸ were born¹⁰⁸⁵ a royal⁹³⁴ priesthood,²⁴⁰⁶ a holy⁴⁰ people,¹⁴⁸⁴ to be¹⁵¹⁹ a saved⁴⁰⁴⁷ people;²⁹⁹² to³⁷⁰⁴ celebrate¹⁸⁰⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ praises⁷⁰³ of him³⁵⁸⁸ who called²⁵⁶⁴ you⁵²⁰⁹ from¹⁵³⁷ darkness⁴⁶⁵⁵ into¹⁵¹⁹ his⁸⁴⁶ wonderful²²⁹⁸ light,⁵⁴⁵⁷

(1Pe 2:10) that³⁵⁸⁸ once⁴²¹⁸ was not³⁷⁵⁶ a people,²⁹⁹² but¹¹⁶¹ now³⁵⁶⁸ are the people²⁹⁹² of God.²³¹⁶ They had not³⁷⁵⁶ obtained mercy¹⁶⁵³ but¹¹⁶¹ now³⁵⁶⁸ have obtained mercy.¹⁶⁵³

(1Pe 2:11) Dearly beloved,²⁷ I invite³⁸⁷⁰ you as⁵⁶¹³ strangers³⁹⁴¹ and²⁵³² pilgrims,³⁹²⁷ refrain⁵⁶⁷ from bodily⁴⁵⁵⁹ lusts¹⁹³⁹ which³⁷⁴⁸ war⁴⁷⁵⁴ against²⁵⁹⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ spirit;⁵⁵⁹⁰

(1Pe 2:12) have²¹⁹² your⁵²¹⁶ behavior³⁹¹ beautiful²⁵⁷⁰ among¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ Gentiles,¹⁴⁸⁴ that²⁴⁴³ in¹⁷²² what³⁷³⁹ they speak against²⁶³⁵ you⁵²¹⁶ as⁵⁶¹³ evildoers,²⁵⁵⁵ by¹⁵³⁷ good²⁵⁷⁰ works²⁰⁴¹ which they shall behold²⁰²⁹ and give glory¹³⁹² to God²³¹⁶ in¹⁷²² the day²²⁵⁰ of visitation.¹⁹⁸⁴

(1Pe 2:13) So likewise then,³⁷⁶⁷ submit yourselves to⁵²⁹³ every³⁹⁵⁶ ordinance²⁹³⁷ of mankind⁴⁴² because of¹²²³ the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord,²⁹⁶² whether¹⁵³⁵ the king⁹³⁵ as⁵⁶¹³ supreme;⁵²⁴²

(1Pe 2:14) or¹⁵³⁵ leader²²³² that is⁵⁶¹³ dispatched³⁹⁹² by¹²²³ him⁸⁴⁶ for¹⁵¹⁹ the punishment¹⁵⁵⁷ of⁽³³⁰³⁾ evildoers,²⁵⁵⁵ and¹¹⁶¹ for the praise¹⁸⁶⁸ of them that do well.¹⁷

(1Pe 2:15) Concerning that³⁷⁵⁴ in this way³⁷⁷⁹ is²⁰⁷⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ will²³⁰⁷ of God,²³¹⁶ to be a well-doer¹⁵ you muzzle⁵³⁹² the³⁵⁸⁸ ignorance⁵⁶ of unbelieving⁸⁷⁸ humans.⁴⁴⁴

(1Pe 2:16) As⁵⁶¹³ at liberty¹⁶⁵⁸ but²⁵³² not³³⁶¹ using²¹⁹² your liberty¹⁶⁵⁷ for⁵⁶¹³ a covering¹⁹⁴² of badness,²⁵⁴⁹ but²³⁵ as⁵⁶¹³ the servants¹⁴⁰¹ of God.²³¹⁶

(1Pe 2:17) Honor⁵⁰⁹¹ all.³⁹⁵⁶ Love²⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ brotherhood.⁸¹ Fear⁵³⁹⁹ God.²³¹⁶ Honor⁵⁰⁹¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ king.⁹³⁵

(1Pe 2:18) Servants,³⁶¹⁰ subject yourselves to⁵²⁹³ your masters¹²⁰³ with¹⁷²² all³⁹⁵⁶ fear;⁵⁴⁰¹ not³⁷⁵⁶ only³⁴⁴⁰ to the³⁵⁸⁸ good¹⁸ and²⁵³² gentle¹⁹³³ but²³⁵ also²⁵³² to the³⁵⁸⁸ warped.⁴⁶⁴⁶

(1Pe 2:19) Because¹⁰⁶³ this⁵¹²⁴ is graciousness,⁵⁴⁸⁵ if¹⁴⁸⁷ anyone⁵¹⁰⁰ for¹²²³ godly²³¹⁶ conscience⁴⁸⁹³ endures⁵²⁹⁷ grief³⁰⁷⁷ and suffers³⁹⁵⁸ unjustly.⁹⁵

(1Pe 2:20) Truly,¹⁰⁶³ what⁴¹⁶⁹ is the glory²⁸¹¹ if¹⁴⁸⁷ buffeted²⁸⁵² for²⁵³² sin²⁶⁴ you take it patiently?⁵²⁷⁸ Contrariwise,²³⁵ if¹⁴⁸⁷ you are a well doer¹⁵ and²⁵³² suffer³⁹⁵⁸ and take it patiently,⁵²⁷⁸ this⁵¹²⁴ is acceptable⁵⁴⁸⁵ with³⁸⁴⁴ God.²³¹⁶

(1Pe 2:21) Because¹⁰⁶³ for¹⁵¹⁹ this⁵¹²⁴ you were called.²⁵⁶⁴ Because³⁷⁵⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ also²⁵³² suffered³⁹⁵⁸ for the sake of⁵²²⁸ us²²⁵⁷ leaving⁵²⁷⁷ to us²²⁵⁴ an example⁵²⁶¹ that²⁴⁴³ we follow¹⁸⁷² his⁸⁴⁶ track.²⁴⁸⁷

(1Pe 2:22) Who³⁷³⁹ had⁴¹⁶⁰ no³⁷⁵⁶ sin,²⁶⁶ neither³⁷⁶¹ was deceit¹³⁸⁸ found²¹⁴⁷ in¹⁷²² his⁸⁴⁶ mouth.⁴⁷⁵⁰

(1Pe 2:23) Who³⁷³⁹ when vilified³⁰⁵⁸ did not³⁷⁵⁶ rail in reply;⁴⁸⁶ when suffering,³⁹⁵⁸ did not³⁷⁵⁶ threaten⁵⁴⁶ but¹¹⁶¹ surrendered³⁸⁶⁰ to the judge²⁹¹⁹ of righteousness.¹³⁴⁶

(1Pe 2:24) Who³⁷³⁹ himself⁸⁴⁸ took up³⁹⁹ our²²⁵⁷ sins²⁶⁶ in¹⁷²² his own⁸⁴⁸ body⁴⁹⁸³ on¹⁹⁰⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ tree,³⁵⁸⁶ by whose³⁷³⁹ stripes³⁴⁶⁸ you are healed,²³⁹⁰ that²⁴⁴³ while being dead⁵⁸¹ to sin,²⁶⁶ we would live²¹⁹⁸ justified.¹³⁴³

(1Pe 2:25) Because¹⁰⁶³ you were²²⁵⁸ even as⁵⁶¹³ sheep⁴²⁶³ roaming from truth;⁴¹⁰⁵ but²³⁵ now³⁵⁶⁸ converted¹⁹⁹⁴ to¹⁹⁰⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ Shepherd⁴¹⁶⁶ and²⁵³² Bishop¹⁹⁸⁵ of your⁵²¹⁶ spirit.⁵⁵⁹⁰

Written February 27, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible

inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the a human⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

1 PETER 3

(1Pe 3:1) Likewise,³⁶⁶⁸ wife¹¹³⁵ obey⁵²⁹³ your own²³⁹⁸ husband;⁴³⁵ so that²⁴⁴³ if any¹⁵³⁶ disbelieve⁵⁴⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ word,³⁰⁵⁶ also²⁵³² without⁴²⁷ the word³⁰⁵⁶ they gain²⁷⁷⁰ by¹²²³ the³⁵⁸⁸ behavior³⁹¹ of the³⁵⁸⁸ wife;¹¹³⁵

(1Pe 3:2) watching²⁰²⁹ your⁵²¹⁶ innocent⁵³ behavior³⁹¹ in¹⁷²² fear.⁵⁴⁰¹

(1Pe 3:3) Whose³⁷³⁹ adorning²⁸⁸⁹ not³⁷⁵⁶ be²⁰⁷⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ external,¹⁸⁵⁵ plaiting¹⁷⁰⁸ the hair²³⁵⁹ and²⁵³² of wearing⁴⁰²⁵ of gold⁵⁵⁵³ or²²²⁸ of putting on¹⁷⁴⁵ of a dress;²⁴⁴⁰

(1Pe 3:4) indeed²³⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ inward²⁹²⁷ human⁴⁴⁴ of the³⁵⁸⁸ heart,²⁵⁸⁸ in¹⁷²² an undecaying,⁸⁶² meek⁴²³⁹ and²⁵³² quiet²²⁷² spirit,⁴¹⁵¹ which³⁷³⁹ is²⁰⁷⁶ in the presence of¹⁷⁹⁹ God²³¹⁶ very precious.⁴¹⁸⁵

(1Pe 3:5) For indeed¹⁰⁶³ after this manner³⁷⁷⁹ in time past⁴²¹⁸ the³⁵⁸⁸ holy⁴⁰ woman¹¹³⁵ also,²⁵³² who trusted¹⁶⁷⁹ in¹⁹⁰⁹ God,²³¹⁶ adorned²⁸⁸⁵ themselves,¹⁴³⁸ by obeying⁵²⁹³ her own²³⁹⁸ husband.⁴³⁵

(1Pe 3:6) Even like⁵⁶¹³ Sarah⁴⁵⁶⁴ obeyed⁵²¹⁹ Abraham,¹¹ calling²⁵⁶⁴ him⁸⁴⁶ lord,²⁹⁶² whose³⁷³⁹ daughter⁵⁰⁴³ you have become¹⁰⁹⁶ as a well-doer¹⁵ and²⁵³² never³³⁶¹ afraid⁵³⁹⁹ and no³³⁶⁷ alarm.⁴⁴²³

(1Pe 3:7) Likewise,³⁶⁶⁸ husband,⁴³⁵ reside together as a family⁴⁹²⁴ according²⁵⁹⁶ to knowledge,¹¹⁰⁸ giving⁶³² honor⁵⁰⁹² to the³⁵⁸⁸ wife,¹¹³⁴ as⁵⁶¹³ the weaker⁷⁷² vessel⁴⁶³² and²⁵³² as⁵⁶¹³ heirs together⁴⁷⁸⁹ of the grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ of life;²²²² so that your⁵²¹⁶ prayers⁴³³⁵ are not³³⁶¹ frustrated.¹⁵⁸¹

(1Pe 3:8) The result,⁵⁰⁵⁶ everyone³⁹⁵⁶ be like minded,³⁶⁷⁵ having compassion one of another,⁴⁸³⁵ love as brothers,⁵³⁶¹ tender-hearted²¹⁵⁵ and friendly of mind.⁵³⁹¹

(1Pe 3:9) Do not³³⁶¹ perform⁵⁹¹ evil²⁵⁵⁶ for⁴⁷³ evil²⁵⁵⁶ or²²²⁸ slander³⁰⁵⁹ for⁴⁷³ slander.³⁰⁵⁹ But¹¹⁶¹ on the contrary,⁵¹²¹ to bless;²¹²⁷ knowing¹⁴⁹²

that³⁷⁵⁴ for¹⁵¹⁹ this⁵¹²⁴ you are called,²⁵⁶⁴ to²⁴⁴³
obtain by inheritance²⁸¹⁶ a blessing.²¹²⁹

(1Pe 3:10) Because¹⁰⁶³ those who choose²³⁰⁹ to
love²⁵ life²²²² and²⁵³² see¹⁴⁹² good¹⁸ days,²²⁵⁰
refrain³⁹⁷³ their own⁸⁴⁸ tongues¹¹⁰⁰ from⁵⁷⁵ evil²⁵⁵⁶
and²⁵³² their own⁸⁴⁸ lips⁵⁴⁹¹ do no³³⁶¹ speak²⁹⁸⁰
deceit,¹³⁸⁸

(1Pe 3:11) decline¹⁵⁷⁸ evil²⁵⁵⁶ and²⁵³² do⁴¹⁶⁰ good;¹⁸
seek²²¹² peace¹⁵¹⁵ and²⁵³² pursue¹³⁷⁷ it.⁸⁴⁶

(1Pe 3:12) Because³⁷⁵⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ sight³⁷⁸⁸ of the
Lord²⁹⁶² is over¹⁹⁰⁹ the righteous¹³⁴² and²⁵³² his⁸⁴⁶
ears³⁷⁷⁵ toward¹⁵¹⁹ their⁸⁴⁶ prayers¹¹⁶² but¹¹⁶¹ the
face⁴³⁸³ of the Lord²⁹⁶² is against¹⁹⁰⁹ evil²⁵⁵⁶
doing.⁴¹⁶⁰

(1Pe 3:13) Then²⁵³² who⁵¹⁰¹ can injure²⁵⁵⁹ you⁵²⁰⁹
if¹⁴³⁷ you become¹⁰⁹⁶ imitators³⁴⁰² of good?¹⁸

(1Pe 3:14) But²³⁵ and²⁵³² if¹⁴⁸⁷ you suffer³⁹⁵⁸
because of¹²²³ righteousness,¹³⁴³ you are
supremely blessed,³¹⁰⁷ and¹¹⁶¹ do not³³⁶¹ be
afraid⁵³⁹⁹ of their⁸⁴⁶ terror⁵⁴⁰¹ neither³³⁶⁶ be
troubled;⁵⁰¹⁵

(1Pe 3:15) but¹¹⁶¹ make holy³⁷ the Lord²⁹⁶² God²³¹⁶ in¹⁷²² your⁵²¹⁶ hearts²⁵⁸⁸ and¹¹⁶¹ be ready²⁰⁹² always¹⁰⁴ with⁴³¹⁴ an answer⁶²⁷ for anyone³⁹⁵⁶ that asks¹⁵⁴ you⁵²⁰⁹ for a reason³⁰⁵⁶ of⁴⁰¹² the³⁵⁸⁸ hope¹⁶⁸⁰ in¹⁷²² you⁵²¹³ with³³²⁶ humility⁴²⁴⁰ and²⁵³² fear,⁵⁴⁰¹

(1Pe 3:16) holding²¹⁹² a good¹⁸ conscience;⁴⁸⁹³ that²⁴⁴³ in¹⁷²² what³⁷³⁹ they speak evil of²⁶³⁵ you⁵²¹⁶ as⁵⁶¹³ an evil-doer,²⁵⁵⁵ they be made ashamed²⁶¹⁷ to falsely accuse¹⁹⁰⁸ your⁵²¹⁶ good¹⁸ behavior³⁹¹ in¹⁷²² Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(1Pe 3:17) Because¹⁰⁶³ it is nobler,²⁹⁰⁹ if¹⁴⁸⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ will²³⁰⁷ of God²³¹⁶ chooses²³⁰⁹ you suffer³⁹⁵⁸ to be a well doer,¹⁵ rather²²²⁸ for doing evil.²⁵⁵⁴

(1Pe 3:18) Because³⁷⁵⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ even²⁵³² one time⁵³⁰ suffered³⁹⁵⁸ for⁴⁰¹² sins,²⁶⁶ the innocent¹³⁴² for⁵²²⁸ the unjust,⁹⁴ to the intent²⁴⁴³ to bring⁴³¹⁷ us²²⁴⁸ to God,²³¹⁶ caused to be put to death²²⁸⁹ in the³³⁰³ flesh⁴⁵⁶¹ but¹¹⁶¹ made alive²²²⁷ by the³⁵⁸⁸ Spirit,⁴¹⁵¹

(1Pe 3:19) by¹⁷²² which³⁷³⁹ also²⁵³² he traveled⁴¹⁹⁸ to preach²⁷⁸⁴ to the³⁵⁸⁸ spirits⁴¹⁵¹ in¹⁷²² prison;⁵⁴³⁸

(1Pe 3:20) who sometime⁴²¹⁸ were disbelievers,⁵⁴⁴ when³⁷⁵³ once⁵³⁰ the³⁵⁸⁸ patience³¹¹⁵ of God²³¹⁶ waited¹⁵⁵¹ in¹⁷²² the days²²⁵⁰ of Noah,³⁵⁷⁵ while the ark²⁷⁸⁷ was being prepared,²⁶⁸⁰ to the end¹⁵¹⁹ that³⁷³⁹ a few,³⁶⁴¹ that is to say,⁵¹²³ eight³⁶³⁸ souls⁵⁵⁹⁰ were saved¹²⁹⁵ by¹²²³ water.⁵²⁰⁴

(1Pe 3:21) Correspondingly,⁴⁹⁹ another³⁷³⁹ baptism⁹⁰⁸ also²⁵³² now³⁵⁶⁸ saves⁴⁹⁸² us,²²⁴⁸ not³⁷⁵⁶ the putting away⁵⁹⁵ the dirt⁴⁵⁰⁹ from the flesh⁴⁵⁶¹ but²³⁵ the answer¹⁹⁰⁶ of a good¹⁸ conscience⁴⁸⁹³ toward¹⁵¹⁹ God²³¹⁶ by¹²²³ the resurrection from death³⁸⁶ of Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷

(1Pe 3:22) who³⁷³⁹ departed⁴¹⁹⁸ to¹⁵¹⁹ heaven.³⁷⁷² He is²⁰⁷⁶ at¹⁷²² the right side¹¹⁸⁸ of God;²³¹⁶ where angels³² and²⁵³² authority¹⁸⁴⁹ and²⁵³² power¹⁴¹¹ are subordinate⁵²⁹³ to him.⁸⁴⁶

Written February 28, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² huhuman beings,⁴⁴⁴ the a huhuman⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its

entirety along with the reproduced portion of
"THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide
copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

-
Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David
Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

1 PETER 4

(1Pe 4:1) Accordingly³⁷⁶⁷ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ suffered³⁹⁵⁸
for⁵²²⁸ us²²⁵⁷ in the flesh,⁴⁵⁶¹ equip³⁶⁹⁵
yourselves⁵²¹⁰ likewise²⁵³² with the³⁵⁸⁸ same⁸⁴⁶
intent,¹⁷⁷¹ because³⁷⁵⁴ to suffer³⁹⁵⁸ in¹⁷²² the
flesh⁴⁵⁶¹ stops³⁹⁷³ sin;²⁶⁶

(1Pe 4:2) No further³³⁷¹ live⁹⁸⁰ the³⁵⁸⁸
remaining¹⁹⁵⁴ time⁵⁵⁵⁰ in¹⁷²² the flesh⁴⁵⁶¹ to the
lusts¹⁹³⁹ of humans,⁴⁴⁴ but²³⁵ to the
determination²³⁰⁷ of God.²³¹⁶

(1Pe 4:3) Because¹⁰⁶³ in time⁵⁵⁵⁰ past³⁹²⁸ in our
life⁹⁷⁹ it was satisfactory⁷¹³ for us²²⁵⁴ to
perform²⁷¹⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ desires²³⁰⁷ of the³⁵⁸⁸
Gentiles,¹⁴⁸⁴ who lived⁴¹⁹⁸ in¹⁷²² lasciviousness,⁷⁶⁶

lusts,¹⁹³⁹ excess of wine,³⁶³² rioting,²⁹⁷⁰ drinking bouts⁴²²⁴ and²⁵³² illegal¹¹¹ image worship,¹⁴⁹⁵

(1Pe 4:4) in¹⁷²² whose³⁷³⁹ speaking evil⁹⁸⁷ made it appear strange³⁵⁷⁹ how now you⁵²¹⁶ do not³³⁶¹ run⁴⁹³⁶, to¹⁵¹⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ same⁸⁴⁶ excess⁴⁰¹ of unsavedness,⁸¹⁰

(1Pe 4:5) who³⁷³⁹ shall give⁵⁹¹ account³⁰⁵⁶ to God who reigns²¹⁹² in readiness²⁰⁹³ to judge²⁹¹⁹ the living²¹⁹⁸ and²⁵³² the dead.³⁴⁹⁸

(1Pe 4:6) Because¹⁰⁶³ to the intent that¹⁵¹⁹ this same⁵¹²⁴ gospel was preached²⁰⁹⁷ also²⁵³² to the dead,³⁴⁹⁸ so as²⁴⁴³ in fact even³³⁰³ to be judged²⁹¹⁹ according²⁵⁹⁶ to human⁴⁴⁴ flesh,⁴⁵⁶¹ but¹¹⁶¹ may live²¹⁹⁸ according²⁵⁹⁶ to God²³¹⁶ in the spirit.⁴¹⁵¹

(1Pe 4:7) But¹¹⁶¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ end⁵⁰⁵⁶ of all³⁹⁵⁶ is coming,¹⁴⁴⁸ be of sound mind⁴⁹⁹³ then³⁷⁶⁷ and²⁵³² watch³⁵²⁵ in¹⁵¹⁹ prayer.⁴³³⁵

(1Pe 4:8) Moreover¹¹⁶¹ above⁴²⁵³ all³⁹⁵⁶ have²¹⁹² fervent¹⁶¹⁸ love²⁶ among¹⁵¹⁹ yourselves,¹⁴³⁸ for³⁷⁵⁴ love²⁶ covers²⁵⁷² a multitude⁴¹²⁸ of sin.²⁶⁶

(1Pe 4:9) Use hospitality⁵³⁸² yourselves²⁴⁰ in one mind¹⁵¹⁹ without⁴²⁷ grumbling.¹¹¹²

(1Pe 4:10) As²⁵³¹ anyone¹⁵³⁸ has received²⁹⁸³ a gift,⁵⁴⁸⁶ minister¹²⁴⁷ the same⁸⁴⁶ among¹⁵¹⁹ yourselves¹⁴³⁸ as⁵⁶¹³ good²⁵⁷⁰ stewards³⁶²³ of the manifold⁴¹⁶⁴ grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ of God.²³¹⁶

(1Pe 4:11) If any man¹⁵³⁶ preach²⁹⁸⁰ about⁵⁶¹³ the oracles³⁰⁵¹ of God;²³¹⁶ if any man¹⁵³⁶ minister,¹²⁴⁷ minister with all speed⁵⁶¹³ out of love¹⁵³⁷ with the power²⁴⁷⁹ that³⁷³⁹ God²³¹⁶ gives⁵⁵²⁴ in order that²⁴⁴³ God²³¹⁶ in¹⁷²² the whole³⁹⁵⁶ be made glorious¹³⁹² through¹²²³ Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ to whom³⁷³⁹ be²⁰⁷⁶ worship¹³⁹¹ and²⁵³² power²⁹⁰⁴ throughout¹⁵¹⁹ eternity¹⁶⁵ forever¹⁶⁵ Amen.²⁸¹

(1Pe 4:12) Beloved,²⁷ it is not³³⁶¹ strange³⁵⁷⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ trials⁴⁴⁵¹ among¹⁷²² you⁵²¹³ for the intent⁴³¹⁴ to try³⁹⁸⁶ you,⁵²¹³ even like⁵⁶¹³ something strange³⁵⁸¹ has happened⁴⁸¹⁹ to you,⁵²¹³

(1Pe 4:13) but²³⁵ be of full cheer,⁵⁴⁶³ according to which thing,²⁵²⁶ Christ's⁵⁵⁴⁷ suffering;³⁸⁰⁴ you share with others²⁸⁴¹ that²⁴⁴³ when¹⁷²² his⁸⁴⁶ glory¹³⁹¹ is revealed⁶⁰² you will be happy⁵⁴⁶³ and also²⁵³² rejoice greatly.²¹

(1Pe 4:14) If¹⁴⁸⁷ you are defamed³⁶⁷⁹ for¹⁷²² the name³⁶⁸⁶ of Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ be happy,³¹⁰⁷ because³⁷⁵⁴

the³⁵⁸⁸ Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ of glory¹³⁹¹ and²⁵³² of God²³¹⁶
rests³⁷³ in¹⁹⁰⁹ you,⁵²⁰⁹ as concerning Christ²⁵⁹⁶
they⁸⁴⁶ in fact are the ones³³⁰³ speaking evil,⁹⁸⁷
but¹¹⁶¹ as concerning Christ²⁵⁹⁶ in fact truly⁵²⁰⁹ in
you Christ is glorified.¹³⁹²

(1Pe 4:15) But¹⁰⁶³ never³³⁶¹ any one⁵¹⁰⁰, of you⁵²¹⁶
suffer³⁹⁵⁸ as⁵⁶¹³ a murderer⁵⁴⁰⁶ or²²²⁸ thief²⁸¹² or²²²⁸
evil-doer²⁵⁵⁵ or²²²⁸ as⁵⁶¹³ a busybody in other
men's matters.²⁴⁴

(1Pe 4:16) Moreover¹¹⁶¹ if¹⁴⁸⁷ you suffer while⁵⁶¹³
a follower of Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁶ do not³³⁶¹ be ashamed;¹⁵³
but¹¹⁶¹ glorify¹³⁹² God²³¹⁶ in¹⁷²² this⁵¹²⁹ portion.³³¹³

(1Pe 4:17) Because³⁷⁵⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ time²⁵⁴⁰ of
judgment²⁹¹⁷ will begin⁷⁵⁶ at⁵⁷⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ house³⁶²⁴ of
God.²³¹⁶ Now¹¹⁶¹ if¹⁴⁸⁷ first⁴⁴¹² at⁵⁷⁵ us,²²⁵⁷ what⁵¹⁰¹
shall be the³⁵⁸⁸ result⁵⁰⁵⁶ for the disbelievers⁵⁴⁴ of
the³⁵⁸⁸ gospel²⁰⁹⁸ of God?²³¹⁶

(1Pe 4:18) And²⁵³² if¹⁴⁸⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ righteous¹³⁴² with
difficulty³⁴³³ be saved,⁴⁹⁸² where⁴²²⁶ shall the³⁵⁸⁸
ungodly⁷⁶⁵ and²⁵³² the sinner²⁶⁸ appear?⁵³¹⁶

(1Pe 4:19) Therefore⁵⁶²⁰ also²⁵³² the suffers³⁹⁵⁸
according²⁵⁹⁶ to the³⁵⁸⁸ will²³⁰⁷ of God²³¹⁶ commit

the keeping of³⁹⁰⁸ their¹⁴³⁸ lives⁵⁵⁹⁰ in¹⁷²² well
doing¹⁶ as⁵⁶¹³ to a faithful⁴¹⁰³ Creator.²⁹³⁹

Written February 28, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

(“THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID”-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² huhuman beings,⁴⁴⁴ the a huhuman⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. “THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID” is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of “THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID” to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of “THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID”. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

1 PETER 5

(1Pe 5:1) To the³⁵⁸⁸ elders⁴²⁴⁵ among¹⁷²² you,⁵²¹³ I exhort,³⁸⁷⁰ as an elder⁴⁸⁵⁰ and²⁵³² a witness³¹⁴⁴ of the³⁵⁸⁸ sufferings³⁸⁰⁴ of Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ and²⁵³² a partner²⁸⁴⁴ of the glory¹³⁹¹ that is about to be³¹⁹⁵ revealed,⁶⁰¹

(1Pe 5:2) feed⁴¹⁶⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ flock⁴¹⁶⁸ of God²³¹⁶ which is among¹⁷²² you,⁵²¹³ look diligently,¹⁹⁸³ not³³⁶¹ compulsorily³¹⁷ but²³⁵ willingly;¹⁵⁹⁶ not³³⁶⁶ for filthy lucre's sake¹⁴⁷ but²³⁵ willingly;⁴²⁹⁰

(1Pe 5:3) neither³³⁶⁶ as⁵⁶¹³ to exercise dominion over²⁶³⁴ God's inheritance,²⁸¹⁹ but²³⁵ being¹⁰⁹⁶ examples⁵¹⁷⁹ to the³⁵⁸⁸ flock.⁴¹⁶⁸

(1Pe 5:4) And²⁵³² when the³⁵⁸⁸ Chief Shepherd⁷⁵⁰ appears,⁵³¹⁹ you will receive²⁸⁶⁵ a crown⁴⁷³⁵ of glory¹³⁹¹ that does not fade away.²⁶²

(1Pe 5:5) Likewise,³⁶⁶⁸ you who are younger,³⁵⁰¹ be obedient⁵²⁹³ to the elders.⁴²⁴⁵ Even¹¹⁶¹ all³⁹⁵⁶ be subject⁵²⁹³ to each other²⁴⁰ and²⁵³² be clothed with¹⁴⁶³ humiliation of mind.⁵⁰¹² Because³⁷⁵⁴ God²³¹⁶ opposes⁴⁹⁸ the proud⁵²⁴⁴ and¹¹⁶¹ gives¹³²⁵ grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ to the humble.⁵⁰¹¹

(1Pe 5:6) Humble yourselves⁵⁰¹³ then³⁷⁶⁷ under⁵²⁵⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ powerful²⁹⁰⁰ hand⁵⁴⁹⁵ of God,²³¹⁶ that²⁴⁴³ you⁵²⁰⁹ be exalted⁵³¹² at¹⁷²² the proper time,²⁵⁴⁰

(1Pe 5:7) casting¹⁹⁷⁷ all³⁹⁵⁶ your⁵²¹⁶ care³³⁰⁸ upon¹⁹⁰⁹ him;⁸⁴⁶ because³⁷⁵⁴ he⁸⁴⁶ cares³¹⁹⁹ for⁴⁰¹² you.⁵²¹⁶

(1Pe 5:8) Be discret,³⁵²⁵ keep awake;¹¹²⁷
because³⁷⁵⁴ your⁵²¹⁶ adversary⁴⁷⁶ the devil¹²²⁸
walks about⁴⁰⁴³ as⁵⁶¹³ a roaring⁵⁶¹² lion,³⁰²³
seeking²²¹² whom⁵¹⁰¹ to devour.²⁶⁶⁶

(1Pe 5:9) Whom³⁷³⁹ you resist⁴³⁶ solidly⁴⁷³¹ in
the³⁵⁸⁸ faith,⁴¹⁰² knowing¹⁴⁹² that the³⁵⁸⁸ same⁸⁴⁶
hardships³⁸⁰⁴ are performed²⁰⁰⁵ in your⁵²¹⁶
brothers⁸¹ in¹⁷²² this world.²⁸⁸⁹

(1Pe 5:10) But¹¹⁶¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ God²³¹⁶ of all³⁹⁵⁶
grace,⁵⁴⁸⁵ who called²⁵⁶⁴ us²²⁴⁸ to¹⁵¹⁹ his⁸⁴⁸
everlasting¹⁶⁶ glory¹³⁹¹ by¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus,²⁴²⁴
knows you⁵²⁰⁹ will suffer³⁹⁵⁸ briefly³⁶⁴¹ but you
will be made perfect,²⁶⁷⁵ set fast,⁴⁷⁴¹
strengthened⁴⁵⁹⁹ and grounded.²³¹¹

(1Pe 5:11) To him⁸⁴⁶ *be* glory¹³⁹¹ and²⁵³² power²⁹⁰⁴
throughout¹⁵¹⁹ eternity¹⁶⁵ forever.^{165,} Amen.²⁸¹

(1Pe 5:12) To¹²²³ Silvanus,⁴⁶¹⁰ a believing⁴¹⁰³
brother⁸⁰ with you,⁵²¹³ as⁵⁶¹³ I conclude³⁰⁴⁹ I have
written¹¹²⁵ though¹²²³ briefly³⁶⁴¹ invoking³⁸⁷⁰ and²⁵³²
attesting further¹⁹⁵⁷ this same⁵⁰²⁶ is¹⁵¹¹ the true²²⁷
grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ of God²³¹⁶ on¹⁵¹⁹ which³⁷³⁹ you stand.²⁴⁷⁶

(1Pe 5:13) The ones³⁵⁸⁸ altogether¹⁷²² in
Babylon,⁸⁹⁷ co-elect fellow Christians⁴⁸⁹⁹ salute⁷⁸²
you;⁵²⁰⁹ and also²⁵³² Mark³¹³⁸ my³⁴⁵⁰ son.⁵²⁰⁷

(1Pe 5:14) Greet⁷⁸² one another²⁴⁰ with¹⁷²² a
kiss⁵³⁷⁰ of love.²⁶ Peace¹⁵¹⁵ to you⁵²¹³ all³⁹⁵⁶
that³⁵⁸⁸ are in¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Amen.²⁸¹

Written February 28, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages,

can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the a human⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

2 PETER 1

(2Pe 1:1) Simon⁴⁸²⁶ Peter,⁴⁰⁷⁴ a servant¹⁴⁰¹ and²⁵³²
an apostle⁶⁵² of Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ to you that
have obtained²⁹⁷⁵ precious²⁴⁷² faith⁴¹⁰² with us²²⁵⁴
through¹⁷²² the righteousness¹³⁴³ of God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³²
our²²⁵⁷ Savior⁴⁹⁹⁰ Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(2Pe 1:2) Grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ and²⁵³² peace¹⁵¹⁵ be
multiplied⁴¹²⁹ to you⁵²¹³ through¹⁷²² the
recognition¹⁹²² of God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² of Jesus²⁴²⁴
our²²⁵⁷ Lord,²⁹⁶²

(2Pe 1:3) according as⁵⁶¹³ his⁸⁴⁶ divine²³⁰⁴
power¹⁴¹¹ has given¹⁴³³ to us²²⁵⁴ all³⁹⁵⁶ that³⁵⁸⁸
pertains to⁴³¹⁴ life²²²² and²⁵³² godliness,²¹⁵⁰
through¹²²³ the³⁵⁸⁸ recognition¹⁹²² of God who has
called²⁵⁶⁴ us²²⁴⁸ to¹²²³ glory¹³⁹¹ and²⁵³² valor,⁷⁰³

(2Pe 1:4) of¹²²³ which³⁷³⁹ are given¹⁴³³ to us²²⁵⁴
exceeding great³¹⁷⁶ and²⁵³² valuable⁵⁰⁹³
promises¹⁸⁶² in order that²⁴⁴³ by¹²²³ these⁵¹³⁰ to
be¹⁰⁹⁶ sharers²⁸⁴⁴ of the divine²³⁰⁴ nature,⁵⁴⁴⁹
escaping⁶⁶⁸ the³⁵⁸⁸ ruin⁵³⁵⁶ through out¹⁷²² the
world²⁸⁸⁹ in¹⁷²² lust.¹⁹³⁹

(2Pe 1:5) And¹¹⁶¹ together⁸⁴⁶ therefore⁵¹²⁴
indeed²⁵³² to give³⁹²³ all³⁹⁵⁶ speed,⁴⁷¹⁰ add²⁰²³ to¹⁷²²
your⁵²¹⁶ faith⁴¹⁰² valor,⁷⁰³ and¹¹⁶¹ to¹⁷²² valor⁷⁰³
knowledge,¹¹⁰⁸

(2Pe 1:6) and¹¹⁶¹ to¹⁷²² knowledge¹¹⁰⁸ self control,¹⁴⁶⁶ and¹¹⁶¹ to¹⁷²² self control¹⁴⁶⁶ patience,⁵²⁸¹ and¹¹⁶¹ to¹⁷²² patience⁵²⁸¹ godliness,²¹⁵⁰

(2Pe 1:7) and¹¹⁶¹ to¹⁷²² godliness²¹⁵⁰ brotherly kindness,⁵³⁶⁰ and¹¹⁶¹ to¹⁷²² brotherly kindness⁵³⁶⁰ love.²⁶

(2Pe 1:8) Because¹⁰⁶³ if these things⁵⁰²³ exist⁵²²⁵ in you⁵²¹³ and²⁵³² abound,⁴¹²¹ your designation²⁵²⁵ is that you will neither³⁷⁵⁶ be useless⁶⁹² nor³⁷⁶¹ unfruitful¹⁷⁵ in¹⁵¹⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ knowledge¹⁹²² of our²²⁵⁷ Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(2Pe 1:9) No doubt¹⁰⁶³ whosoever³⁷³⁹ present³⁹¹⁸ lacks³³⁶¹ these things⁵⁰²³ is²⁰⁷⁶ blind⁵¹⁸⁵ and have shut their eyes³⁴⁶⁷ and have²⁹⁸³ forgotten³⁰²⁴ that he was washed²⁵¹² of his⁸⁴⁸ old³⁸¹⁹ sin.²⁶⁶

(2Pe 1:10) Through which thing¹³⁵² more³¹²³ brother,⁸⁰ make effort⁴⁷⁰⁴ to make⁴¹⁶⁰ your⁵²¹⁶ calling²⁸²¹ and²⁵³² election¹⁵⁸⁹ stable,⁹⁴⁹ because¹⁰⁶³ when you do⁴¹⁶⁰ these things⁵⁰²³ you will never³³⁶⁴, once⁴²¹⁸ stumble,⁴⁴¹⁷

(2Pe 1:11) For indeed¹⁰⁶³ for all that,³⁷⁷⁹
abundantly,⁴¹⁴⁶ you⁵²¹³ will have an entrance¹⁵²⁹
fully supplied²⁰²³ into¹⁵¹⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ everlasting¹⁶⁶
kingdom⁹³² of our²²⁵⁷ Lord²⁹⁶² and²⁵³² Savior⁴⁹⁹⁰
Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(2Pe 1:12) Consequently¹³⁵² I will not³⁷⁵⁶ be
careless²⁷² to remember⁵²⁷⁹ you⁵²⁰⁹ always¹⁰⁴
through⁴⁰¹² these things,⁵¹³⁰ though²⁵³⁹ you
know¹⁴⁹² and²⁵³² are set fast⁴⁷⁴¹ in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸
present³⁹¹⁸ truth.²²⁵

(2Pe 1:13) Moreover,¹¹⁶¹ I deem²²³³ it holy,¹³⁴²
about the times,¹⁹⁰⁹ as long as³⁷⁴⁵ I am¹⁵¹⁰ in¹⁷²²
this⁵¹²⁹ temple⁴⁶³⁸ to arouse¹³²⁶ you⁵²⁰⁹ in¹⁷²²,
remembrance⁵²⁸⁰

(2Pe 1:14) I understand¹⁴⁹² concerning that,³⁷⁵⁴
shortly⁵⁰³¹ I have²⁰⁷⁶ to put away⁵⁹⁵ my³⁴⁵⁰
templbe,⁴⁶³⁸ even²⁵³² as²⁵³¹ our²²⁵⁷ Lord²⁹⁶²
Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ has made plain¹²¹³ to me.³⁴²⁷

(2Pe 1:15) Moreover,¹¹⁶¹ I will make effort⁴⁷⁰⁴
also²⁵³² that following³³²⁶ my¹⁶⁹⁹ death,¹⁸⁴¹ you⁵²⁰⁹
will have²¹⁹² these things⁵¹³⁰ always¹⁵³⁹ to
continue⁴¹⁶⁰ in your memory.³⁴²⁰

(2Pe 1:16) Indeed¹⁰⁶³ we have not³⁷⁵⁶ followed¹⁸¹¹ cunningly devised⁴⁶⁷⁹ fiction,³⁴⁵⁴ but declared¹¹⁰⁷ to you⁵²¹³ the³⁵⁸⁸ power¹⁴¹¹ and²⁵³² return³⁹⁵² of our²²⁵⁷ Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ another thing,²³⁵ we were¹⁰⁹⁶ eye-witnesses²⁰³⁰ of his¹⁵⁶⁵ superbness.³¹⁶⁸

(2Pe 1:17) Because¹⁰⁶³ he received²⁹⁸³ from³⁸⁴⁴ God²³¹⁶ the Father³⁹⁶² honor⁵⁰⁹² and²⁵³² glory,¹³⁹¹ from⁵²⁵⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ magnificent³¹⁶⁹ glory¹³⁹¹ to him⁸⁴⁶ came⁵³⁴² so great⁵¹⁰⁷ a voice,⁵⁴⁵⁶ saying, This³⁷⁷⁸ is²⁰⁷⁶ my³⁴⁵⁰ beloved²⁷ Son⁵²⁰⁷ in¹⁵¹⁹ whom³⁷³⁹ I¹⁴⁷³ approve.²¹⁰⁶

(2Pe 1:18) Indeed²⁵³² we²²⁴⁹ heard¹⁹¹ this same⁵⁰²⁶ voice⁵⁴⁵⁶ rushing⁵³⁴² from¹⁵³⁷ heaven³⁷⁷² while being⁵⁶⁰⁷ with⁴⁸⁶² him⁸⁴⁶ in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ holy⁴⁰ mountain.³⁷³⁵

(2Pe 1:19) Also²⁵³² we have²¹⁹² a firm⁹⁴⁹ word³⁰⁵⁶ of prophecy⁴³⁹⁷ which³⁷³⁹ you will do⁴¹⁶⁰ well²⁵⁷³ to be cautious,⁴³³⁷ as⁵⁶¹³ to a light³⁰⁸⁸ that shines⁵³¹⁶ in¹⁷²² a dark⁸⁵⁰ place,⁵¹¹⁷ until²¹⁹³ that³⁷⁵⁷ day²²⁵⁰ dawns¹³⁰⁶ and²⁵³² the morning star⁵⁴⁵⁹ arises³⁹³ in¹⁷²² your⁵²¹⁶ hearts.²⁵⁸⁸

(2Pe 1:20) Knowing¹⁰⁹⁷ this⁵¹²⁴ first,⁴⁴¹² that³⁷⁵⁴ always³⁹⁵⁶ no³⁷⁵⁶ prophecy⁴³⁹⁴ of the Scripture¹¹²⁴

will be found¹⁰⁹⁶ in one's own²³⁹⁸
interpretation.¹⁹⁵⁵

(2Pe 1:21) Because¹⁰⁶³ the prophecy⁴³⁹⁴ in time
past⁴²¹⁸ did not³⁷⁵⁶ come⁵³⁴² by the will²³⁰⁷ of
humans,⁴⁴⁴ but²³⁵ holy⁴⁰ humans⁴⁴⁴ of God²³¹⁶
preached²⁹⁸⁰ as lead⁵³⁴² by⁵²⁵⁹ the Holy⁴⁰ Spirit.⁴¹⁵¹

Written February 29, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

**Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy
Word.**

**In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David
Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce
the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible
inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named,
"THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God
inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew
and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"
is written in the English language using modern,
as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY
BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's
Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with
numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages,**

can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the a human⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

2 PETER 2

(2Pe 2:1) Moreover,¹¹⁶¹ there were¹⁰⁹⁶ false prophets⁵⁵⁷⁸ also²⁵³² among¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ people,²⁹⁹² even²⁵³² as it had been⁵⁶¹³ there shall come²⁰⁷¹ propagators of erroneous Christian doctrine⁵⁵⁷² among¹⁷²² you,⁵²¹³ who³⁷⁴⁸ will introduce surreptitiously³⁹¹⁹ damnable⁶⁸⁴ choices,¹³⁹ even²⁵³² rejecting⁷²⁰ the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord¹²⁰³ that redeemed⁵⁹ them⁸⁴⁶ to inflict¹⁸⁶³ themselves¹⁴³⁸ with swift⁵⁰³¹ ruin.⁶⁸⁴

(2Pe 2:2) Therefore²⁵³² many⁴¹⁸³ will follow¹⁸¹¹ their⁸⁴⁶ ruin;⁶⁸⁴ because of¹²²³ whom³⁷³⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ way³⁵⁹⁸ of truth²²⁵ be defamed.⁹⁸⁷

(2Pe 2:3) Then²⁵³² through¹⁷²² greediness⁴¹²⁴ and artificial⁴¹¹² words³⁰⁵⁶ they will buy and sell¹⁷¹⁰ you,⁵²⁰⁹ whose³⁷³⁹ condemnation²⁹¹⁷ long ago¹⁵⁹⁷ did not³⁷⁵⁶ linger⁶⁹¹ and²⁵³² their⁸⁴⁶ damnation⁶⁸⁴ was not³⁷⁵⁶ delayed.³⁵⁷³

(2Pe 2:4) Because¹⁰⁶³ forasmuch as¹⁴⁸⁷ God²³¹⁶ did not³⁷⁵⁶ spare⁵³³⁹ the angels³² that sinned²⁶⁴ but²³⁵ were incarcerated in eternal torment⁵⁰²⁰ and put in prison³⁸⁶⁰ in chains⁴⁵⁷⁷ of gloom,²²¹⁷ guarded⁵⁰⁸³ for the purpose¹⁵¹⁹ of judgment;²⁹²⁰

(2Pe 2:5) and²⁵³² did not³⁷⁵⁶ spare⁵³³⁹ the old⁷⁴⁴ world²⁸⁸⁹ bringing in¹⁸⁶³ the flood²⁶²⁷ upon the

world²⁸⁸⁹ of the ungodly.⁷⁶⁵ Contrariwise²³⁵
saved⁵⁴⁴² Noah,³⁵⁷⁵ as the eighth³⁵⁹⁰ and a
preacher²⁷⁸³ of righteousness,¹³⁴³

(2Pe 2:6) and²⁵³² incinerating⁵⁰⁷⁷ the cities⁴¹⁷² of
Sodom⁴⁶⁷⁰ and²⁵³², Gomorrah,¹¹¹⁶ judged against²⁶³²
and overthrown,²⁶⁹² ordaining⁵⁰⁸⁷ as an
example⁵²⁶² to those that should afterwards³¹⁹⁵
live ungodly;⁷⁶⁴

(2Pe 2:7) moreover,²⁵³² rescued⁴⁵⁰⁶ just¹³⁴² Lot,³⁰⁹¹
oppressed²⁶⁶⁹ with⁵²⁵⁹ that³⁵⁸⁸ through¹⁷²² filthy⁷⁶⁶,
behavior³⁹¹ of the³⁵⁸⁸ wicked,¹¹³

(2Pe 2:8) because that¹⁰⁶³ the righteous¹³⁴²
residing¹⁴⁶⁰ among¹⁷²² them,⁸⁴⁶ by seeing⁹⁹⁰ and²⁵³²
hearing,¹⁸⁹ the righteous¹³⁴² soul⁵⁵⁹⁰ was
tormented⁹²⁸ from day²²⁵⁰ to¹⁵³⁷ day²²⁵⁰ with
unlawful⁴⁵⁹ deeds.²⁰⁴¹

(2Pe 2:9) The Lord²⁹⁶² knows¹⁴⁹² how to rescue⁴⁵⁰⁶
the godly²¹⁵² out of¹⁵³⁷ adversity³⁹⁸⁶ and¹¹⁶¹ to
keep⁵⁰⁸³ the wicked⁹⁴ to¹⁵¹⁹ the day²²⁵⁰ of
judgment²⁹²⁰ to be punished.²⁸⁴⁹

(2Pe 2:10) But¹¹⁶¹ most of all³¹²² those that
walk⁴¹⁹⁸ after³⁶⁹⁴ the flesh⁴⁵⁶¹ in¹⁷²² the lust¹⁹³⁹ of
uncleanness³³⁹⁴ and²⁵³² think against²⁷⁰⁶ rulers.²⁹⁶³

Daring men,⁵¹¹³ arrogant,⁸²⁹ and never³⁷⁵⁶ afraid⁵¹⁴¹
to speak evil⁹⁸⁷ of dignity.¹³⁹¹

(2Pe 2:11) Whereas³⁶⁹⁹ angels,³² being⁵⁶⁰⁷
greater³¹⁸⁷ in power²⁴⁷⁹ and²⁵³² ability,¹⁴¹¹ bring⁵³⁴²
not³⁷⁵⁶ calumnious⁹⁸⁹ accusations²⁹²⁰ against²⁵⁹⁶
them⁸⁴⁶ before³⁸⁴⁴ the Lord.²⁹⁶²

(2Pe 2:12) But¹¹⁶¹ these,³⁷⁷⁸ as⁵⁶¹³ instinctive⁵⁴⁴⁶
irrational²⁴⁹ beasts,²²²⁶ speaking evil⁹⁸⁷ of¹⁷²²
what³⁷³⁹ they do not understand,⁵⁰ made¹⁰⁸⁰ to¹⁵¹⁹
be captured²⁵⁹ and²⁵³² destroyed⁵³⁵⁶ and shall
utterly perish²⁷⁰⁴ in¹⁷²² their own⁸⁴⁸ corruption;⁵³⁵⁶

(2Pe 2:13) and receive²⁸⁶⁵ the wages³⁴⁰⁸ of
unrighteousness,⁹³ as also those that consider²²³³
it sensual delight²²³⁷ to riot⁵¹⁷² in¹⁷²² this age.²²⁵⁰
They are stained⁴⁶⁹⁵ and²⁵³² flawed,³⁴⁷⁰ reviling¹⁷⁹²
with¹⁷²² their own⁸⁴⁸ deceit⁵³⁹ to entertain
sumptuously in company with⁴⁹¹⁰ you;⁵²¹³

(2Pe 2:14) having²¹⁹² eyes³⁷⁸⁸ full³³²⁴ of
adultery³⁴²⁸ and²⁵³² that cannot refrain¹⁸⁰ from
sin;²⁶⁶ entrapping¹¹⁸⁵ unstable⁷⁹³ souls.⁵⁵⁹⁰
Hearts²⁵⁸⁸ they have²¹⁹² practiced naked¹¹²⁸ with
covetous practices;⁴¹²⁴ cursed²⁶⁷¹ children,⁵⁰⁴³

(2Pe 2:15) who have abandoned²⁶⁴¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ straight²¹¹⁷ way³⁵⁹⁸ and have gone astray,⁴¹⁰⁵ following¹⁸¹¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ way³⁵⁹⁸ of Balaam⁹⁰³ of Bosor,¹⁰⁰⁷ who³⁷³⁹ loved²⁵ the wages³⁴⁰⁸ of unrighteousness;⁹³

(2Pe 2:16) but¹¹⁶¹ needed²¹⁹² reproof¹⁶⁴⁹ for his²³⁹⁸ transgression.³⁸⁹² A dumb⁸⁸⁰ ass⁵²⁶⁸ speaking⁵³⁵⁰ with¹⁷²² a human⁴⁴⁴ voice⁵⁴⁵⁶ prevented²⁹⁶⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ insanity³⁹¹³ of the³⁵⁸⁸ poet.⁴³⁹⁶

(2Pe 2:17) They³⁷⁷⁸ are¹⁵²⁶ fountains⁴⁰⁷⁷ without water,⁵⁰⁴ clouds³⁵⁰⁷ pushed¹⁶⁴³ with⁵²⁵⁹ a whirlwind:²⁹⁷⁸ to whom³⁷³⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ gloom²²¹⁷ of obscurity⁴⁶⁵⁵ is reserved⁵⁰⁸³ throughout¹⁵¹⁹ forever.¹⁶⁵

(2Pe 2:18) Because¹⁰⁶³ they proclaim⁵³⁵⁰ insolent⁵²⁴⁶ vanity,³¹⁵³ with lasciviousness⁷⁶⁶ they entrap¹¹⁸⁵ through¹⁷²² the lusts¹⁹³⁹ of the flesh,⁴⁵⁶¹ those of the truth³⁶⁸⁹ escape⁶⁶⁸ those living³⁹⁰ in¹⁷²² error.⁴¹⁰⁶

(2Pe 2:19) While they promise¹⁸⁶¹ them⁸⁴⁶ liberty,¹⁶⁵⁷ they⁸⁴⁶ exist⁵²²⁵ as the servants¹⁴⁰¹ of corruption,⁵³⁵⁶ no doubt¹⁰⁶³ that³⁷³⁹ a person⁵¹⁰⁰ be inferior,²²⁷⁴ this person⁵¹²⁹ also²⁵³² is brought into bondage.¹⁴⁰²

(2Pe 2:20) Because¹⁰⁶³ if¹⁴⁸⁷ they escape⁶⁶⁸ the³⁵⁸⁸ pollution³³⁹³ of the³⁵⁸⁸ world²⁸⁸⁹ through¹⁷²² the recognition¹⁹²² of the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord²⁹⁶² and²⁵³² Savior⁴⁹⁹⁰ Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ but¹¹⁶¹ again³⁸²⁵ entangled themselves¹⁷⁰⁷ with these things⁵¹²⁵ and²⁵³² made worst,²²⁷⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ latter end²⁰⁷⁸ is¹⁰⁹⁶ worse⁵⁵⁰¹ with them⁸⁴⁶ than the³⁵⁸⁸ former.⁴⁴¹³

(2Pe 2:21) For indeed,¹⁰⁶³ it was²²⁵⁸ better²⁹⁰⁹ for them⁸⁴⁶ not³³⁶¹ to know¹⁹²¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ way³⁵⁹⁸ of righteousness,¹³⁴³ rather²²²⁸ to know¹⁹²¹ and revert¹⁹⁹⁴ from¹⁵³⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ holy⁴⁰ commandment¹⁷⁸⁵ given³⁸⁶⁰ to them.⁸⁴⁶

(2Pe 2:22) But¹¹⁶¹ if it happens⁴⁸¹⁹ to them⁸⁴⁶ this³⁵⁸⁸ is the³⁵⁸⁸ true²²⁷ proverb,³⁹⁴² The dog²⁹⁶⁵ is again¹⁹⁹⁴ returns to¹⁹⁰⁹ its own²³⁹⁸ vomit;¹⁸²⁹ and²⁵³² the sow⁵³⁰⁰ bathed³⁰⁶⁸ to¹⁵¹⁹ her wallowing²⁹⁴⁶ in the mud.¹⁰⁰⁴

Written February 29, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה

Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² huhuman beings,⁴⁴⁴ the a huhuman⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring

honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

2 PETER 3

(2Pe 3:1) Beloved,²⁷ this⁵⁰²⁶ second¹²⁰⁸ letter¹⁹⁹² now²²³⁵ written¹¹²⁵ to you;⁵²¹³ in¹⁷²² which³⁷³⁹ I arouse¹³²⁶ your⁵²¹⁶ tested as genuine¹⁵⁰⁶ thoughts¹²⁷¹ in¹⁷²² remembrance,⁸⁰

(2Pe 3:2) that ye bear in mind³⁴¹⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ words⁴⁴⁸⁷ predicted⁴²⁸⁰ by⁵²⁵⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ holy⁴⁰ prophets⁴³⁹⁶ and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ commandment¹⁷⁸⁵ of us,²²⁵⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ apostles⁶⁵² of the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord²⁹⁶² and²⁵³² Savior,⁴⁹⁹⁰

(2Pe 3:3) knowing¹⁰⁹⁷ this⁵¹²⁴ first,⁴⁴¹² that³⁷⁵⁴ there shall come²⁰⁶⁴ in¹⁹⁰⁹ the last²⁰⁷⁸ days²²⁵⁰ false teachers¹⁷⁰³ walking⁴¹⁹⁸ after²⁵⁹⁶ their⁸⁴⁸ own²³⁹⁸ lusts,¹⁹³⁹

(2Pe 3:4) and²⁵³² saying,³⁰⁰⁴ where⁴²²⁶ is²⁰⁷⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ promise¹⁸⁶⁰ of his⁸⁴⁶ coming?³⁹⁵² Because,¹⁰⁶³ since⁵⁷⁵ that³⁷³⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ fathers³⁹⁶² fell asleep,²⁸³⁷ all things³⁹⁵⁶ continue¹²⁶⁵ as³⁷⁷⁹ before⁵⁷⁵ at the first⁷⁴⁶ of creation.²⁹³⁷

(2Pe 3:5) But¹⁰⁶³ this⁵¹²⁴ they⁸⁴⁶ choose²³⁰⁹ to be unaware,²⁹⁹⁰ that³⁷⁵⁴ by the³⁵⁸⁸ word³⁰⁵⁶ of God²³¹⁶ the heavens³⁷⁷² were²²⁵⁸ of a long time¹⁵⁹⁷ and²⁵³² the earth¹⁰⁹³ standing⁴⁹²¹ out of¹⁵³⁷ the water⁵²⁰⁴ and²⁵³² in¹²²³ the water,⁵²⁰⁴

(2Pe 3:6) in¹²²³ which³⁷³⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ world²⁸⁸⁹ then⁵¹¹⁹ was deluged²⁶²⁶ with water⁵²⁰⁴ and was fully destroyed.⁶²²

(2Pe 3:7) But¹¹⁶¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ heavens³⁷⁷² and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ earth,¹⁰⁹³ existing now³⁵⁶⁸ by the³⁵⁸⁸ same⁸⁴⁶ word³⁰⁵⁶ are¹⁵²⁶ kept in store,²³⁴³ reserved⁵⁰⁸³ for fire⁴⁴⁴² for¹⁵¹⁹ the day²²⁵⁰ of judgment²⁹²⁰ and²⁵³² destruction⁶⁸⁴ of ungodly⁷⁶⁵ humans.⁴⁴⁴

(2Pe 3:8) But,¹¹⁶¹ beloved,²⁷ do not³³⁶¹ be unaware²⁹⁹⁰, of this⁵¹²⁴ one certainty,¹⁵²⁰ that³⁷⁵⁴ one³³⁹¹ day²²⁵⁰ with³⁸⁴⁴ the Lord²⁹⁶² is as⁵⁶¹³ a thousand⁵⁵⁰⁷ years²⁰⁹⁴ and²⁵³² a thousand⁵⁵⁰⁷ years²⁰⁹⁴ as⁵⁶¹³ one³³⁹¹ day.²²⁵⁰

(2Pe 3:9) The ³⁵⁸⁸ Lord ²⁹⁶² will not ³⁷⁵⁶ delay ¹⁰¹⁹, his promise, ¹⁸⁶⁰ as ⁵⁶¹³ some people ⁵¹⁰⁰ consider ²²³³ tardiness; ¹⁰²² but ²³⁵ is patiently enduring ³¹¹⁴ for ¹⁵¹⁹ us, ²²⁴⁸ not ³³⁶¹ intending ¹⁰¹⁴ any at all ⁵¹⁰⁰ perish, ⁶²² but ²³⁵ all ³⁹⁵⁶ come ⁵⁵⁶² to ¹⁵¹⁹ repentance. ³³⁴¹

(2Pe 3:10) But ¹¹⁶¹ the ³⁵⁸⁸ day ²²⁵⁰ of the Lord ²⁹⁶² will come ²²⁴⁰ as ⁵⁶¹³ a thief ²⁸¹² in ¹⁷²² the night; ³⁵⁷¹ in ¹⁷²² which ³⁷³⁹ the ³⁵⁸⁸ heavens ³⁷⁷² shall pass away ³⁹²⁸ with a great noise ⁴⁵⁰⁰ and ¹¹⁶¹ the elements ⁴⁷⁴⁷ melt ³⁰⁸⁹ with fervent heat, ²⁷⁴¹ the earth ¹⁰⁹³ also ²⁵³² and ²⁵³² the ³⁵⁸⁸ works ²⁰⁴¹ with ¹⁷²² them ⁸⁴⁶ shall be burned down. ²⁶¹⁸

(2Pe 3:11) Truly ³⁷⁶⁷ all ³⁹⁵⁶ these things ⁵¹³⁰ shall be destroyed. ³⁰⁸⁹ What possible sort ⁴²¹⁷ of people should ¹¹⁶³ you ⁵²⁰⁹ be ⁵²²⁵ in ¹⁷²² holy ⁴⁰ behavior ³⁹¹ and ²⁵³² holiness, ²¹⁵⁰

(2Pe 3:12) awaiting ⁴³²⁸ and ²⁵³² urging on earnestly ⁴⁶⁹² for the ³⁵⁸⁸ advent ³⁹⁵² of the ³⁵⁸⁸ day ²²⁵⁰ of God ²³¹⁶ in ¹²²³ which ³⁷³⁹ the heavens ³⁷⁷² will be on fire ⁴⁴⁴⁸ and destroyed ³⁰⁸⁹ and ²⁵³² the elements ⁴⁷⁴⁷ melt ⁵⁰⁸⁰ with fervent heat? ²⁷⁴¹

(2Pe 3:13) Moreover. ¹¹⁶¹ according to ²⁵⁹⁶ his ⁸⁴⁶ promise, ¹⁸⁶² we await ⁴³²⁸ a new ²⁵³⁷ heaven ³⁷⁷²

and²⁵³² a new²⁵³⁷ earth¹⁰⁹³ in¹⁷²² which³⁷³⁹ houses permanently²⁷³⁰ righteousness.¹³⁴³

(2Pe 3:14) Wherefore,¹³⁵² beloved,²⁷ while awaiting⁴³²⁸ these things,⁵⁰²³ make effort⁴⁷⁰⁴ to be found²¹⁴⁷ by him⁸⁴⁶ in¹⁷²² peace,¹⁵¹⁵ unspotted⁷⁸⁴ and²⁵³² unblameable.²⁹⁸

(2Pe 3:15) So²⁵³² consider²²³³ the³⁵⁸⁸ patience³¹¹⁵ of our²²⁵⁷ Lord²⁹⁶² which leads to salvation;⁴⁹⁹¹ even as²⁵³² our²²⁵⁷ beloved²⁷ brother⁸⁰ Paul³⁹⁷² also²⁵³² has written¹¹²⁵ to you⁵²¹³ according to²⁵⁹⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ wisdom⁴⁶⁷⁸ given¹³²⁵ to him;⁸⁴⁶

(2Pe 3:16) how greatly⁵⁶¹³ even²⁵³² in¹⁷²² all³⁹⁵⁶ his letters,¹⁹⁹² he speaks²⁹⁸⁰ in¹⁷²² them⁸⁴⁶ of⁴⁰¹² these things;⁵¹³⁰ in¹⁷²² which³⁷³⁹ are²⁰⁷⁶ some what⁵¹⁰⁰ hard to be understood,¹⁴²⁵ which³⁷³⁹ the ignorant²⁶¹ and²⁵³² unstable⁷⁹³ pervert⁴⁷⁶¹ as⁵⁶¹³ also²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ other³⁰⁶² Scriptures¹¹²⁴ to⁴³¹⁴ their⁸⁴⁸ own²³⁹⁸ destruction.⁶⁸⁴

(2Pe 3:17) Therefore,³⁷⁶⁷ beloved,²⁷ you⁵²¹⁰ foresee,⁴²⁶⁷ so beware,⁵⁴⁴² so³³⁶³ you are not carried away with⁴⁸⁷⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ deceit⁴¹⁰⁶ of the³⁵⁸⁸ wicked¹¹³ and be cast¹⁶⁰¹ from your own²³⁹⁸ stability.⁴⁷⁴⁰

(2Pe 3:18) But¹¹⁶¹ grow⁸³⁷ in¹⁷²² grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ and²⁵³² in
the knowledge¹¹⁰⁸ of our²²⁵⁷ Lord²⁹⁶² and²⁵³²
Savior⁴⁹⁹⁰ Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷ To him⁸⁴⁶ be
glory¹³⁹¹ both²⁵³² now³⁵⁶⁸ and²⁵³² throughout¹⁵¹⁹ this
age²²⁵⁰ forever¹⁶⁵ Amen.²⁸¹

Written February 29, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help.

The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the a human⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

1 TIMOTHY 1

(1Ti 1:1) Paul,³⁹⁷² an apostle⁶⁵² of Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ by²⁵⁹⁶ the commandment²⁰⁰³ of God²³¹⁶

our²²⁵⁷ Savior⁴⁹⁹⁰ and²⁵³² Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴
Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ our²²⁵⁷ hope;¹⁶⁸⁰

(1Ti 1:2) To Timothy,⁵⁰⁹⁵ my genuine¹¹⁰³ child⁵⁰⁴³
in¹⁷²² the faith.⁴¹⁰² Grace,⁵⁴⁸⁵ mercy,¹⁶⁵⁶ and
peace¹⁵¹⁵ from⁵⁷⁵ God²³¹⁶ our²²⁵⁷ Father³⁹⁶² and²⁵³²
Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ our²²⁵⁷ Lord.²⁹⁶²

(1Ti 1:3) Jus as²⁵³¹ I invited³⁸⁷⁰ you⁴⁵⁷¹ to
remain⁴³⁵⁷ at¹⁷²² Ephesus,²¹⁸¹ when I went⁴¹⁹⁸
into¹⁵¹⁹ Macedonia,³¹⁰⁹ to the intent²⁴⁴³ to
command³⁸⁵³ everyone⁵¹⁰⁰ never³³⁶¹ to teach other
doctrines,^{2085,}

(1Ti 1:4) neither³³⁶⁶ pay attention to⁴³³⁷ fables³⁴⁵⁴
and²⁵³² endless⁵⁶² genealogies¹⁰⁷⁶ which³⁷⁴⁸
present³⁹³⁰ questions,²²¹⁴ rather³¹²³ than²²²⁸
godly²³¹⁶ administration³⁶²² which³⁵⁸⁸ is the¹⁷²²
truthfulness of God.⁴¹⁰²

(1Ti 1:5) Now¹¹⁶¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ end⁵⁰⁵⁶ of the³⁵⁸⁸
command³⁸⁵² is²⁰⁷⁶ love²⁶ out of¹⁵³⁷ a pure²⁵¹³
heart²⁵⁸⁸ and²⁵³² a good¹⁸ conscience⁴⁸⁹³ and²⁵³²
faith⁴¹⁰² sincere,⁵⁰⁵

(1Ti 1:6) which³⁷³⁹ some⁵¹⁰⁰ have deviated from
the truth⁷⁹⁵ and turned out of the way¹⁶²⁴ to¹⁵¹⁹
babble;³¹⁵⁰

(1Ti 1:7) preferring²³⁰⁹ to exist¹⁵¹¹ as a Rabbi of the Jewish Law;³⁵⁴⁷ comprehending⁽³⁵³⁹⁾ neither³³⁸³ what³⁷³⁹ they say³⁰⁰⁴ nor³³⁸³ about⁴⁰¹² what⁵¹⁰¹ they thoroughly confirm.¹²²⁶

(1Ti 1:8) But¹¹⁶¹ we know¹⁴⁹² concerning that³⁷⁵⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ law³⁵⁵¹ is good,²⁵⁷⁰ if¹⁴³⁷ anyone⁵¹⁰⁰ uses⁵⁵³⁰ it⁸⁴⁶ lawfully;³⁵⁴⁵

(1Ti 1:9) considering¹⁴⁹² that intent,⁵¹²⁴ that³⁷⁵⁴ the law³⁵⁵¹ is not³⁷⁵⁶ made²⁷⁴⁹ for the righteous,¹³⁴² but¹¹⁶¹ for the lawless⁴⁵⁹ and²⁵³² insubordinate,⁵⁰⁶ for the ungodly⁷⁶⁵ and²⁵³² for sinners,²⁶⁸ for the unholy⁴⁶² and²⁵³² wicked,⁹⁵² for murderers of fathers³⁹⁶⁴ and²⁵³² murderers of mothers,³³⁸⁹ for murderers,⁴⁰⁹

(1Ti 1:10) for prostitutes,⁴²⁰⁵ Sodomites that defile themselves with mankind,⁷³³ for enslavers,⁴⁰⁵ for liars,⁵⁵⁸³ for perjured persons,¹⁹⁶⁵ and²⁵³² anything²⁰⁸⁷ different¹⁵³⁶ that is contrary⁴⁸⁰ to uncorrupt⁵¹⁹⁸ instruction;¹³¹⁹

(1Ti 1:11) according²⁵⁹⁶ to the³⁵⁸⁸ glorious¹³⁹¹ gospel²⁰⁹⁸ of the³⁵⁸⁸ blessed³¹⁰⁷ God,²³¹⁶ which³⁷³⁹ was put in trust with⁴¹⁰⁰ me.¹⁴⁷³

(1Ti 1:12) Also²⁵³² I enjoy²¹⁹² the graciousness⁵⁴⁸⁵ of Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus²⁴²⁴ our²²⁵⁷ Lord,²⁹⁶² concerning that³⁷⁵⁴ he deemed²²³³ me³¹⁶⁵ faithful⁴¹⁰³ and empowered¹⁷⁴³ me³¹⁶⁵ for comittment⁵⁰⁸⁷ into¹⁵¹⁹ the ministry;¹²⁴⁸

(1Ti 1:13) I came⁵⁶⁰⁷ at the first⁴³⁸⁶ impious against God⁹⁸⁹ and²⁵³² a persecutor¹³⁷⁶ and²⁵³² a maltreator⁵¹⁹⁷ but²³⁵ I recieved mercy,¹⁶⁵³ because³⁷⁵⁴ I transgressed the law⁴¹⁶⁰ ignorantly⁵⁰ in¹⁷²² disbelief.⁵⁷⁰

(1Ti 1:14) But¹¹⁶¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ of our²²⁵⁷ Lord²⁹⁶² super abounded⁵²⁵⁰ with³³²⁶ faith⁴¹⁰² and²⁵³² love²⁶ that³⁵⁸⁸ is in¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴

(1Ti 1:15) True⁴¹⁰³ preaching³⁰⁵⁶ and²⁵³² worthy⁵¹⁴ of all³⁹⁵⁶ acceptance⁵⁹⁴ is that³⁷⁵⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus²⁴²⁴ came²⁰⁶⁴ into¹⁵¹⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ world²⁸⁸⁹ to save⁴⁹⁸² sinners;²⁶⁸ of whom³⁷³⁹ I¹⁴⁷³ was¹⁵¹⁰ first of all.⁴⁴¹³

(1Ti 1:16) Contrariwise²³⁵ after¹²²³ that intent⁵¹²⁴ I received mercy,¹⁶⁵³ in order that²⁴⁴³ first⁴⁴¹³ in¹⁷²² me¹⁶⁹⁸ Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ could show forth¹⁷³¹ all³⁹⁵⁶ patience,³¹¹⁵ for⁴³¹⁴ a sketch for imitation⁵²⁹⁶ to them who should afterwards³¹⁹⁵ believe⁴¹⁰⁰ on¹⁹⁰⁹ him⁸⁴⁶ to¹⁵¹⁹ life²²²² everlasting.¹⁶⁶

(1Ti 1:17) Now¹¹⁶¹ to the³⁵⁸⁸ King⁹³⁵ eternal,¹⁶⁵
immortal,⁸⁶² invisible,⁵¹⁷ the only³⁴⁴¹ wise⁴⁶⁸⁰
God,²³¹⁶ be honor⁵⁰⁹² and²⁵³² glory¹³⁹¹
throughout¹⁵¹⁹ eternity¹⁶⁵ forever.¹⁶⁵ Amen.²⁸¹

(1Ti 1:18) This⁵⁰²⁶ mandate³⁸⁵² I commit³⁹⁰⁸ to
you,⁴⁶⁷¹ my child⁵⁰⁴³ Timothy,⁵⁰⁹⁵ according to²⁵⁹⁶
the³⁵⁸⁸ prophecies⁴³⁹⁴ that preceded out
previously⁴²⁵⁴ on¹⁹⁰⁹ you,⁴⁵⁷¹ that²⁴⁴³ by¹⁷²² them⁸⁴⁶
contend with carnal inclinations⁴⁷⁵⁴ in a good²⁵⁷⁰
apostolic career;⁴⁷⁵²

(1Ti 1:19) possessing²¹⁹² faith⁴¹⁰² and²⁵³² a good¹⁸
conscience;⁴⁸⁹³ which³⁷³⁹ concerning⁴⁰¹² faith,⁴¹⁰²
some⁵¹⁰⁰ have rejected⁶⁸³ and suffer
shipwreck;³⁴⁸⁹

(1Ti 1:20) of whom³⁷³⁹ is²⁰⁷⁶ Hymenaeus⁵²¹¹
and²⁵³² Alexander;²²³ whom³⁷³⁹ I have
surrendered³⁸⁶⁰ to Satan,⁴⁵⁶⁷ that²⁴⁴³ they be
educated³⁸¹¹ not³³⁶¹ to speak evil.⁹⁸⁷

Written March 1, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה

Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the a human⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any

portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

1 TIMOTHY 2

(1Ti 2:1) Therefore,³⁷⁶⁷ first⁴⁴¹² I call for³⁸⁷⁰ all³⁹⁵⁶ petitions,¹¹⁶² prayers,⁴³³⁵ intercessions,¹⁷⁸³ and giving of thanks,²¹⁶⁹ be made⁴¹⁶⁰ for the sake of⁵²²⁸ all³⁹⁵⁶ humans;⁴⁴⁴

(1Ti 2:2) for⁵²²⁸ kings,⁹³⁵ and²⁵³² everyone³⁹⁵⁶ being⁵⁶⁰⁷ in¹⁷²² prominence;⁵²⁴⁷ that²⁴⁴³ we pass life¹²³⁶ in a quiet²²⁶³ and²⁵³² peaceable²²⁷² life⁹⁷⁹ in¹⁷²² all³⁹⁵⁶ godliness²¹⁵⁰ and²⁵³² honesty.⁴⁵⁸⁷

(1Ti 2:3) Because¹⁰⁶³ this⁵¹²⁴ is good²⁵⁷⁰ and²⁵³² acceptable⁵⁸⁷ in the presence¹⁷⁹⁹ of God²³¹⁶ our²²⁵⁷ Savior;⁴⁹⁹⁰

(1Ti 2:4) who³⁷³⁹ prefers²³⁰⁹ all³⁹⁵⁶ humans⁴⁴⁴ to be saved⁴⁹⁸² and²⁵³² to come²⁰⁶⁴ to¹⁵¹⁹ the recognition¹⁹²² of the truth.²²⁵

(1Ti 2:5) For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² humans,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus;²⁴²⁴

(1Ti 2:6) who gave¹³²⁵ himself¹⁴³⁸ as a redemption price⁴⁸⁷ for⁵²²⁸ all,³⁹⁵⁶ to be testified³¹⁴² in due²³⁹⁸ time.²⁵⁴⁰

(1Ti 2:7) For¹⁵¹⁹ which³⁷³⁹ I¹⁴⁷³ am ordained⁵⁰⁸⁷ a preacher²⁷⁸³ and²⁵³² an apostle,⁶⁵² I speak³⁰⁰⁴ the truth²²⁵ in¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ and do not³⁷⁵⁶ lie;⁵⁵⁷⁴ an instructor¹³²⁰ to the Gentiles¹⁴⁸⁴ in¹⁷²² faith⁴¹⁰² and²⁵³² truth.²²⁵

(1Ti 2:8) Therefore³⁷⁶⁷ men⁴³⁵ should be willing¹⁰¹⁴ to pray⁴³³⁶ every³⁹⁵⁶ where,⁵¹¹⁷ lifting up¹⁸⁶⁹ holy³⁷⁴¹ hands⁵⁴⁹⁵ without⁵⁵⁶⁵ anger³⁷⁰⁹ and²⁵³² disputes.¹²⁶¹

(1Ti 2:9) Likewise⁵⁶¹⁵ also,²⁵³² women¹¹³⁵ adorn²⁸⁸⁵ yourselves¹⁴³⁸ in¹⁷²² modest²⁸⁸⁷ apparel,²⁶⁸⁹ with³³²⁶ reverence¹²⁷ and²⁵³² soundness of mind;⁴⁹⁹⁷ not³³⁶¹ with¹⁷²² plaited hair⁴¹¹⁷ or²²²⁸ gold⁵⁵⁵⁷ or²²²⁸ pearls³¹³⁵ or²²²⁸ costly⁴¹⁸⁵ clothing,²⁴⁴¹

(1Ti 2:10) but²³⁵ which³⁷³⁹ is proper⁴²⁴¹ for women¹¹³⁵ professing¹⁸⁶¹ godliness²³¹⁷ with¹²²³ good¹⁸ works.²⁰⁴¹

(1Ti 2:11) The woman¹¹³⁵ must learn³¹²⁹ in¹⁷²² silence²²⁷¹ with¹⁷²² all³⁹⁵⁶ subordination.⁵²⁹²

(1Ti 2:12) Moreover,¹¹⁶¹ I do not³⁷⁵⁶ allow²⁰¹⁰ a woman¹¹³⁵ to teach¹³²¹ nor³⁷⁶¹ to usurp authority over⁸³¹ any man,⁴³⁵ but²³⁵ to be¹⁵¹¹ in¹⁷²² silence.²²⁷¹

(1Ti 2:13) Because¹⁰⁶³ Adam⁷⁶ was first⁴⁴¹³ formed,⁴¹¹¹ then¹⁵³⁴ Eve.²⁰⁹⁶

(1Ti 2:14) And²⁵³² Adam⁷⁶ was not³⁷⁵⁶ deceived⁵³⁸ but¹¹⁶¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ woman¹¹³⁵ was¹⁰⁹⁶ deceived⁵³⁸ in¹⁷²² her transgression.³⁸⁴⁷

(1Ti 2:15) But¹¹⁶¹ the woman shall be protected⁴⁹⁸² in¹²²³ childbirth⁵⁰⁴² if¹⁴³⁷ she continues³³⁰⁶ in¹⁷²² faith⁴¹⁰² and²⁵³² love²⁶ and²⁵³² holiness³⁸ with³³²⁶ soundness of mind.⁴⁹⁹⁷

Written March 1, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License

is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

-
Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

1 TIMOTHY 3

(1Ti 3:1) A trustworthy⁴¹⁰³ preaching³⁰⁵⁶ is if any man¹⁵³⁶ reaches out after³⁷¹³ the office of a bishop,¹⁹⁸⁴ he sets his heart upon¹⁹³⁷ a beautiful²⁵⁷⁰ work.²⁰⁴¹

(1Ti 3:2) A bishop¹⁹⁸⁵ certainly³⁷⁶⁷ must¹¹⁶³ exist¹⁵¹¹ blameless,⁴²³ the husband⁴³⁵ of one³³⁹¹ wife,¹¹³⁵ vigilant,³⁵²⁴ self controlled,⁴⁹⁹⁸ of good behavior,²⁸⁸⁷ given to hospitality,⁵³⁸² apt to teach;¹³¹⁷

(1Ti 3:3) does not³³⁶¹ abuse wine,³⁹⁴³ not³³⁶¹ pugnacious,⁴¹³¹ not³³⁶¹ greedy of sordid gain;¹⁴⁶ but²³⁵ patient,¹⁹³³ peaceable,²⁶⁹ does not have covetousness;⁸⁶⁶

(1Ti 3:4) maintains⁴²⁹¹ his own²³⁹⁸ house³⁶²⁴ well²⁵⁷³ having²¹⁹² his children⁵⁰⁴³ in¹⁷²² subordination⁵²⁹² with³³²⁶ all³⁹⁵⁶ honesty;⁴⁵⁸⁷

(1Ti 3:5) because¹¹⁶¹ if¹⁴⁸⁷ a man⁵¹⁰⁰ does not³⁷⁵⁶ know¹⁴⁹² how to manage⁴²⁹¹ his own²³⁹⁸ house,³⁶²⁴ how⁴⁴⁵⁹ can he take care of¹⁹⁵⁹ the church¹⁵⁷⁷ of God?²³¹⁶

(1Ti 3:6) He should not³³⁶¹ be a young convert³⁵⁰⁴ lest³³⁶³ being lifted up with pride⁵¹⁸⁷ to fall¹⁷⁰⁶ into¹⁵¹⁹ the condemnation²⁹¹⁷ of the³⁵⁸⁸ devil.¹²²⁸

(1Ti 3:7) Moreover¹¹⁶¹ he⁸⁴⁶ must¹¹⁶³ also²⁵³² have²¹⁹² a virtuous²⁵⁷⁰ testimony³¹⁴¹ of⁵⁷⁵ the unfaithful outside;¹⁸⁵⁵ lest³³⁶³ he fall¹⁷⁰⁶ into¹⁵¹⁹ reproach³⁶⁸⁰ and²⁵³² the trap³⁸⁰³ of the³⁵⁸⁸ devil.¹²²⁸

(1Ti 3:8) Likewise⁵⁶¹⁵ deacons¹²⁴⁹ are to be honorabale,⁴⁵⁸⁶ not³³⁶¹ equivocal,¹³⁵¹ not³³⁶¹ to hold the mind⁴³³⁷ for much⁴¹⁸³ wine,³⁶³¹ not³³⁶¹ greedy of filthy lucre;¹⁴⁶

(1Ti 3:9) possessing²¹⁹² the³⁵⁸⁸ mystery³⁴⁶⁶ of
the³⁵⁸⁸ faith⁴¹⁰² in¹⁷²² a pure²⁵¹³ conscience.⁴⁸⁹³

(1Ti 3:10) Also²⁵³² first⁴⁴¹² they³⁷⁷⁸ should be
approved;¹³⁸¹ and¹¹⁶¹ after that¹⁵³⁴ they can act as
a Christian deacon,¹²⁴⁷ being⁵⁶⁰⁷ unaacused.⁴¹⁰

(1Ti 3:11) Their wife¹¹³⁵ after the same
manner⁵⁶¹⁵ must be honorable,⁴⁵⁸⁶ not³³⁶¹
slanderers,¹²²⁸ vilgilent,³⁵²⁴ trustworthy⁴¹⁰³ in¹⁷²²
every way.³⁹⁵⁶

(1Ti 3:12) Deacons¹²⁴⁹ are to be²⁰⁷⁷ the
husband⁴³⁵ of one³³⁹¹ wife,¹¹³⁵ maintaining⁴²⁹¹ their
children⁵⁰⁴³ and²⁵³² their own²³⁹⁸ houses³⁶²⁴
well.²⁵⁷³

(1Ti 3:13) Because¹⁰⁶³ to use the office of a
deacon¹²⁴⁷ well²⁵⁷³ acquires⁴⁰⁴⁶ to him¹⁴³⁸ a
beautiful²⁵⁷⁰ grade of dignity⁸⁹⁸ and²⁵³² great⁴¹⁸³
boldness of speech³⁹⁵⁴ in¹⁷²² the faith⁴¹⁰² which³⁵⁸⁸
is in¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴

(1Ti 3:14) These things⁵⁰²³ I write¹¹²⁵ to you⁴⁶⁷¹
expecting¹⁶⁷⁹ to come²⁰⁶⁴ to⁴³¹⁴ you⁴⁵⁷¹ shortly,⁵⁰³²

(1Ti 3:15) but¹¹⁶¹ if¹⁴³⁷ I am delayed¹⁰¹⁹ so that²⁴⁴³
you will know¹⁴⁹² how⁴⁴⁵⁹ you must¹¹⁶³ live³⁹⁰ in¹⁷²²

the house³⁶²⁴ of God,²³¹⁶ that³⁷⁴⁸ is²⁰⁷⁶ the
church¹⁵⁷⁷ of the living²¹⁹⁸ God,²³¹⁶ the pillar⁴⁷⁶⁹
and²⁵³² ground¹⁴⁷⁷ of the³⁵⁸⁸ truth.²²⁵

(1Ti 3:16) And²⁵³² without controversy³⁶⁷²
great³¹⁷³ is²⁰⁷⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ mystery³⁴⁶⁶ of holiness.²¹⁵⁰
God²³¹⁶ appeared⁵³¹⁹ in¹⁷²² the flesh,⁴⁵⁶¹ justified¹³⁴⁴
in¹⁷²² the Spirit,⁴¹⁵¹ seen³⁷⁰⁰ of angels,³²
preached²⁷⁸⁴ to¹⁷²² the Gentiles,¹⁴⁸⁴ believed on⁴¹⁰⁰
in¹⁷²² the world,²⁸⁸⁹ took up³⁵³ to¹⁷²² glory.¹³⁹¹

Written March 5, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY

BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

1 TIMOTHY 4

(1Ti 4:1) Now¹¹⁶¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ speaks³⁰⁰⁴ distinctly⁴⁴⁹⁰ that³⁷⁵⁴ in¹⁷²² the later⁵³⁰⁶ times²⁵⁴⁰ some⁵¹⁰⁰ shall instigate to revolt⁸⁶⁸ from the³⁵⁸⁸ faith⁴¹⁰² and to hold the mind⁴³³⁷ with deceiving⁴¹⁰⁸ spirits⁴¹⁵¹ and²⁵³² doctrines¹³¹⁹ of demonic beings;¹¹⁴⁰

(1Ti 4:2) promulgating erroneous Christian doctrine⁵⁵⁷³ in¹⁷²² deceit;⁵²⁷² their own²³⁹⁸ conscience⁴⁸⁹³ seared with a hot iron;²⁷⁴³

(1Ti 4:3) forbidding²⁹⁶⁷ to wed in marriage¹⁰⁶⁰ and to abstain⁵⁶⁷ from meats,¹⁰³³ which³⁷³⁹ God²³¹⁶ has created²⁹³⁶ for the purpose¹⁵¹⁹ to be taken³³³⁶ with³³²⁶ thankfulness²¹⁶⁹ by those faithful⁴¹⁰³ and²⁵³² know¹⁹²¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ truth.²²⁵

(1Ti 4:4) Because³⁷⁵⁴ every³⁹⁵⁶ creature²⁹³⁸ of God²³¹⁶ is good²⁵⁷⁰ and²⁵³² nothing³⁷⁶² to be rejected,⁵⁷⁹ if it is accepted²⁹⁸³ with³³²⁶ thankfulness,²¹⁶⁹

(1Ti 4:5) also¹⁰⁶³ it is sanctified³⁷ by¹²²³ the word³⁰⁵⁶ of God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² prayer.¹⁷⁸³

(1Ti 4:6) Remind⁵²⁹⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ brothers⁸⁰ of these things.⁵⁰²³ You will be²⁰⁷¹ a good²⁵⁷⁰ minister¹²⁴⁹ of Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ educated¹⁷⁸⁹ in the³⁵⁸⁸ word³⁰⁵⁶ of faith⁴¹⁰² and²⁵³² of good²⁵⁷⁰ instruction,¹³¹⁹ which³⁷³⁹ you have attained.³⁸⁷⁷

(1Ti 4:7) But¹¹⁶¹ reject³⁸⁶⁸ wicked⁹⁵² and²⁵³² old women¹¹²⁶ fables³⁴⁵⁴ and¹¹⁶¹ train¹¹²⁸ yourself⁴⁵⁷² pertaining to⁴³¹⁴ holiness.²¹⁵⁰

(1Ti 4:8) Because¹⁰⁶³ physical⁴⁹⁸⁴ training¹¹²⁹ is²⁰⁷⁶ little³⁶⁴¹ advantage⁵⁶²⁴ but¹¹⁶¹ godliness²¹⁵⁰ is²⁰⁷⁶ advantageous⁵⁶²⁴ to⁴³¹⁴ all,³⁹⁵⁶ having²¹⁹² promise¹⁸⁶⁰ of the life²²²² present³⁵⁶⁸ and²⁵³² of that which is to come.³¹⁹⁵

(1Ti 4:9) Trustworthy⁴¹⁰³ are these words³⁰⁵⁶ and²⁵³² worthy⁵¹⁴ of all³⁹⁵⁶ acceptance.⁵⁹⁴

(1Ti 4:10) Because¹⁰⁶³ in¹⁵¹⁹ this¹²⁴ we also²⁵³² labor²⁸⁷² and²⁵³² are defamed,³⁶⁷⁹ because³⁷⁵⁴ we trust¹⁶⁷⁹ in¹⁹⁰⁹ the living²¹⁹⁸ God,²³¹⁶ who³⁷³⁹ is²⁰⁷⁶ the Savior⁴⁹⁹⁰ of all³⁹⁵⁶ humans,⁴⁴⁴ especially³¹²² of the believers.⁴¹⁰³

(1Ti 4:11) These things⁵⁰²³ declare³⁸⁵³ and²⁵³² teach.¹³²¹

(1Ti 4:12) Not even one person³³⁶⁷ should think against²⁷⁰⁶ your⁴⁶⁷⁵ youth;³⁵⁰³ but²³⁵ be¹⁰⁹⁶ an example⁵¹⁷⁹ of the³⁵⁸⁸ believers,⁴¹⁰³ in¹⁷²² word,³⁰⁵⁶ in¹⁷²² behavior,³⁹¹ in¹⁷²² love,²⁶ in¹⁷²² spirit,⁴¹⁵¹ in¹⁷²² faith,⁴¹⁰² in¹⁷²² purity.⁴⁷

(1Ti 4:13) Till²¹⁹³ I appear,²⁰⁶⁴ adhere to⁴³³⁷ reading,³²⁰ to consolation,³⁸⁷⁴ to instructon.¹³¹⁹

(1Ti 4:14) Do not³³⁶¹ neglect²⁷² the³⁵⁸⁸ miraculous faculty⁵⁴⁸⁶ that is in¹⁷²² you⁴⁶⁷¹ which³⁷³⁹ was given¹³²⁵ to you⁴⁶⁷¹ by¹²²³ prophecy,⁴³⁹⁴ with³³²⁶ the laying on¹⁹³⁶ of the³⁵⁸⁸ hands⁵⁴⁹⁵ of the³⁵⁸⁸ presbytery.⁴²⁴⁴

(1Ti 4:15) Meditate on³¹⁹¹ these things;⁵⁰²³ give yourself wholly²⁴⁶⁸ to¹⁷²² these things;⁵¹²⁵ that²⁴⁴³ your⁴⁶⁷⁵ advancement⁴²⁹⁷ can⁵⁶⁰⁰ appear⁵³¹⁸ to¹⁷²² all.³⁹⁵⁶

(1Ti 4:16) Pay attention¹⁹⁰⁷ to yourself⁴⁵⁷² and²⁵³² to the³⁵⁸⁸ instruction;¹³¹⁹ continue¹⁹⁶¹ in them.⁸⁴⁶ Because¹⁰⁶³ in doing⁴¹⁶⁰ this⁵¹²⁴ also²⁵³² you save⁴⁹⁸² yourself⁴⁵⁷² and²⁵³² those that hear¹⁹¹ you.⁴⁶⁷⁵

Written March 5, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express

permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

1 TIMOTHY 5

(1Ti 5:1) Do not³³⁶¹ chastise¹⁹⁶⁹ an elder⁴²⁴⁵ but²³⁵ give exhortation³⁸⁷⁰ as⁵⁶¹³ a father³⁹⁶² and exhort the younger men³⁵⁰¹ as⁵⁶¹³ brothers;⁸⁰

(1Ti 5:2) the elder women⁴²⁴⁵ as⁵⁶¹³ mothers;³³⁸⁴ the younger³⁵⁰¹ as⁵⁶¹³ sisters,⁷⁹ with¹⁷²² all³⁹⁵⁶ purity.⁴⁷

(1Ti 5:3) Honor⁵⁰⁹¹ widows⁵⁵⁰³ that are widows⁵⁵⁰³ of a truth.³⁶⁸⁹

(1Ti 5:4) Moreover¹¹⁶¹ if¹⁴⁸⁷ any⁵¹⁰⁰ widow⁵⁵⁰³ has²¹⁹² children⁵⁰⁴³ or²²²⁸ decendants¹⁵⁴⁹ they should first⁴⁴¹² learn³¹²⁹ respect²¹⁵¹ at⁽²³⁹⁸⁾ home³⁶²⁴ and²⁵³² there recompense⁵⁹¹ can be exchanged²⁸⁷ on behalf of their ancestors,⁴²⁶⁹ for¹⁰⁶³ that⁵¹²⁴ is²⁰⁷⁶ good²⁵⁷⁰ and²⁵³² acceptable⁵⁸⁷ in the presense of¹⁷⁹⁹ God.²³¹⁶

(1Ti 5:5) Now¹¹⁶¹ a true³⁶⁸⁹ widow⁵⁵⁰³ then²⁵³² is isolated,³⁴⁴³ trusts¹⁶⁷⁹ in¹⁹⁰⁹ God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² continues⁴³⁵⁷ in petitions¹¹⁶² and²⁵³² prayers⁴³³⁵ night³⁵⁷¹ and²⁵³² day.²²⁵⁰

(1Ti 5:6) But¹¹⁶¹ to be voluptuous⁴⁶⁸⁴ is to be dead²³⁴⁸ while she lives.²¹⁹⁸

(1Ti 5:7) So²⁵³² declare³⁸⁵³ these things⁵⁰²³ in order that²⁴⁴³ the widows be⁵⁶⁰⁰ blameless.⁴²³

(1Ti 5:8) But¹¹⁶¹ if¹⁴⁸⁷ any at all⁵¹⁰⁰ do not³⁷⁵⁶ consider in advance⁴³⁰⁶ their own²³⁹⁸ and²⁵³² especially³¹²² for their relatives,³⁶⁰⁹ they have rejected⁷²⁰ the³⁵⁸⁸ faith⁴¹⁰² and²⁵³² is²⁰⁷⁶ more evil⁵⁵⁰¹ than an unbeliever.⁵⁷¹

(1Ti 5:9) A widow⁵⁵⁰³ should not³³⁶¹ be enrolled²⁶³⁹ younger¹⁶⁴⁰ than the age of sixty¹⁸³⁵ years²⁰⁹⁴ and being¹⁰⁹⁶ the wife¹¹³⁵ of one¹⁵²⁰ man,⁴³⁵

(1Ti 5:10) having a testimony³¹⁴⁰ for¹⁷²² good²⁵⁷⁰ works;²⁰⁴¹ if¹⁴⁸⁷ she has fulfilled the duties of a female parent,⁵⁰⁴⁴ if¹⁴⁸⁷ hospitable,³⁵⁸⁰ if¹⁴⁸⁷ she has washed³⁵³⁸ the saints'⁴⁰ feet,⁴²²⁸ if¹⁴⁸⁷ she has helped¹⁸⁸⁴ the suffering,²³⁴⁶ if¹⁴⁸⁷ she has followed after¹⁸⁷² every³⁹⁵⁶ good¹⁸ work.²⁰⁴¹

(1Ti 5:11) But¹¹⁶¹ young³⁵⁰¹ widows⁵⁵⁰³ decline.³⁸⁶⁸ Because¹⁰⁶³ whenever³⁷⁵² they become voluptuous against²⁶⁹¹ Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ they will prefer²³⁰⁹ to wed in marriage;¹⁰⁶⁰

(1Ti 5:12) following²¹⁹² a decision²⁹¹⁷ as though³⁷⁵⁴ to set aside¹¹⁴ their foremost⁴⁴¹³ moral conviction.⁴¹⁰²

(1Ti 5:13) Also¹¹⁶¹ at the same time²⁶⁰ they learn³¹²⁹ to be useless,⁶⁹² wandering all around⁴⁰²² the neighbors houses³⁶¹⁴ and¹¹⁶¹ not³⁷⁵⁶ only³⁴⁴⁰ useless⁶⁹² but²³⁵ tattlers⁵³⁹⁷ also²⁵³² even²⁵³² walking all around⁴⁰²¹ talking²⁹⁸⁰ about things that they should¹¹⁶³ not.³³⁶¹

(1Ti 5:14) Therefore³⁷⁶⁷ I am willing¹⁰¹⁴ that the youthful³⁵⁰¹ wed in marriage,¹⁰⁶⁰ bear children,⁵⁰⁴¹ guide the house,³⁶¹⁶ give¹³²⁵ not even one³³⁶⁷ occasion⁸⁷⁴ to the³⁵⁸⁸ adversary⁴⁸⁰ on account of⁵⁴⁸⁴ slander,³⁰⁵⁹

(1Ti 5:15) because¹⁰⁶³ some⁵¹⁰⁰ even now already²²³⁵ have turned away¹⁶²⁴ following³⁶⁹⁴ Satan.⁴⁵⁶⁷

(1Ti 5:16) If any¹⁵³⁶ man believer⁴¹⁰³ or²²²⁸ woman believer⁴¹⁰³ has²¹⁹² widows,⁵⁵⁰³ they should help¹⁸⁸⁴ them⁸⁴⁶ and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ church¹⁵⁷⁷ not³³⁶¹ be burdened;⁹¹⁶ that²⁴⁴³ the church help¹⁸⁸⁴ the widows⁵⁵⁰³ of a truth.³⁶⁸⁹

(1Ti 5:17) The³⁵⁸⁸ elders⁴²⁴⁵ that preside⁴²⁹¹ well²⁵⁷³ are deemed entitled⁵¹⁵ of double¹³⁶² honor,⁵⁰⁹² especially³¹²² the hard workers²⁸⁷² in¹⁷²² the word³⁰⁵⁶ and²⁵³² doctrine.¹³¹⁹

(1Ti 5:18) Truly¹⁰⁶³ the³⁵⁸⁸ Scripture¹¹²⁴ says,³⁰⁰⁴ You shalt not³⁷⁵⁶ muzzle⁵³⁹² the ox¹⁰¹⁶ that treads out the corn²⁴⁸ and²⁵³² The³⁵⁸⁸ laborer²⁰⁴⁰ is worthy⁵¹⁴ of his⁸⁴⁸ wages.³⁴⁰⁸

(1Ti 5:19) Concerning²⁵⁹⁶ an elder,⁴²⁴⁵ do not³³⁶¹ accept³⁸⁵⁸ a complaint²⁷²⁴ unless¹⁶²² before¹⁹⁰⁹ more than¹⁵⁰⁸ two¹⁴¹⁷ or²²²⁸ three⁵¹⁴⁰ witnesses.³¹⁴⁴

(1Ti 5:20) The sinners²⁶⁴ admonish¹⁶⁵¹ in the presence of¹⁷⁹⁹ all³⁹⁵⁶ that²⁴⁴³ the remaining ones³⁰⁶² also²⁵³² have²¹⁹² fear.⁵⁴⁰¹

(1Ti 5:21) I attest¹²⁶³ in the presence of¹⁷⁹⁹ God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² the Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ select¹⁵⁸⁸ angels,³² in order that²⁴⁴³ you obey⁵⁴⁴² these things⁵⁰²³ without⁵⁵⁶⁵ prejudice,⁴²⁹⁹ doing⁴¹⁶⁰ not even one thing³³⁶⁷ by²⁵⁹⁶ partiality.⁴³⁴⁶

(1Ti 5:22) Lay²⁰⁰⁷ hands⁵⁴⁹⁵ suddenly⁵⁰³⁰ on no man,³³⁶⁷ neither³³⁶⁶ share²⁸⁴¹ anothers²⁴⁵ sins.²⁶⁶ Keep⁵⁰⁸³ yourself⁴⁵⁷² clean.⁵³

(1Ti 5:23) Drink water⁵²⁰² no more³³⁷¹ but²³⁵ use⁵⁵³⁰ a little³⁶⁴¹ wine³⁶³¹ for the sake¹²²³ of your⁴⁶⁷⁵ stomach⁴⁷⁵¹ and²⁵³² your⁴⁶⁷⁵ frequent⁴⁴³⁷ sicknesses.⁷⁶⁹

(1Ti 5:24) Some⁵¹⁰⁰ human's⁴⁴⁴ sins²⁶⁶ are¹⁵²⁶ obvious⁴²⁷¹ preceding⁴²⁵⁴ to¹⁵¹⁹ judgment;²⁹²⁰ also¹¹⁶¹ some⁵¹⁰⁰ sin even⁽²⁵³²⁾ accompany¹⁸⁷² them.

(1Ti 5:25) In the same way⁵⁶¹⁵ even,²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸
good²⁵⁷⁰ works²⁰⁴¹ are²⁰⁷⁶ obvious;⁴²⁷¹ therefore²⁵³²
to do²¹⁹² differently²⁴⁷ is not³⁷⁵⁶ possible¹⁴¹⁰, to
conceal.²⁹²⁸

Written March 6, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by

**worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright
© 2008 by Richard David Walker.**

**("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is
one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶
between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the
man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express
permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is
protected by worldwide copyright laws. License
is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any
portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring
honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include
all the words contained in this paragraph in its
entirety along with the reproduced portion of
"THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide
copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)**

**Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David
Walker.**

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

1 TIMOTHY 6

**(1Ti 6:1) Whosoever³⁷⁴⁵ is a servant¹⁴⁰¹ and is¹⁵²⁶
under⁵²⁵⁹ servitude²²¹⁸ consider²²³³ their²³⁹⁸
master¹²⁰³ worthy⁵¹⁴ of all³⁹⁵⁶ honor⁵⁰⁹² that²⁴⁴³**

the³⁵⁸⁸ name³⁶⁸⁶ and²⁵³² doctrine¹³¹⁹ of God²³¹⁶
not³³⁶¹ be vilified.⁹⁸⁷

(1Ti 6:2) Also¹¹⁶¹ if you have²¹⁹² a believer⁴¹⁰³ for
a master¹²⁰³ do not³³⁶¹ think against²⁷⁰⁶ them,
because³⁷⁵⁴ they are¹⁵²⁶ brothers.⁸⁰
Contrariwise²³⁵ do your best³¹²³ to serve¹³⁹⁸
because³⁷⁵⁴ they are¹⁵²⁶ faithful⁴¹⁰³ and²⁵³² dearly
loved²⁷ partakers⁴⁸² of the³⁵⁸⁸ good deeds
done.²¹⁰⁸ These things⁵⁰²³ teach¹³²¹ and²⁵³²
exhort.³⁸⁷⁰

(1Ti 6:3) If any¹⁵³⁶ instruct differently²⁰⁸⁵ and²⁵³²
do not³³⁶¹ assent to⁴³³⁴ to uncorrupt⁵¹⁹⁸ words,³⁰⁵⁶
the word³⁵⁸⁸ of our²²⁵⁷ Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷
and²⁵³² to the³⁵⁸⁸ doctrine¹³¹⁹ according to²⁵⁹⁶
godliness;²¹⁵⁰

(1Ti 6:4) he is inflated with self conceit⁵¹⁸⁷
understanding¹⁹⁸⁷ not even one thing³³⁶⁷ but²³⁵ is
made sick³⁵⁵² through⁴⁰¹² disputes²²¹⁴ and²⁵³²
strifes of words,³⁰⁵⁵ through¹⁵³⁷ which³⁷³⁹
comes¹⁰⁹⁶ jealousy,⁵³⁵⁵ quarrels,²⁰⁵⁴ vilification,⁹⁸⁸
evil,⁴¹⁹⁰ suspicion,⁵²⁸³

(1Ti 6:5) perverse disputings³⁸⁵⁹ of humans⁴⁴⁴ of
corrupt¹³¹¹ intellect³⁵⁶³ and²⁵³² deprived⁶⁵⁰ of
the³⁵⁸⁸ truth,²²⁵ supposing³⁵⁴³ that gain⁴²⁰⁰ is¹⁵¹¹

godliness,²¹⁵⁰ because of⁵⁷⁵ this sort⁵¹⁰⁸ of thinking are deserted.⁸⁶⁸

(1Ti 6:6) Now¹¹⁶¹ godliness²¹⁵⁰ with³³²⁶ contentment⁸⁴¹ is²⁰⁷⁶ great³¹⁷³ gain.⁴²⁰⁰

(1Ti 6:7) Because¹⁰⁶³ we brought¹⁵³³ not even one thing³⁷⁶² into¹⁵¹⁹ this world,²⁸⁸⁹ it is clear¹²¹² that³⁷⁵⁴ we neither³⁷⁶¹ can¹⁴¹⁰ carry out¹⁶²⁷ anything.⁵¹⁰⁰

(1Ti 6:8) Moreover¹¹⁶¹ having²¹⁹² nourishment¹³⁰⁵ and²⁵³² clothing⁴⁶²⁹ be content⁷¹⁴ with these.⁵¹²⁵

(1Ti 6:9) But¹¹⁶¹ those intending¹⁰¹⁴ to be rich⁴¹⁴⁷ fall¹⁷⁰⁶ into¹⁵¹⁹ temptation³⁹⁸⁶ and²⁵³² a trap³⁸⁰³ and²⁵³² many⁴¹⁸³ unwise⁴⁵³ and²⁵³² injurious⁹⁸³ lusts¹⁹³⁹ which³⁷⁴⁸ drown¹⁰³⁶ humans⁴⁴⁴ in¹⁵¹⁹ destruction³⁶³⁹ and²⁵³² ruin.⁶⁸⁴

(1Ti 6:10) No doubt¹⁰⁶³ the³⁵⁸⁸ love of money⁵³⁶⁵ is²⁰⁷⁶ a root⁴⁴⁹¹ of all manner of³⁹⁵⁶ evil²⁵⁵⁶ which³⁷³⁹ some⁵¹⁰⁰ desire³⁷¹³ and are lead astray⁶³⁵ from⁵⁷⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ faith⁴¹⁰² and²⁵³² penetrate entirely⁴⁰⁴⁴ themselves¹⁴³⁸ with much⁴¹⁸³ grief.³⁶⁰¹

(1Ti 6:11) But¹¹⁶¹ you,⁴⁷⁷¹ Oh⁵⁵⁹⁹ human⁴⁴⁴ of God,²³¹⁶ escape⁵³⁴³ these things⁵⁰²³ and¹¹⁶¹ follow

after¹³⁷⁷ righteousness,¹³⁴³ godliness,²¹⁵⁰ moral conviction,⁴¹⁰² love,²⁶ patience,⁵²⁸¹ gentleness.⁴²³⁶

(1Ti 6:12) Struggle⁷⁵ in the³⁵⁸⁸ good²⁵⁷⁰ contest⁷³ of moral conviction,⁴¹⁰² seize¹⁹⁴⁹ eternal¹⁶⁶ life²²²² to¹⁵¹⁹ which³⁷³⁹ you are also²⁵³² called²⁵⁶⁴ and²⁵³² promise³⁶⁷⁰ a good²⁵⁷⁰ profession³⁶⁷¹ in the face of¹⁷⁹⁹ many⁴¹⁸³ witnesses.³¹⁴⁴

(1Ti 6:13) I command³⁸⁵³ you⁴⁶⁷¹ in the presence of¹⁷⁹⁹ God,²³¹⁶ who gives life²²²⁷ to all things³⁹⁵⁶ and²⁵³² in the presence of Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus,²⁴²⁴ who before¹⁹⁰⁹ Pontius⁴¹⁹⁴ Pilate⁴⁰⁹¹ witnessed³¹⁴⁰ a good²⁵⁷⁰ confession;³⁶⁷¹

(1Ti 6:14) you⁴⁵⁷¹ keep⁵⁰⁸³ this commandment¹⁷⁸⁵ unblemished⁷⁸⁴ and blameless,⁴²³ until³³⁶⁰ the³⁵⁸⁸ appearing²⁰¹⁵ of our²²⁵⁷ Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷

(1Ti 6:15) which³⁷³⁹ in his own²³⁹⁸ proper time²⁵⁴⁰ shall show¹¹⁶⁶ that he is the³⁵⁸⁸ blessed³¹⁰⁷ and²⁵³² only³⁴⁴¹ Great Authority,¹⁴¹³ the³⁵⁸⁸ King⁹³⁵ of kings,⁹³⁶ and²⁵³² Lord²⁹⁶² of lords;²⁹⁶¹

(1Ti 6:16) who³⁵⁸⁸ only³⁴⁴¹ has²¹⁹² immortality¹¹⁰ residing³⁶¹¹ in inaccessible⁶⁷⁶ light,⁵⁴⁵⁷ which³⁷³⁹ no³⁷⁶² man⁴⁴⁴ has seen,¹⁴⁹² nor³⁷⁶¹ can¹⁴¹⁰ see,¹⁴⁹² to

whom³⁷³⁹ shall be honor⁵⁰⁹² and²⁵³² dominion²⁹⁰⁴
everlasting.¹⁶⁶ Amen.²⁸¹

(1Ti 6:17) Declare³⁸⁵³ to the wealthy⁴¹⁴⁵ in¹⁷²² the
present³⁵⁶⁸ world¹⁶⁵ not³³⁶¹ to be arrogant⁵³⁰⁹,
nor³³⁶⁶ trust¹⁶⁷⁹ in¹⁹⁰⁹ uncertain⁸³ wealth⁴¹⁴⁹ but²³⁵
in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ living²¹⁹⁸ God²³¹⁶ who furnishes³⁹³⁰ to
us²²⁵⁴ abundantly⁴¹⁴⁶ all³⁹⁵⁶ to¹⁵¹⁹ enjoy;⁶¹⁹

(1Ti 6:18) to work good¹⁴ to be wealthy⁴¹⁴⁷ to
exist¹⁵¹¹ in¹⁷²² beautiful²⁵⁷⁰ works,²⁰⁴¹ ready to
distribute,²¹³⁰ willing to communicate;²⁸⁴³

(1Ti 6:19) to treasure away⁵⁹⁷ for themselves¹⁴³⁸
a good²⁵⁷⁰ foundation²³¹⁰ against¹⁵¹⁹ that³⁵⁸⁸ which
is to come³¹⁹⁵ that²⁴⁴³ they sieze¹⁹⁴⁹ eternal¹⁶⁶
life.²²²²

(1Ti 6:20) Oh⁵⁵⁹⁹ Timothy,⁵⁰⁹⁵ guard⁵⁴⁴² that which
is committed to your trust³⁸⁷² avoiding¹⁶²⁴
wicked⁹⁵² fruitless dicussions²⁷⁵⁷ and²⁵³²
conflicts⁴⁷⁷ of knowledge,¹¹⁰⁸ which is falsely so
called,⁵⁵⁸¹

(1Ti 6:21) which³⁷³⁹ some⁵¹⁰⁰ professing¹⁸⁶¹ have
deviated from the truth⁷⁹⁵ wtih respect to⁴⁰¹²
the³⁵⁸⁸ faith.⁴¹⁰² Grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ be with³³²⁶ you.⁴⁶⁷⁵
Amen.²⁸¹

Written March 12, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה

Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

2 TIMOTHY 1

(2Ti 1:1) Paul,³⁹⁷² an apostle⁶⁵² of Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ through¹²²³ the choice²³⁰⁷ of God,²³¹⁶ according to²⁵⁹⁶ the promise¹⁸⁶⁰ of life²²²² that³⁵⁸⁸ is in¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴

(2Ti 1:2) To Timothy,⁵⁰⁹⁵ my dearly loved²⁷ child.⁵⁰⁴³ Grace,⁵⁴⁸⁵ mercy,¹⁶⁵⁶ and peace¹⁵¹⁵ from⁵⁷⁵ God²³¹⁶ the Father³⁹⁶² and²⁵³² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus²⁴²⁴ our²²⁵⁷ Lord.²⁹⁶²

(2Ti 1:3) I enjoy²¹⁹² the grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ of God²³¹⁶ who³⁷³⁹ I serve³⁰⁰⁰ because of⁵⁷⁵ our forefathers⁴²⁶⁹ with¹⁷²² a pure²⁵¹³ conscience,⁴⁸⁹³ in that manner⁵⁶¹³ I continually⁸⁸ have²¹⁹² recollection³⁴¹⁷ of⁴⁰¹² you⁴⁶⁷⁵ in¹⁷²² my³⁴⁵⁰ prayers¹¹⁶² night³⁵⁷¹ and²⁵³² day.²²⁵⁰

(2Ti 1:4) I earnestly desire greatly¹⁹⁷¹ to see¹⁴⁹² you⁴⁵⁷¹ bearing in mind³⁴¹⁵ of your⁴⁶⁷⁵ tears,¹¹⁴⁴ so that²⁴⁴³ I be made full⁴¹³⁷ of joy;⁵⁴⁷⁹

(2Ti 1:5) as I receive²⁹⁸³ reminding⁵²⁸⁰ about the³⁵⁸⁸ sincere⁵⁰⁵ faith⁴¹⁰² that³⁵⁸⁸ is in¹⁷²² you,⁴⁶⁷¹ which³⁷⁴⁸ first⁴⁴¹² was dwelling¹⁷⁷⁴ in¹⁷²² your⁴⁶⁷⁵ grandmother³¹²⁵ Lois³⁰⁹⁰ and²⁵³² your⁴⁶⁷⁵ mother³³⁸⁴ Eunice²¹³¹ and¹¹⁶¹ I am persuaded³⁹⁸² that³⁷⁵⁴ is in¹⁷²² you⁴⁶⁷¹ also.²⁵³²

(2Ti 1:6) Through¹²²³ which³⁷³⁹ cause¹⁵⁶ I am reminded³⁶³ of you⁴⁶⁷¹ and the³⁵⁸⁸ deliverance⁵⁴⁸⁶ of God²³¹⁶ that was stirred up³²⁹ which³⁷³⁹ is²⁰⁷⁶ in¹⁷²² you⁴⁶⁷¹ by¹²²³ the³⁵⁸⁸ laying on¹⁹³⁶ of my³⁴⁵⁰ hands.⁵⁴⁹⁵

(2Ti 1:7) Because¹⁰⁶³ God²³¹⁶ has not³⁷⁵⁶ given¹³²⁵ us²²⁵⁴ the spirit⁴¹⁵¹ of timidity¹¹⁶⁷ but²³⁵ miraculous power¹⁴¹¹ and²⁵³² of love²⁶ and²⁵³² of discipline.⁴⁹⁹⁵

(2Ti 1:8) Therefore³⁷⁶⁷ do not³³⁶¹ be ashamed¹⁸⁷⁰ of the³⁵⁸⁸ testimony³¹⁴² of our²²⁵⁷ Lord²⁹⁶² nor³³⁶⁶ of me¹⁶⁹¹ his⁸⁴⁶ captive¹¹⁹⁸ but²³⁵ suffer hardship in company with⁴⁷⁷⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ gospel²⁰⁹⁸ according to²⁵⁹⁶ the miraculous power¹⁴¹¹ of God;²³¹⁶

(2Ti 1:9) who saved⁴⁹⁸² us²²⁴⁸ and²⁵³² called²⁵⁶⁴ us with a holy⁴⁰ calling,²⁸²¹ not³⁷⁵⁶ according to²⁵⁹⁶ our²²⁵⁷ works²⁰⁴¹ but²³⁵ according²⁵⁹⁶ to his own²³⁹⁸ purpose⁴²⁸⁶ and²⁵³² grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ which was given¹³²⁵ us²²⁵⁴ in¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus²⁴²⁴ before⁴²⁵³ time⁵⁵⁵⁰ eternal.¹⁶⁶

(2Ti 1:10) But¹¹⁶¹ is now³⁵⁶⁸ rendered apparent⁵³¹⁹ by¹²²³ the³⁵⁸⁸ manifestation²⁰¹⁵ of our²²⁵⁷ Savior⁴⁹⁹⁰ Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ who destroyed²⁶⁷³ even³³⁰³ death²²⁸⁸ and¹¹⁶¹ brought to light⁵⁴⁶¹, life²²²² and²⁵³² immortality⁸⁶¹ through¹²²³ the³⁵⁸⁸ gospel,²⁰⁹⁸

(2Ti 1:11) among¹⁵¹⁹ which³⁷³⁹ I¹⁴⁷³ am ordained⁵⁰⁸⁷ a preacher²⁷⁸³ and²⁵³² an apostle⁶⁵² and²⁵³² a teacher¹³²⁰ to the Gentiles,¹⁴⁸⁴

(2Ti 1:12) through¹²²³ which³⁷³⁹ cause¹⁵⁶ even²⁵³² I suffer³⁹⁵⁸ these things.⁵⁰²³ Contrariwise²³⁵ I am not³⁷⁵⁶ ashamed¹⁸⁷⁰ because¹⁰⁶³ I know¹⁴⁹² with whom³⁷³⁹ I have faith⁴¹⁰⁰ and²⁵³² convinced³⁹⁸² that³⁷⁵⁴ Jesus is²⁰⁷⁶ capable¹⁴¹⁵ to preserve⁵⁴⁴² the trust³⁸⁶⁶ I have³⁴⁵⁰ to¹⁵¹⁹ that¹⁵⁶⁵ final time.²²⁵⁰

(2Ti 1:13) Be possessed with²¹⁹² the form⁵²⁹⁶ of uncorrupt¹⁹⁸ words³⁰⁵⁶ which³⁷³⁹ you have heard¹⁹¹ from³⁸⁴⁴ me¹⁷⁰⁰ in¹⁷²² faith⁴¹⁰² and²⁵³² love²⁶ which³⁵⁸⁸ is in¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus,²⁴²⁴

(2Ti 1:14) and keep⁵⁴⁴² beautiful²⁵⁷⁰ that which is committed to trust³⁸⁷² by¹²²³ the Holy⁴⁰ Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ that dwells¹⁷⁷⁴ in¹⁷²² us.²²⁵⁴

(2Ti 1:15) This⁵¹²⁴ you must know¹⁴⁹² that³⁷⁵⁴ in everyway³⁹⁵⁶ they which³⁵⁸⁸ are in¹⁷²² Asia⁷⁷³ turned away from⁶⁵⁴ me;³¹⁶⁵ of whom³⁷³⁹ are²⁰⁷⁶ Phygellus⁵⁴³⁶ and²⁵³² Hermogenes.²⁰⁶¹

(2Ti 1:16) The³⁵⁸⁸ Lord²⁹⁶² give¹³²⁵ mercy¹⁶⁵⁶ to the³⁵⁸⁸ house³⁶²⁴ of Onesiphorus;³⁶⁸³ because³⁷⁵⁴ he frequently⁴¹⁷⁸ refreshed⁴⁰⁴ me³¹⁶⁵ and²⁵³² was not³⁷⁵⁶ ashamed¹⁸⁷⁰ of my³⁴⁵⁰ bonds,²⁵⁴

(2Ti 1:17) indeed²³⁵ when he was¹⁰⁹⁶ in¹⁷²²
Rome,⁴⁵¹⁶ he very diligently⁴⁷⁰⁶ sought after²²¹²
and²⁵³² found²¹⁴⁷ me.³¹⁶⁵

(2Ti 1:18) May the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord²⁹⁶² give¹³²⁵ him⁸⁴⁶ to
obtain²¹⁴⁷ mercy¹⁶⁵⁶ from³⁸⁴⁴ God²⁹⁶² in¹⁷²² that
very¹⁵⁶⁵ final time.²²⁵⁰ Lord, you⁴⁷⁷¹ even²⁵³²
know¹⁰⁹⁷ very well⁹⁵⁷ those things³⁷⁴⁵ he
ministered to¹²⁴⁷ me in¹⁷²² Ephesus.²¹⁸¹

Written March 12, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with

numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

2 TIMOTHY 2

(2Ti 2:1) Certainly³⁷⁶⁷ you,⁴⁷⁷¹ my³⁴⁵⁰ child,⁵⁰⁴³ be empowered¹⁷⁴³ in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ that³⁵⁸⁸ is in¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴

(2Ti 2:2) Also²⁵³² that³⁷³⁹ which you have heard¹⁹¹ of³⁸⁴⁴ me¹⁷⁰⁰ through¹²²³ many⁴¹⁸³ witnesses³¹⁴⁴ the same⁵⁰²³ present³⁹⁰⁸ to the faithful⁴¹⁰³ humans,⁴⁴⁴ who³⁷⁴⁸ will be²⁰⁷¹ able²⁴²⁵ to teach¹³²¹ others²⁰⁸⁷ too.²⁵³²

(2Ti 2:3) Accordingly,³⁷⁶⁷ you⁴⁷⁷¹ suffer trouble²⁵⁵³ as⁵⁶¹³ a virtuous²⁵⁷⁰ soldier⁴⁷⁵⁷ of Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(2Ti 2:4) Nobody³⁷⁶² that serves in a military campaign⁴⁷⁵⁴ gets involved¹⁷⁰⁷ with the³⁵⁸⁸ affairs⁴²³⁰ of civilian life⁹⁷⁹ in order that²⁴⁴³ they please⁷⁰⁰ those who have chosen them to be a soldier.⁴⁷⁵⁸

(2Ti 2:5) Moreover¹¹⁶¹ if¹⁴³⁷ any person⁵¹⁰⁰ also²⁵³² contends in competitive games,¹¹⁸ they are not³⁷⁵⁶ adorned with an honorary wreath⁴⁷³⁷ unless³³⁶² they contend in the competitive games¹¹⁸ legitimately.³⁵⁴⁵

(2Ti 2:6) The farmer¹⁰⁹² that works²⁸⁷² must¹¹⁶³ receive³³³⁵ first⁴⁴¹³ from the³⁵⁸⁸ fruits.²⁵⁹⁰

(2Ti 2:7) Comprehend³⁵³⁹ what³⁷³⁹ I say³⁰⁰⁴ and¹⁰⁶³ the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord²⁹⁶² will give¹³²⁵ you⁴⁶⁷¹ intelligence⁴⁹⁰⁷ in¹⁷²² all.³⁹⁵⁶

(2Ti 2:8) Remember³⁴²¹ that Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ of¹⁵³⁷ the seed⁴⁶⁹⁰ of David¹¹³⁸ was raised¹⁴⁵³ from¹⁵³⁷ the dead³⁴⁹⁸ according²⁵⁹⁶ to my³⁴⁵⁰ good message,²⁰⁹⁸

(2Ti 2:9) in¹⁷²² which³⁷³⁹ I suffer trouble²⁵⁵³ as⁵⁶¹³ a criminal²⁵⁵⁷ as far as³³⁶⁰ my shackles;¹¹⁹⁹ but²³⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ word³⁰⁵⁶ of God²³¹⁶ is not³⁷⁵⁶ bound.¹²¹⁰

(2Ti 2:10) Through¹²²³ this⁵¹²⁴ I suffer⁵²⁷⁸ all³⁹⁵⁶ for¹²²³ the³⁵⁸⁸ elect¹⁵⁸⁸ in order that²⁴⁴³ they⁸⁴⁶ too²⁵³² obtain⁵¹⁷⁷ the salvation⁴⁹⁹¹ that³⁵⁸⁸ is in¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus²⁴²⁴ with³³²⁶ eternal¹⁶⁶ glory.¹³⁹¹

(2Ti 2:11) A trustworthy⁴¹⁰³ preaching:³⁰⁵⁶ No doubt,¹⁰⁶³ if¹⁴⁸⁷ we die with⁴⁸⁸⁰ Jesus, we shall also²⁵³² live with⁴⁸⁰⁰ Jesus,

(2Ti 2:12) if¹⁴⁸⁷ we stay under⁵²⁷⁸ Jesus, we shall also²⁵³² reign with⁴⁸²¹ Jesus, if¹⁴⁸⁷ we deny⁷²⁰ Jesus, also²⁵⁴⁸ Jesus will deny⁷²⁰ us,²²⁴⁸

(2Ti 2:13) if¹⁴⁸⁷ we are unbelieving,⁵⁶⁹ he¹⁵⁶⁵ stays³³⁰⁶ faithful,⁴¹⁰³ Jesus can¹⁴¹⁰ not³⁷⁵⁶ deny⁷²⁰ himself.¹⁴³⁸

(2Ti 2:14) These things⁵⁰²³ remember⁵²⁷⁹ testifying¹²⁶³ in the presence of¹⁷⁹⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord²⁹⁶² that none³³⁶¹ dispute³⁰⁵⁴ so that¹⁵¹⁹ nothing³⁷⁶² serves⁵⁵³⁹ to¹⁹⁰⁹ subvert²⁶⁹² the³⁵⁸⁸ audience.¹⁹¹

(2Ti 2:15) Make effort⁴⁷⁰⁴ to exhibit³⁹³⁶ yourselves⁴⁵⁷² acceptable¹³⁸⁴ to God,²³¹⁶ as teachers²⁰⁴⁰ not ashamed,⁴²² dissecting correctly³⁷¹⁸ the³⁵⁸⁸ word³⁰⁵⁶ of truth.²²⁵

(2Ti 2:16) Moreover,¹¹⁶¹ keep away from⁴⁰²⁶ wicked⁹⁵² fruitless discussion²⁷⁵⁷ because¹⁰⁶³ they will advance⁴²⁹⁸ to¹⁹⁰⁹ more⁴¹¹⁹ wickedness,⁷⁶³

(2Ti 2:17) and²⁵³² those⁸⁴⁶ words³⁰⁵⁶ will reign²¹⁹² feeding³⁵⁴² as⁵⁶¹³ an ulcer:¹⁰⁴⁴ of whom³⁷³⁹ are²⁰⁷⁶ Hymenaeus⁵²¹¹ and²⁵³² Philetus;⁵³⁷²

(2Ti 2:18) who³⁷⁴⁸ concerning⁴⁰¹² the³⁵⁸⁸ truth²²⁵ have diviated from the truth⁷⁹⁵ by saying³⁰⁰⁴ that the³⁵⁸⁸ resurrection of the dead³⁸⁶ has happened¹⁰⁹⁶ already²²³⁵ and²⁵³² subvert³⁹⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ faith⁴¹⁰² of some.⁵¹⁰⁰

(2Ti 2:19) Indeed though³³⁰⁵ the foundation²³¹⁰ of God²³¹⁶ stands²⁴⁷⁶ solid⁴⁷³¹ having²¹⁹² this⁵⁰²⁶ seal,⁴⁹⁷³ The Lord²⁹⁶² knows¹⁰⁹⁷ who are⁵⁶⁰⁷ his own.⁸⁴⁸ Indeed²⁵³² every one³⁹⁵⁶ that professes³⁶⁸⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ name³⁶⁸⁶ of Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ depart⁸⁶⁸ from⁵⁷⁵ unrighteousness.⁹³

(2Ti 2:20) But¹¹⁶¹ in¹⁷²² a big³¹⁷³ home³⁶¹⁴ there are²⁰⁷⁶ not³⁷⁵⁶ only³⁴⁴⁰ vessels⁴⁶³² of gold⁵⁵⁵² and²⁵³² silver⁶⁹³ but²³⁵ also²⁵³² of wood³⁵⁸⁵ and²⁵³² tile³⁷⁴⁹ and²⁵³² some³⁷³⁹ even³³⁰³ to¹⁵¹⁹ dignity⁵⁰⁹² and¹¹⁶¹ some³⁷³⁹ to¹⁵¹⁹ disgrace.⁸¹⁹

(2Ti 2:21) Accordingly,³⁷⁶⁷ If¹⁴³⁷ any person⁵¹⁰⁰ cleanse thoroughly¹⁵⁷¹ themselves¹⁴³⁸ from⁵⁷⁵ these things,⁵¹³⁰ they will be²⁰⁷¹ a vessel⁴⁶³² to¹⁵¹⁹ dignity⁵⁰⁹² made holy³⁷ and²⁵³² easily used²¹⁷³ by the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord¹²⁰³ and prepared²⁰⁹⁰ for¹⁵¹⁹ every³⁹⁵⁶ good¹⁸ work.²⁰⁴¹

(2Ti 2:22) Now¹¹⁶¹ run away⁵³⁴³ from youthful³⁵¹² lusts¹⁹³⁹ and¹¹⁶¹ follow¹³⁷⁷ righteousness,¹³⁴³ faith,⁴¹⁰² love²⁶ and peace¹⁵¹⁵ with those³³²⁶ that worship¹⁹⁴¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord²⁹⁶² from¹⁵³⁷ a clean²⁵¹³ heart.²⁵⁸⁸

(2Ti 2:23) But¹¹⁶¹ absurd³⁴⁷⁴ and²⁵³² stupid⁵²¹ disputes²²¹⁴ reject³⁸⁶⁸ knowing¹⁴⁹² that³⁷⁵⁴ they make¹⁰⁸⁰ controversy.³¹⁶³

(2Ti 2:24) Moreover,¹¹⁶¹ the servant¹⁴⁰¹ of the Lord²⁹⁶² must¹¹⁶³ not³⁷⁵⁶ fight;³¹⁶⁴ contrariwise²³⁵ be¹⁵¹¹ gentle²²⁶¹ to⁴³¹⁴ all,³⁹⁵⁶ instructive,¹³¹⁷ patient,⁴²⁰

(2Ti 2:25) in¹⁷²² gentleness⁴²³⁶ instructing³⁸¹¹ those that are opposite;⁴⁷⁵ lest at any time³³⁷⁹ God²³¹⁶ will give¹³²⁵ them⁸⁴⁶ repentance³³⁴¹ to¹⁵¹⁹ the recognition¹⁹²² of the truth;²²⁵

(2Ti 2:26) and²⁵³² regain their senses³⁶⁶ from¹⁵³⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ trap³⁸⁰³ of the³⁵⁸⁸ devil,¹²²⁸ taken alive²²²¹ by⁵²⁵⁹ him⁸⁴⁶ at¹⁵¹⁹ his¹⁵⁶⁵ will.²³⁰⁷

Written March 14, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce

the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of

"THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

2 TIMOTHY 3

(2Ti 3:1) Also¹¹⁶¹ know¹⁰⁹⁷ this,⁵¹²⁴ that³⁷⁵⁴ in¹⁷²² the last²⁰⁷⁸ days²²⁵⁰ dangerous⁵⁴⁶⁷ times²⁵⁴⁰ shall come.¹⁷⁶⁴

(2Ti 3:2) Because¹⁰⁶³ humans⁴⁴⁴ will be²⁰⁷¹ selfish,⁵³⁶⁷ covetous,⁵³⁶⁶ boasters,²¹³ proud,⁵²⁴⁴ blasphemers,⁹⁸⁹ disobedient⁵⁴⁵ to parents,¹¹¹⁸ ungrateful,⁸⁸⁴ wicked,⁴⁶²

(2Ti 3:3) without natural affection,⁷⁹⁴ truce-breakers,⁷⁸⁶ slanderers,¹²²⁸ without self control,¹⁹³ savage,⁴³⁴ hostile to virtue,⁸⁶⁵

(2Ti 3:4) traitors,⁴²⁷³ rash,⁴³¹² inflated with self conceit,⁵¹⁸⁷ lovers of pleasures⁵³⁶⁹ more³¹²³ than²²²⁸ lovers of God;⁵³⁷⁷

(2Ti 3:5) holding²¹⁹² a form³⁴⁴⁶ of holiness²¹⁵⁰ but¹¹⁶¹ denying⁷²⁰ the³⁵⁸⁸ power¹⁴¹¹ thereof,⁸⁴⁶ even avoiding⁶⁶⁵ such.⁵¹²⁸

(2Ti 3:6) Because¹⁰⁶³ from¹⁵³⁷ these people⁵¹³⁰ are¹⁵²⁶ creeps¹⁷⁴⁴ that go into¹⁵¹⁹ houses³⁶¹⁴ and²⁵³² capture¹⁶² silly women¹¹³³ piled up⁴⁹⁸⁷ with sins²⁶⁶ induced⁷¹ with various⁴¹⁶⁴ lusts,¹⁹³⁹

(2Ti 3:7) always³⁸⁴² learning³¹²⁹ and²⁵³² never³³⁶⁸ able¹⁴¹⁰ to come²⁰⁶⁴ to¹⁵¹⁹ the recognition¹⁹²² of the truth.²²⁵

(2Ti 3:8) Also¹¹⁶¹ which³⁷³⁹ in like manner⁵¹⁵⁸ Jannes²³⁸⁹ and²⁵³² Jambres²³⁸⁷ opposed⁴³⁶ Moses,³⁴⁷⁵ on this fashion³⁷⁷⁹ these³⁷⁷⁸ also²⁵³² resist⁴³⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ truth.²²⁵ humans⁴⁴⁴ of corrupt²⁷⁰⁴ minds,³⁵⁶³ worthless⁹⁶ pertaining to⁴⁰¹² the³⁵⁸⁸ faith.⁴¹⁰²

(2Ti 3:9) But²³⁵ they shall not³⁷⁵⁶ advance⁴²⁹⁸ further⁴¹¹⁹ over¹⁹⁰⁹ for¹⁰⁶³ their⁸⁴⁶ stupidity⁴⁵⁴ will be²⁰⁷¹ wholly evident¹⁵⁵² to all³⁹⁵⁶ as⁵⁶¹³ theirs¹⁵⁶⁵ even²⁵³² happened.¹⁰⁹⁶

(2Ti 3:10) But¹¹⁶¹ you⁴⁷⁷¹ who conform to³⁸⁷⁷ my³⁴⁵⁰ instruction,¹³¹⁹ mode of living,⁷²

purpose,⁴²⁸⁶ faith,⁴¹⁰² patience,³¹¹⁵ love,²⁶
patience,⁵²⁸¹

(2Ti 3:11) persecutions¹³⁷⁵ and pain³⁸⁰⁴ which³⁶³⁴
was caused to be¹⁰⁹⁶ in me³⁴²⁷ at¹⁷²² Antioch,⁴⁹⁰
at¹⁷²² Iconium,²⁴³⁰ at¹⁷²² Lystra;³⁰⁸² what³⁶³⁴
persecutions¹³⁷⁵ I endured.⁵²⁹⁷ But²⁵³² from¹⁵³⁷
all³⁹⁵⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord²⁹⁶² rescued⁴⁵⁰⁶ me.³¹⁶⁵

(2Ti 3:12) Now¹¹⁶¹ too,²⁵³² all³⁹⁵⁶ who choose²³⁰⁹ to
live²¹⁹⁸ godly²¹⁵³ in¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus²⁴²⁴ will
suffer persecution.¹³⁷⁷

(2Ti 3:13) But¹¹⁶¹ evil⁴¹⁹⁰ humans⁴⁴⁴ and²⁵³²
imposters¹¹¹⁴ will advance⁴²⁹⁸ on behalf of¹⁹⁰⁹
more evil⁵⁵⁰¹ deceiving⁴¹⁰⁵ and²⁵³² being
deceived.⁴¹⁰⁵

(2Ti 3:14) But¹¹⁶¹ you⁴⁷⁷¹ stay³³⁰⁶ in¹⁷²² what³⁷³⁹ you
have learned³¹²⁹ and²⁵³² be assured⁴¹⁰⁴ knowing¹⁴⁹²
from³⁸⁴⁴ whom⁵¹⁰¹ you have learned,³¹²⁹

(2Ti 3:15) and²⁵³² that³⁷⁵⁴ from⁵⁷⁵ an infant¹⁰²⁵ you
have known¹⁴⁹² the³⁵⁸⁸ holy²⁴¹³ Scriptures¹¹²¹
which are able¹⁴¹⁰ to render wisdom⁴⁶⁷⁹ to you⁴⁵⁷¹
concerning¹⁵¹⁹ salvation⁴⁹⁹¹ through¹²²³ faith⁴¹⁰²
which³⁵⁸⁸ is in¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴

(2Ti 3:16) All³⁹⁵⁶ Scripture¹¹²⁴ is given by inspiration of God²³¹⁵ and²⁵³² is helpful⁵⁶²⁴ for⁴³¹⁴ instruction¹³¹⁹ for⁴³¹⁴ conviction,¹⁶⁵⁰ for⁴³¹⁴ correction,¹⁸⁸² for⁴³¹⁴ education³⁸⁰⁹ in¹⁷²² justification,¹³⁴³

(2Ti 3:17) so that²⁴⁴³ the³⁵⁸⁸ human⁴⁴⁴ of God²³¹⁶ be⁵⁶⁰⁰ perfect⁷³⁹ and equipped fully¹⁸²² to⁴³¹⁴ all³⁹⁵⁶ good¹⁸ works.²⁰⁴¹

Written March 14, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's

Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

2 TIMOTHY 4

(2Ti 4:1) Accordingly,³⁷⁶⁷ I¹⁴⁷³ testify¹²⁶³ in the presence of¹⁷⁹⁹ God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ who shall³¹⁹⁵ judge²⁹¹⁹ the live²¹⁹⁸ and²⁵³² the dead³⁴⁹⁸ at²⁵⁹⁶ his⁸⁴⁸ appearing²⁰¹⁵ and²⁵³² his⁸⁴⁸ kingdom;⁹³²

(2Ti 4:2) preach²⁷⁸⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ word;³⁰⁵⁶ assault²¹⁸⁶ opportunely,²¹²² inopportunely;¹⁷¹ admonish,¹⁶⁵¹ censure,²⁰⁰⁸ exhort³⁸⁷⁰ with¹⁷²² all³⁹⁵⁶ patience³¹¹⁵ and²⁵³² instruction.¹³²²

(2Ti 4:3) Because¹⁰⁶³ the time²⁵⁴⁰ will be²⁰⁷¹ when³⁷⁵³ they will not³⁷⁵⁶ endure⁴³⁰ uncorrupt⁵¹⁹⁸ instruction;¹³¹⁹ but²³⁵ after²⁵⁹⁶ their own²³⁹⁸ lusts¹⁹³⁹ accumulate further²⁰⁰² to themselves¹⁴³⁸ teachers,¹³²⁰ that tickle²⁸³³ ears;¹⁸⁹

(2Ti 4:4) and²⁵³² turn away⁶⁵⁴ their ears¹⁸⁹ from⁵⁷⁵, even³³⁰³ the³⁵⁸⁸ truth²²⁵ and¹¹⁶¹ be deflected¹⁶²⁴ toward¹⁹⁰⁹ fictional myths.³⁴⁵⁴

(2Ti 4:5) But¹¹⁶¹ you⁴⁷⁷¹ watch³⁵²⁵ in¹⁷²² all,³⁹⁵⁶ endure afflictions,²⁵⁵³ do⁴¹⁶⁰ the work²⁰⁴¹ of a preacher of the gospel,²⁰⁹⁹ carry out fully⁴¹³⁵ your⁴⁶⁷⁵ ministry.¹²⁴⁸

(2Ti 4:6) Because¹⁰⁶³ I¹⁴⁷³ am offered⁴⁶⁸⁹,
already²²³⁵ and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ time²⁵⁴⁰ of my¹⁶⁹⁹
departure³⁵⁹ is at hand.²¹⁸⁶

(2Ti 4:7) I have struggled⁷⁵ a beautiful²⁵⁷⁰
contest,⁷³ I have ended⁵⁰⁵⁵ the race,¹⁴⁰⁸ I keep⁵⁰⁸³
the³⁵⁸⁸ faith.⁴¹⁰²

(2Ti 4:8) Finally,³⁰⁶³ reserved⁶⁰⁶ for me³⁴²⁷ is a
crown⁴⁷³⁵ of righteousness¹³⁴³ which³⁷³⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸
Lord,²⁹⁶² the³⁵⁸⁸ righteous¹³⁴² judge,²⁹²³ shall give⁵⁹¹
me³⁴²⁷ at¹⁷²² that¹⁵⁶⁵ time.²²⁵⁰ Now¹¹⁶¹ not³⁷⁵⁶ to
me¹⁶⁹⁸ only,³⁴⁴⁰ but²³⁵ to all³⁹⁵⁶ who also²⁵³² love²⁵
his⁸⁴⁶ appearing.²⁰¹⁵

(2Ti 4:9) Endeavor⁴⁷⁰⁴ to come²⁰⁶⁴ speedily⁵⁰³⁰
to⁴³¹⁴ me,³¹⁶⁵

(2Ti 4:10) because¹⁰⁶³ Demas¹²¹⁴ has deserted¹⁴⁵⁹
me³¹⁶⁵ loving²⁵ this present³⁵⁶⁸ world¹⁶⁵ and²⁵³² has
departed⁴¹⁹⁸ to¹⁵¹⁹ Thessalonica;²³³² Crescens²⁹¹³
to¹⁵¹⁹ Galatia,¹⁰⁵³ Titus⁵¹⁰³ to¹⁵¹⁹ Dalmatia.¹¹⁴⁹

(2Ti 4:11) Only³⁴⁴¹ Luke³⁰⁶⁵ is²⁰⁷⁶ with³³²⁶ me.¹⁷⁰⁰
Take³⁵³ Mark³¹³⁸ and bring⁷¹ with³³²⁶ you⁴⁵⁷²
because¹⁰⁶³ he is²⁰⁷⁶ useful²¹⁷³ to me³⁴²⁷ for¹⁵¹⁹ the
ministry.¹²⁴⁸

(2Ti 4:12) Now¹¹⁶¹ Tychicus⁵¹⁹⁰ I sent⁶⁴⁹ to¹⁵¹⁹
Ephesus.²¹⁸¹

(2Ti 4:13) When you come²⁰⁶⁴ bring⁵³⁴² the³⁵⁸⁸
cloak⁵³⁴¹ that³⁷³⁹ I left⁶²⁰ at¹⁷²² Troas⁵¹⁷⁴ with³⁸⁴⁴
Carpus²⁵⁹¹ and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ books,⁹⁷⁵ especially³¹²²
the³⁵⁸⁸ parchments.³²⁰⁰

(2Ti 4:14) Alexander²²³ the³⁵⁸⁸ copper worker⁵⁴⁷¹
did¹⁷³¹ me³⁴²⁷ much⁴¹⁸³ evil,²⁵⁵⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord²⁹⁶²
repay⁵⁹¹ him⁸⁴⁶ according²⁵⁹⁶ to his⁸⁴⁶ works,²⁰⁴¹

(2Ti 4:15) who³⁷³⁹ also²⁵³² you⁴⁷⁷¹ should avoid⁵⁴⁴²
because¹⁰⁶³ he greatly³⁰²⁹ opposed⁴³⁶ our²²⁵¹
words.³⁰⁵⁶

(2Ti 4:16) At¹⁷²² my³⁴⁵⁰ first⁴⁴¹³ plea⁶²⁷ nobody³⁷⁶²
appeared in aid⁴⁸³⁶ with me³⁴²⁷ but²³⁵ all³⁹⁵⁶
deserted¹⁴⁵⁹ me.³¹⁶⁵ God forbid³³⁶¹ it be imputed³⁰⁴⁹
against them.⁸⁴⁶

(2Ti 4:17) Moreover¹¹⁶¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord²⁹⁶² stood
beside³⁹³⁶ me³⁴²⁷ and²⁵³² empowered¹⁷⁴³ me;³¹⁶⁵
that²⁴⁴³ by¹²²³ me¹⁷⁰⁰ the³⁵⁸⁸ preaching²⁷⁸² would be
carried out fully⁴¹³⁵ and²⁵³² all³⁹⁵⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸
Gentiles¹⁴⁸⁴ may hear,¹⁹¹ I was even²⁵³²
rescued⁴⁵⁰⁶ from¹⁵³⁷ the mouth⁴⁷⁵⁰ of the lion.³⁰²³

(2Ti 4:18) Also ²⁵³² the ³⁵⁸⁸ Lord ²⁹⁶² will rescue ⁴⁵⁰⁶ me ³¹⁶⁵ from ⁵⁷⁵ every ³⁹⁵⁶ evil ⁴¹⁹⁰ work ²⁰⁴¹ and ²⁵³² I will be preserved ⁴⁹⁸² for ¹⁵¹⁹ his ⁸⁴⁸ heavenly ²⁰³² kingdom: ⁹³² to whom ³⁷³⁹ is glory ¹³⁹¹ throughout ¹⁵¹⁹ eternity ¹⁶⁵, forever. ¹⁶⁵ Amen. ²⁸¹

(2Ti 4:19) Greet ⁷⁸² Prisca ⁴²⁵¹ and ²⁵³² Aquila, ²⁰⁷ and ²⁵³² the ³⁵⁸⁸ household ³⁶²⁴ of Onesiphorus. ³⁶⁸³

(2Ti 4:20) Erastus ²⁰³⁷ stayed ³³⁰⁶ at ¹⁷²² Corinth ²⁸⁸² but ¹¹⁶¹ Trophimus ⁵¹⁶¹ remains ⁶²⁰ at ¹⁷²² Miletum ³³⁹⁹ sick. ⁷⁷⁰

(2Ti 4:21) Make an effort ⁴⁷⁰⁴ to come ²⁰⁶⁴ prior ⁴²⁵³ to winter. ⁵⁴⁹⁴ Eubulus ²¹⁰³ greets ⁷⁸² you ⁴⁵⁷¹ and ²⁵³² Pudens ⁴²²⁷ and ²⁵³² Linus ³⁰⁴⁴ and ²⁵³² Claudia ²⁸⁰³ and ²⁵³² all ³⁹⁵⁶ the ³⁵⁸⁸ brothers. ⁸⁰

(2Ti 4:22) The ³⁵⁸⁸ Lord ²⁹⁶² Jesus ²⁴²⁴ Christ ⁵⁵⁴⁷ be with ³³²⁶ your ⁴⁶⁷⁵ spirit. ⁴¹⁵¹ Grace ⁵⁴⁸⁵ be with ³³²⁶ you. ⁵²¹⁶ Amen. ²⁸¹

Written March 14, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בְּדִיָּה

Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- For¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring

honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

ROMANS 1

(Rom 1:1) Paul,³⁹⁷² a servant¹⁴⁰¹ of Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ appointed²⁸²² an apostle⁶⁵² set off by boundary⁸⁷³ for¹⁵¹⁹ the good message²⁰⁹⁸ of God,²³¹⁶

(Rom 1:2) which³⁷³⁹ has been promised before⁴²⁷⁹ by¹²²³ his⁸⁴⁸ prophets⁴³⁹⁶ in¹⁷²² the Holy⁴⁰ Scriptures,¹¹²⁴

(Rom 1:3) concerning⁴⁰¹² his⁸⁴⁸ Son,⁵²⁰⁷ Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ our²²⁵⁷ Lord,²⁹⁶² he³⁵⁸⁸ was made¹⁰⁹⁶ of¹⁵³⁷ the seed⁴⁶⁹⁰ of David¹¹³⁸ according to²⁵⁹⁶ the flesh;⁴⁵⁶¹

(Rom 1:4) declared³⁷²⁴ the Son⁵²⁰⁷ of God²³¹⁶ with¹⁷²² miraculous power¹⁴¹¹ according²⁵⁹⁶ to the spirit⁴¹⁵¹ of sacredness⁴² by¹⁵³⁷ his resurrection³⁸⁶ from the dead,³⁴⁹⁸

(Rom 1:5) by¹²²³ whom³⁷³⁹ did get hold of²⁹⁸³ grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ and²⁵³² apostleship⁶⁵¹ for¹⁵¹⁹ submission⁵²¹⁸ to the faith⁴¹⁰² among¹⁷²² all³⁹⁵⁶ nations¹⁴⁸⁴ for⁵²²⁸ his⁸⁴⁸ name;³⁶⁸⁶

(Rom 1:6) among¹⁷²² whom³⁷³⁹ are²⁰⁷⁵ you,⁵²¹⁰ also²⁵³² saints²⁸²² of Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Rom 1:7) To everyone³⁹⁵⁶ being⁵⁶⁰⁷ in¹⁷²² Rome,⁴⁵¹⁶ dearly loved²⁷ of God,²³¹⁶ appointed²⁸²² saints.⁴⁰ Grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ to you⁵²¹³ and²⁵³² peace¹⁵¹⁵ from⁵⁷⁵ God²³¹⁶ our²²⁵⁷ Father³⁹⁶² and²⁵³² the Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Rom 1:8) First,⁴⁴¹² I⁽³³⁰³⁾ thank²¹⁶⁸ my³⁴⁵⁰ God²³¹⁶ through¹²²³ Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ for⁵²²⁸ you⁵²¹⁶ all³⁹⁵⁶ because³⁷⁵⁴ your⁵²¹⁶ faith⁴¹⁰² is proclaimed²⁶⁰⁵ almost¹⁷²² throughout the³⁵⁸⁸ whole³⁶⁵⁰ world.²⁸⁸⁹

(Rom 1:9) For indeed¹⁰⁶³ God,²³¹⁶ he²⁰⁷⁶ being my³⁴⁵⁰ witness,³¹⁴⁴ whom³⁷³⁹ I minister³⁰⁰⁰ with¹⁷²² my³⁴⁵⁰ spirit⁴¹⁵¹ in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ gospel²⁰⁹⁸ of his⁸⁴⁸ Son,⁵²⁰⁷ that⁵⁶¹³ uninterruptedly⁸⁹ I make⁴¹⁶⁰

mention³⁴¹⁷ of you⁵²¹⁶ always³⁸⁴² in¹⁹⁰⁹ my³⁴⁵⁰
prayers;⁴³³⁵

(Rom 1:10) making request¹¹⁸⁹ if by any
means,¹⁵¹³ now²²³⁵ at any time,⁴²¹⁸ I may have a
prosperous journey²¹³⁷ by¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ will²³⁰⁷ of
God²³¹⁶ to come²⁰⁶⁴ to⁴³¹⁴ you.⁵²⁰⁹

(Rom 1:11) Because¹⁰⁶³ I desire¹⁹⁷¹ to see¹⁴⁹²
you⁵²⁰⁹ to²⁴⁴³ share³³³⁰ with you⁵²¹³ some⁵¹⁰⁰
spiritual⁴¹⁵² gifts⁵⁴⁸⁶ so that you⁵²⁰⁹ will be turned
resolutely to God;⁴⁷⁴¹

(Rom 1:12) moreover¹¹⁶¹ that intent⁵¹²⁴ is²⁰⁷⁶ that
I will be consoled jointly⁴⁸³⁷ with¹⁷²² you⁵²¹³ by¹²²³
the³⁵⁸⁸ one¹⁷²² mutual²⁴⁰ faith⁴¹⁰² both⁵⁰³⁷ of you⁵²¹⁶
and²⁵³² me.¹⁷⁰⁰

(Rom 1:13) Now¹¹⁶¹ I prefer²³⁰⁹ it not³⁷⁵⁶ be
unknown⁵⁰ to you,⁵²⁰⁹ brothers,⁸⁰ that³⁷⁵⁴ many
times⁴¹⁷⁸ I proposed⁴³⁸⁸ to come²⁰⁶⁴ to⁴³¹⁴ you,⁵²⁰⁹
but²⁵³² was hindered²⁹⁶⁷ as far as⁸⁹¹ coming,¹²⁰⁴ so
that²⁴⁴³ I would have²¹⁹² some⁵¹⁰⁰ fruit²⁵⁹⁰ in¹⁷²²
you⁵²¹³ also,²⁵³² even²⁵³² as²⁵³¹ in¹⁷²² other³⁰⁶²
Gentiles.¹⁴⁸⁴

(Rom 1:14) I am¹⁵¹⁰ indebted³⁷⁸¹ both⁵⁰³⁷ to the Greeks¹⁶⁷² and²⁵³² to the Barbarians;⁹¹⁵ both⁵⁰³⁷ to the wise⁴⁶⁸⁰ and²⁵³² to the unwise.⁴⁵³

(Rom 1:15) In this way³⁷⁷⁹ mightily,²⁵⁹⁶ I¹⁶⁹¹ am predisposed⁴²⁸⁹ to preach the gospel²⁰⁹⁷ to you⁵²¹³ that³⁵⁸⁸ are in¹⁷²² Rome⁴⁵¹⁶ also.²⁵³²

(Rom 1:16) Because¹⁰⁶³ I am not³⁷⁵⁶ ashamed¹⁸⁷⁰ of the³⁵⁸⁸ gospel²⁰⁹⁸ of Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷ For indeed¹⁰⁶³ it is²⁰⁷⁶ the miraculous power¹⁴¹¹ of God²³¹⁶ to¹⁵¹⁹ salvation⁴⁹⁹¹ to every one³⁹⁵⁶ that believes;⁴¹⁰⁰ to the Jew²⁴⁵³ first,⁴⁴¹² and²⁵³² also⁵⁰³⁷ to the Gentiles.¹⁶⁷²

(Rom 1:17) Because¹⁰⁶³ in¹⁷²² these things⁸⁴⁶ is the righteousness¹³⁴³ of God²³¹⁶ revealed⁶⁰¹ from¹⁵³⁷ faith⁴¹⁰² to¹⁵¹⁹ faith⁴¹⁰² as²⁵³¹ it is now¹¹⁶¹ written,¹¹²⁵ The³⁵⁸⁸ just¹³⁴² shall live²¹⁹⁸ by¹⁵³⁷ faith.⁴¹⁰²

(Rom 1:18) Because¹⁰⁶³ the violent passion³⁷⁰⁹ of God²³¹⁶ is revealed⁶⁰¹ from⁵⁷⁵ heaven³⁷⁷² against¹⁹⁰⁹ all³⁹⁵⁶ ungodliness⁷⁶³ and²⁵³² unrighteousness⁹³ of humans⁴⁴⁴ who hold²⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ truth²²⁵ in¹⁷²² unrighteousness;⁹³

(Rom 1:19) because¹³⁶⁰ that which is known¹¹¹⁰ by God²³¹⁶ is²⁰⁷⁶ apparent⁵³¹⁸ in¹⁷²² them;⁸⁴⁶ because¹⁰⁶³ God²³¹⁶ has rendered apparent⁵³¹⁹ this truth to them.⁸⁴⁶

(Rom 1:20) No doubt¹⁰⁶³ the³⁵⁸⁸ invisible things⁵¹⁷ of him⁸⁴⁶ that were before⁵⁷⁵ the formation²⁹³⁷ of the world²⁸⁸⁹ are clearly seen,²⁵²⁹ considering³⁵³⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ products,⁴¹⁶¹ both⁵⁰³⁷ which³⁷³⁹ are his⁸⁴⁸ eternal¹²⁶ power¹⁴¹¹ and²⁵³² Divinity;²³⁰⁵ so that they⁸⁴⁶ are¹⁵¹¹ indefensible.³⁷⁹

(Rom 1:21) Because that,¹³⁶⁰ when they knew¹⁰⁹⁷ God,²³¹⁶ they did not³⁷⁵⁶ give glory¹³⁹² as⁵⁶¹³ to God,²³¹⁶ neither²²²⁸ were they thankful;²¹⁶⁸ but²³⁵ became wicked³¹⁵⁴ in¹⁷²² their⁸⁴⁸ discussions¹²⁶¹ and²⁵³² their⁸⁴⁸ unwise⁸⁰¹ heart²⁵⁸⁸ was darkened.⁴⁶⁵⁴

(Rom 1:22) Asserting⁵³³⁵ to be¹⁵¹¹ wise,⁴⁶⁸⁰ they are made foolish,³⁴⁷¹

(Rom 1:23) then²⁵³² they change²³⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ glory¹³⁹¹ of the³⁵⁸⁸ Immortal⁸⁶² God²³¹⁶ into¹⁷²² an image¹⁵⁰⁴ resembling³⁶⁶⁷ corruptible⁵³⁴⁹ humans,⁴⁴⁴ and²⁵³² to flying animals⁴⁰⁷¹ and²⁵³² fourfooted beasts⁵⁰⁷⁴ and²⁵³² creeping things.²⁰⁶²

(Rom 1:24) Wherefore¹³⁵² God²³¹⁶ then²⁵³² surrendered³⁸⁶⁰ them⁸⁴⁶ to¹⁵¹⁹ impurity¹⁶⁷ through¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ lusts¹⁹³⁹ of their own⁸⁴⁸ hearts²⁵⁸⁸ to shame⁸¹⁸ their own⁸⁴⁸ bodies⁴⁹⁸³ among¹⁷²² themselves,¹⁴³⁸

(Rom 1:25) who³⁷⁴⁸ changed³³³⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ truth²²⁵ of God²³¹⁶ into¹⁷²² a lie⁵⁵⁷⁹ and²⁵³² worshiped⁴⁵⁷³ and²⁵³² served³⁰⁰⁰ the³⁵⁸⁸ creature²⁹³⁷ more than³⁸⁴⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ Creator²⁹³⁶ who³⁷³⁹ is²⁰⁷⁶ blessed²¹²⁸ throughout¹⁵¹⁹ eternity.¹⁶⁵ Amen.²⁸¹

(Rom 1:26) Through¹²²³ that intent⁵¹²⁴ God²³¹⁶ surrendered³⁸⁶⁰ them⁸⁴⁶ to¹⁵¹⁹ shameful⁸¹⁹ passions.³⁸⁰⁶ For indeed¹⁰⁶³ even⁵⁰³⁷ some⁽³⁷³⁹⁾ of their⁸⁴⁸ women²³³⁸ exchanged³³³⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ natural⁵⁴⁴⁶ sexual intercourse⁵⁵⁴⁰ into¹⁵¹⁹ that³⁵⁸⁸ which is against³⁸⁴⁴ nature.⁵⁴⁴⁹

(Rom 1:27) Also⁵⁰³⁷ similiarly³⁶⁶⁸ too²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ men,⁷³⁰ leaving⁸⁶³ the³⁵⁸⁸ natural⁵⁴⁴⁶ sexual intercourse⁵⁵⁴⁰ of the³⁵⁸⁸ females,²³³⁸ inflamed deeply¹⁵⁷² in¹⁷²² their⁸⁴⁸ lust³⁷¹⁵ among¹⁵¹⁹ one another;^{240,} men⁷³⁰ with¹⁷²² men⁷³⁰ performing²⁷¹⁶ indecency⁸⁰⁸ and²⁵³² receiving⁶¹⁸ in¹⁷²² themselves¹⁴³⁸ that recompense⁴⁸⁹ of their⁸⁴⁸ error⁴¹⁰⁶ which³⁷³⁹ is as it was.¹¹⁶³

(Rom 1:28) And²⁵³² even as²⁵³¹ they did not³⁷⁵⁶ try¹³⁸¹ to get hold²¹⁹² of God²³¹⁶ with¹⁷²² knowledge,¹⁹²² God²³¹⁶ surrendered³⁸⁶⁰ them⁸⁴⁶ to¹⁵¹⁹ a worthless⁹⁶ mind³⁵⁶³ to do⁴¹⁶⁰ that which is not³³⁶¹ becoming;^{2520,}

(Rom 1:29) crammed⁴¹³⁷ with all³⁹⁵⁶ unrighteousness,⁹³ harlotry,⁴²⁰² wickedness,⁴¹⁸⁹ greediness,⁴¹²⁴ depravity;²⁵⁴⁹ full³³²⁴ of jealousy,⁵³⁵⁵ murder,⁵⁴⁰⁸ quarrels,²⁰⁵⁴ deceit,¹³⁸⁸ bad character,²⁵⁵⁰ secret whisperers,⁵⁵⁸⁸

(Rom 1:30) slanderers,²⁶³⁷ haters of God,²³¹⁹ spiteful,⁵¹⁹⁷ proud,⁵²⁴⁴ braggarts,²¹³ inventors²¹⁸² of evil,²⁵⁵⁶ disobedient⁵⁴⁵ to parents,¹¹¹⁸

(Rom 1:31) unintelligent,⁸⁰¹ covenant-breakers,⁸⁰² without natural affection,⁷⁹⁴ truce-breakers,⁷⁸⁶ merciless.⁴¹⁵

(Rom 1:32) Who³⁷⁴⁸ knowing¹⁹²¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ judgment¹³⁴⁵ of God,²³¹⁶ that³⁷⁵⁴ performing⁴²³⁸ such⁵¹⁰⁸ are¹⁵²⁶ worthy⁵¹⁴ of death,²²⁸⁸ not³⁷⁵⁶ only³⁴⁴⁰ do⁴¹⁶⁰ they do these things,⁸⁴⁶ but²³⁵ also²⁵³² have pleasure⁴⁹⁰⁹ in its performance.⁴²³⁸

Written March 16, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- Because¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by

express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

ROMANS 2

(Rom 2:1) Therefore¹³⁵² you are¹⁴⁸⁸ indefensible,³⁷⁹ oh⁵⁵⁹⁹ human,⁴⁴⁴ everyone³⁹⁵⁶ you judge,²⁹¹⁹ truly¹⁰⁶³ in¹⁷²² that³⁷³⁹ you judge²⁹¹⁹ another,²⁰⁸⁷ you condemn²⁶³² yourself;⁴⁵⁷² because¹⁰⁶³ you judge²⁹¹⁹ while you are performing⁴²³⁸ the³⁵⁸⁸ same.⁸⁴⁶

(Rom 2:2) But¹¹⁶¹ be sure¹⁴⁹² that³⁷⁵⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ judgment²⁹¹⁷ of God²³¹⁶ is²⁰⁷⁶ according to²⁵⁹⁶

truth²²⁵ and against¹⁹⁰⁹ anyone repeatedly performing⁴²³⁸ such.⁵¹⁰⁸

(Rom 2:3) Now¹¹⁶¹ take a personal inventory³⁰⁴⁹ therefore,⁵¹²⁴ oh⁵⁵⁹⁹ human,⁴⁴⁴ if you judge²⁹¹⁹ those who performs⁴²³⁸ such⁵¹⁰⁸ and²⁵³² do⁴¹⁶⁰ the same,⁸⁴⁶ do you think that³⁷⁵⁴ you⁴⁷⁷¹ will escape¹⁶²⁸ the³⁵⁸⁸ judgment²⁹¹⁷ of God?²³¹⁶

(Rom 2:4) Or²²²⁸ do you think against²⁷⁰⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ riches⁴¹⁴⁹ of his⁸⁴⁸ moral excellence⁵⁵⁴⁴ and²⁵³² self-constraint⁴⁶³ and²⁵³² patience;³¹¹⁵ not knowing⁵⁰ that³⁷⁵⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ graciousness⁵⁵⁴³ of God²³¹⁶ leads⁷¹ you⁴⁵⁷¹ to¹⁵¹⁹ repentance?³³⁴¹

(Rom 2:5) But¹¹⁶¹ after²⁵⁹⁶ your⁴⁶⁷⁵ callous⁴⁶⁴³ and²⁵³² unrepentant²⁷⁹ heart²⁵⁸⁸ amasses²³⁴³ to you⁴⁵⁷² punishment³⁷⁰⁹ in¹⁷²² the day²²⁵⁰ of vengeance³⁷⁰⁹ and²⁵³² revelation⁶⁰² of the righteous judgment¹³⁴¹ of God;²³¹⁶

(Rom 2:6) who³⁷³⁹ will give⁵⁹¹ to every one¹⁵³⁸ according to²⁵⁹⁶ their⁸⁴⁶ deeds.²⁰⁴¹

(Rom 2:7) Through²⁵⁹⁶ patience⁵²⁸¹ in good¹⁸ works²⁰⁴¹ and to seek after²²¹² glory¹³⁹¹ and²⁵³² honor⁵⁰⁹² and²⁵³² immortality,⁸⁶¹ this one³³⁰³ will receive eternal¹⁶⁶ life.²²²²

(Rom 2:8) But ¹¹⁶¹ to those after ¹⁵³⁷ strife ²⁰⁵² and ²⁵³² disbelieve ⁵⁴⁴ even ³³⁰³ the ³⁵⁸⁸ truth ²²⁵ and ¹¹⁶¹ obey ³⁹⁸² injustice, ⁹³ they will receive fierceness ²³⁷² and ²⁵³² anger, ³⁷⁰⁹

(Rom 2:9) trouble ²³⁴⁷ and ²⁵³² calamity ⁴⁷³⁰ is in a place ¹⁹⁰⁹ in every ³⁹⁵⁶ soul ⁵⁵⁹⁰ of humans ⁴⁴⁴ performing ²⁷¹⁶ evil, ²⁵⁵⁶ the ⁽⁵⁰³⁷⁾ Jew ²⁴⁵³ first ⁴⁴¹² and ²⁵³² then the Gentile; ¹⁶⁷²

(Rom 2:10) but ¹¹⁶¹ glory, ¹³⁹¹ honor ⁵⁰⁹² and ²⁵³² peace ¹⁵¹⁵ to every one ³⁹⁵⁶ that works ²⁰³⁸ good, ¹⁸ both ⁽⁵⁰³⁷⁾ to the Jew ²⁴⁵³ first ⁴⁴¹² and ²⁵³² then the Gentile. ¹⁶⁷²

(Rom 2:11) Truly ¹⁰⁶³ there is ²⁰⁷⁶ no ³⁷⁵⁶ favoritism ⁴³⁸² with ³⁸⁴⁴ God. ²³¹⁶

(Rom 2:12) For indeed ¹⁰⁶³ as many as ³⁷⁴⁵ have sinned ²⁶⁴ lawlessly ⁴⁶⁰ shall also ²⁵³² be destroyed ⁶²² lawlessly ⁴⁶⁰ and ²⁵³² as many as ³⁷⁴⁵ have sinned ²⁶⁴ in ¹⁷²² the law ³⁵⁵¹ shall be judged ²⁹¹⁹ with ¹²²³ the law; ³⁵⁵¹

(Rom 2:13) truly ¹⁰⁶³ the ³⁵⁸⁸ hearers ²⁰² of the ³⁵⁸⁸ law ³⁵⁵¹ are not ³⁷⁵⁶ innocent ¹³⁴² before ³⁸⁴⁴ God, ²³¹⁶

but²³⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ performers⁴¹⁶³ of the³⁵⁸⁸ law³⁵⁵¹ shall be regarded as innocent.¹³⁴⁴

(Rom 2:14) For indeed¹⁰⁶³ when³⁷⁵² the Gentiles,¹⁴⁸⁴ who do not³³⁶ have²¹⁹² ¹ the law,³⁵⁵¹ do⁴¹⁶⁰ by nature⁵⁴⁴⁹ that³⁵⁸⁸ which is in the³⁵⁸⁸ law,³⁵⁵¹ who³⁷⁷⁸ do not³³⁶¹ have²¹⁹² the law,³⁵⁵¹ are¹⁵²⁶ a law³⁵⁵¹ of their own.¹⁴³⁸

(Rom 2:15) Which³⁷⁴⁸ indicates¹⁷³¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ work²⁰⁴¹ of the³⁵⁸⁸ law³⁵⁵¹ written¹¹²³ in¹⁷²² their⁸⁴⁸ hearts,²⁵⁸⁸ their⁸⁴⁸ conscience⁴⁸⁹³ testifying⁴⁸²⁸ and²⁵³² their thoughts³⁰⁵³ intervening³³⁴² accusing²⁷²³ or²²²⁸ even²⁵³² excusing⁶²⁶ one another;²⁴⁰

(Rom 2:16) at¹⁷²² the time²²⁵⁰ when³⁷⁵³ God²³¹⁶ shall judge²⁹¹⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ secrets²⁹²⁷ of humans⁴⁴⁴ by¹²²³ Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ according to²⁵⁹⁶ my³⁴⁵⁰ good message.²⁰⁹⁸

(Rom 2:17) See,²³⁹⁶ you⁴⁷⁷¹ are called²⁰²⁸ a Jew²⁴⁵³ and²⁵³² settled on¹⁸⁷⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ law³⁵⁵¹ and²⁵³² boast²⁷⁴⁴ of¹⁷²² God,²³¹⁶

(Rom 2:18) and²⁵³² know¹⁰⁹⁷ his will²³⁰⁷ and²⁵³² discern¹³⁸¹ bearing through³⁰⁸ indoctrination²⁷²⁷ of¹⁵³⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ law;³⁵⁵¹

(Rom 2:19) and⁵⁰³⁷ have convinced³⁹⁸² yourself⁴⁵⁷² that you exist¹⁵¹¹ as a guide³⁵⁹⁵ to the blind,⁵¹⁸⁵ a light⁵⁴⁵⁷ to the ones³⁵⁸⁸ in¹⁷²² darkness,⁴⁶⁵⁵

(Rom 2:20) a trainer³⁸¹⁰ of the mindless,⁸⁷⁸ a doctor¹³²⁰ of infants,³⁵¹⁶ to hold²¹⁹² the³⁵⁸⁸ form³⁴⁴⁶ of knowledge¹¹⁰⁸ and²⁵³² of the³⁵⁸⁸ truth²²⁵ in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ law.³⁵⁵¹

(Rom 2:21) Accordingly,³⁷⁶⁷ do you teach¹³²¹ others²⁰⁸⁷ but do not³⁷⁵⁶ teach¹³²¹ yourself?⁴⁵⁷² Do you preach²⁷⁸⁴ do not³³⁶¹ steal,²⁸¹³ then do you steal?²⁸¹³

(Rom 2:22) You say³⁰⁰⁴ do not³³⁶¹ commit adultery,³⁴³¹ do you commit adultery?³⁴³¹ You say to detest⁹⁴⁸ idols,¹⁴⁹⁷ are you a temple robber?²⁴¹⁶

(Rom 2:23) You that³⁷³⁹ boasts²⁷⁴⁴ of¹⁷²² the law³⁵⁵¹ through¹²²³ violating³⁸⁴⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ law,³⁵⁵¹ do you shame⁸¹⁸ God?²³¹⁶

(Rom 2:24) No doubt¹⁰⁶³ the³⁵⁸⁸ name³⁶⁸⁶ of God²³¹⁶ is vilified⁹⁸⁷ among¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ Gentiles¹⁴⁸⁴ through¹²²³ you,⁵²⁰⁹ just as²⁵³¹ it is written.¹¹²⁵

(Rom 2:25) Therefore¹⁰⁶³ circumcision⁴⁰⁶¹ is useful⁵⁶²³ if¹⁴³⁷ the law³⁵⁵¹ is truly³³⁰³ performed,⁴²³⁸

but¹¹⁶¹ if¹⁴³⁷ you are a violator³⁸⁴⁸ of the law,³⁵⁵¹
your⁴⁶⁷⁵ circumcision⁴⁰⁶¹ is caused to be¹⁰⁹⁶
uncircumcision.²⁰³

(Rom 2:26) Therefore³⁷⁶⁷ if¹⁴³⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸
uncircumcision²⁰³ obey⁵⁴⁴² the³⁵⁸⁸
righteousness¹³⁴⁵ of the³⁵⁸⁸ law,³⁵⁵¹ shall not³⁷⁸⁰
their⁸⁴⁸ uncircumcision²⁰³ be imputed³⁰⁴⁹ as¹⁵¹⁹
circumcision?⁴⁰⁶¹

(Rom 2:27) Moreover,²⁵³² if uncircumcision²⁰³
through¹⁵³⁷ nature⁵⁴⁴⁹ completes⁵⁰⁵⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ law,³⁵⁵¹
you⁴⁵⁷¹ can then judge²⁹¹⁹ by¹²²³ the writings¹¹²¹
and²⁵³² circumcision⁴⁰⁶¹ who are violators³⁸⁴⁸ of
the law?³⁵⁵¹

(Rom 2:28) A Jew is²⁰⁷⁶ not³⁷⁵⁶ a Jew²⁴⁵³ because
of that¹⁰⁶³ which is outwardly¹⁷²² apparent,⁵³¹⁸
neither³⁷⁶¹ is circumcision,⁴⁰⁶¹ which is
outwardly¹⁷²² apparent⁵³¹⁸ in¹⁷²² the flesh.⁴⁵⁶¹

(Rom 2:29) But²³⁵ a Jew²⁴⁵³ is one¹⁷²² inwardly²⁹²⁷
if²⁵³² circumcised⁴⁰⁶¹ in the heart,²⁵⁸⁸ in¹⁷²² the
spirit⁴¹⁵¹ and not³⁷⁵⁶ in the writing;¹¹²¹ whose³⁷³⁹
praise¹⁸⁶⁸ is not³⁷⁵⁶ of¹⁵³⁷ humans⁴⁴⁴ but²³⁵ of¹⁵³⁷
God.²³¹⁶

Written March 17, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- Because¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human

beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

-
Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

ROMANS 3

(Rom 3:1) Then³⁷⁶⁷ what⁵¹⁰¹ preemience⁴⁰⁵³ has the³⁵⁸⁸ Jew?²⁴⁵³ Or²²²⁸ what⁵¹⁰¹ usefulness⁵⁶²² is circumcision?⁴⁰⁶¹

(Rom 3:2) Many⁴¹⁸³ in every³⁹⁵⁶ character.⁵¹⁵⁸ First,⁴⁴¹² truly³³⁰³ no doubt,¹⁰⁶³ because that³⁷⁵⁴ they were put in trust with⁴¹⁰⁰ the³⁵⁸⁸ oracles³⁰⁵¹ of God.²³¹⁶

(Rom 3:3) For indeed¹⁰⁶³ what⁵¹⁰¹ if¹⁴⁸⁷ some⁵¹⁰⁰ are unbelieving?⁵⁶⁹ Will their⁸⁴⁸ unbelief⁵⁷⁰ also³³⁶¹ make of no effect²⁶⁷³ the³⁵⁸⁸ faith⁴¹⁰² of God?²³¹⁶

(Rom 3:4) God forbid,¹⁰⁹⁶ but³³⁶¹ let God²³¹⁶ be¹⁰⁹⁶ true²²⁷ and¹¹⁶¹ every³⁹⁵⁶ human⁴⁴⁴ a liar;⁵⁵⁸³ just as²⁵³¹ it is written,¹¹²⁵ That³⁷⁰⁴ you who³⁰² being innocent¹³⁴⁴ in¹⁷²² your⁴⁶⁷⁵ motives³⁰⁵⁶ will then²⁵³² get the victory³⁵²⁸ when you⁴⁵⁷¹ are judged.²⁹¹⁹

(Rom 3:5) But¹¹⁶¹ if¹⁴⁸⁷ our²²⁵⁷ unrighteousness⁹³ constitutes⁴⁹²¹ the righteousness¹³⁴³ of God,²³¹⁶ what⁵¹⁰¹ shall we say?²⁰⁴⁶ God²³¹⁶ is unrighteous⁹⁴ to accuse?²⁰¹⁸ I³⁷⁰⁹ speak³⁰⁰⁴ as²⁵⁹⁶ a man.⁴⁴⁴

(Rom 3:6) God forbid¹⁰⁹⁶ lest³³⁶¹ otherwise¹⁸⁹³ how⁴⁴⁵⁹ will God²³¹⁶ judge²⁹¹⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ world?²⁸⁸⁹

(Rom 3:7) Even¹⁰⁶³ if¹⁴⁸⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ truth²²⁵ of God²³¹⁶ abounds⁴⁰⁵² through¹⁷²² my¹⁶⁹⁹ lie⁵⁵⁸² to¹⁵¹⁹ his⁸⁴⁸ glory;¹³⁹¹ why⁵¹⁰¹ am I also²⁵⁰⁴ still²⁰⁸⁹ judged²⁹¹⁹ as⁵⁶¹³ a sinner?²⁶⁸

(Rom 3:8) And²⁵³² not³³⁶¹ according to²⁵³¹ how we are vilified⁹⁸⁷ and²⁵³² as²⁵³¹ some⁵¹⁰⁰ say⁵³⁴⁶ that we²²⁴⁸ say,³⁰⁰⁴ Do⁴¹⁶⁰ evil²⁵⁵⁶ that²⁴⁴³ good¹⁸ may

come,²⁰⁶⁴ whose³⁷³⁹ condemnation²⁹¹⁷ is²⁰⁷⁶
right.¹⁷³⁸

(Rom 3:9) What⁵¹⁰¹ then,³⁷⁶⁷ are we better?⁴²⁸⁴
Not³⁷⁵⁶ at all,³⁸⁴³ because¹⁰⁶³ we previously
charged⁴²⁵⁶ that both⁵⁰³⁷ Jews²⁴⁵³ and²⁵³²
Gentiles¹⁶⁷² are¹⁵¹¹ all³⁹⁵⁶ under⁵²⁵⁹ sin;²⁶⁶

(Rom 3:10) just as²⁵³¹ it is written,¹¹²⁵ There is²⁰⁷⁶
none³⁷⁵⁶ righteous,¹³⁴² not even³⁷⁶¹ one.¹⁵²⁰

(Rom 3:11) There is²⁰⁷⁶ none³⁷⁵⁶ that
comprehends,⁴⁹²⁰ there is²⁰⁷⁶ none³⁷⁵⁶ that seeks
after¹⁵⁶⁷ God.²³¹⁶

(Rom 3:12) All³⁹⁵⁶ have diviated¹⁵⁷⁸ and at the
same time²⁶⁰ rendered useless;⁸⁸⁹ there is²⁰⁷⁶
none³⁷⁵⁶ that does⁴¹⁶⁰ good,⁵⁵⁴⁴ that is to say²⁰⁷⁶
not³⁷⁵⁶, even²¹⁹³ one.¹⁵²⁰

(Rom 3:13) Their⁸⁴⁸ throats²⁹⁹⁵ are as open⁴⁵⁵
graves;⁵⁰²⁸ their⁸⁴⁸ tongues¹¹⁰⁰ use deceit;¹³⁸⁷ the
venom²⁴⁴⁷ of asps⁷⁸⁵ comes through⁵²⁵⁹ their⁸⁴⁸
lips,⁵⁴⁹¹

(Rom 3:14) whose³⁷³⁹ mouth⁴⁷⁵⁰ is full¹⁰⁷³ of
cursing⁶⁸⁵ and²⁵³² bitterness,⁴⁰⁸⁸

(Rom 3:15) their⁸⁴⁸ feet⁴²²⁸ are swift³⁶⁹¹ to shed¹⁶³² blood,¹²⁹

(Rom 3:16) complete ruin⁴⁹³⁸ and²⁵³² misery⁵⁰⁰⁴ are in¹⁷²² their⁸⁴⁸ ways,³⁵⁹⁸

(Rom 3:17) likewise²⁵³² the way³⁵⁹⁸ of peace¹⁵¹⁵ they do not³⁷⁵⁶ know.¹⁰⁹⁷

(Rom 3:18) They are²⁰⁷⁶ not³⁷⁵⁶ afraid⁵⁴⁰¹ of God²³¹⁶ in the presence of⁵⁶¹ their⁸⁴⁸ sight.³⁷⁸⁸

(Rom 3:19) Now¹¹⁶¹ we know¹⁴⁹² that³⁷⁵⁴ whatsoever³⁷⁴⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ law³⁵⁵¹ says,³⁰⁰⁴ it says²⁹⁸⁰ to the ones³⁵⁸⁸ under¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ law,³⁵⁵¹ that²⁴⁴³ every³⁹⁵⁶ mouth⁴⁷⁵⁰ may be silenced⁵⁴²⁰ and²⁵³² all³⁹⁵⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ world²⁸⁸⁹ become¹⁰⁹⁶ condemned⁵²⁶⁷ by God.²³¹⁶

(Rom 3:20) Therefore¹³⁶⁰ from¹⁵³⁷ the works²⁰⁴¹ of the law,³⁵⁵¹ not³⁷⁵⁶ any³⁹⁵⁶ flesh⁴⁵⁶¹ will be justified¹³⁴⁴ in the presence of¹⁷⁹⁹ him,⁸⁴⁶ because¹⁰⁶³ from¹²²³ the law³⁵⁵¹ comes the recognition¹⁹²² of sin.²⁶⁶

(Rom 3:21) But¹¹⁶¹ now³⁵⁷⁰ the righteousness¹³⁴³ of God²³¹⁶ without⁵⁵⁶⁵ the law³⁵⁵¹ is rendered

apparent,⁵³¹⁹ witnessed³¹⁴⁰ by⁵²⁵⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ law³⁵⁵¹
and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ prophets;⁴³⁹⁶

(Rom 3:22) now¹¹⁶¹ the righteousness¹³⁴³ of
God²³¹⁶ through¹²²³ the faith⁴¹⁰² of Jesus²⁴²⁴
Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ to¹⁵¹⁹ all³⁹⁵⁶ and²⁵³² upon¹⁹⁰⁹ all³⁹⁵⁶
believers,⁴¹⁰⁰ for¹⁰⁶³ there is²⁰⁷⁶ no³⁷⁵⁶
distinction.¹²⁹³

(Rom 3:23) Because that¹⁰⁶³ all³⁹⁵⁶ have sinned²⁶⁴
and²⁵³² fall short⁵³⁰² of the³⁵⁸⁸ glory¹³⁹¹ of God;²³¹⁶

(Rom 3:24) rendered innocent¹³⁴⁴ freely¹⁴³² by
his⁸⁴⁸ grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ through¹²²³ the³⁵⁸⁸ Christian
salvation⁶²⁹ that³⁵⁸⁸ is in¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus,²⁴²⁴

(Rom 3:25) whom³⁷³⁹ God²³¹⁶ placed before⁴³⁸⁸ us
as an atoning victim²⁴³⁵ through¹²²³ faith⁴¹⁰² in¹⁷²²
his⁸⁴⁸ blood¹²⁹ for the purpose¹⁵¹⁹ to indicate¹⁷³²
his⁸⁴⁸ righteousness¹³⁴³ for¹²²³ the³⁵⁸⁸ toleration³⁹²⁹
of sins,²⁶⁵ that have previously transpired,⁴²⁶⁶
through¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ tolerance⁴⁶³ of God;²³¹⁶

(Rom 3:26) to⁴³¹⁴ declare¹⁷³² at¹⁷²² the present³⁵⁶⁸
proper time²⁵⁴⁰ his⁸⁴⁶ righteousness,¹³⁴³ that he⁸⁴⁶
exist¹⁵¹¹ Holy¹³⁴² and²⁵³² the justifier¹³⁴⁴ of the
ones³⁵⁸⁸ from among¹⁵³⁷ the believers⁴¹⁰² in
Jesus.²⁴²⁴

(Rom 3:27) Where⁴²²⁶ is boasting²⁷⁴⁶ then?³⁷⁶⁷ It is shut out.¹⁵⁷⁶ Through¹²²³ which⁴¹⁶⁹ law?³⁵⁵¹ The law of works?²⁰⁴¹ No³⁷⁸⁰ but²³⁵ through¹²²³ the law³⁵⁵¹ of faith.⁴¹⁰²

(Rom 3:28) Certainly,³⁷⁶⁷ we conclude³⁰⁴⁹ that a human⁴⁴⁴ is rendered innocent¹³⁴⁴ by faith⁴¹⁰² without⁵⁵⁶⁵ the work²⁰⁴¹ of the law.³⁵⁵¹

(Rom 3:29) What!²²²⁸ Is he the³⁵⁸⁸ God²³¹⁶ of the Jews²⁴⁵³ only?³⁴⁴⁰ But¹¹⁶¹ is HE not³⁷⁸⁰ then²⁵³² God of the Gentiles?¹⁴⁸⁴ Yes,³⁴⁸³ of the Gentiles¹⁴⁸⁴ too,²⁵³²

(Rom 3:30) since indeed¹⁸⁹⁷ there is only one¹⁵²⁰ God²³¹⁶ who³⁷³⁹ shall render innocent¹³⁴⁴ the circumcision⁴⁰⁶¹ by¹⁵³⁷ faith⁴¹⁰² and²⁵³² uncircumcision²⁰³ through¹²²³ faith.⁴¹⁰²

(Rom 3:31) Accordingly,³⁷⁶⁷ do we make void²⁶⁷³ the law³⁵⁵¹ through¹²²³ faith?⁴¹⁰² God forbid¹⁰⁹⁶ never,³³⁶¹ contrariwise²³⁵ we establish²⁴⁷⁶ the law.³⁵⁵¹

Written March 18, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה

Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- Because 1063 there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF

DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

ROMANS 4

(Rom 4:1) What⁵¹⁰¹ shall we say²⁰⁴⁶ then³⁷⁶⁷ that Abraham¹¹ our²²⁵⁷ father,³⁹⁶² concerning²⁵⁹⁶ the flesh,⁴⁵⁶¹ found?²¹⁴⁷

(Rom 4:2) Because¹⁰⁶³ if¹⁴⁸⁷ Abraham¹¹ was justified¹³⁴⁴ by¹⁵³⁷ works,²⁰⁴¹ he has²¹⁹² glory in which to boast;²⁷⁴⁵ but²³⁵ not³⁷⁵⁶ according to⁴³¹⁴ God.²³¹⁶

(Rom 4:3) Because¹⁰⁶³ what⁵¹⁰¹ does the³⁵⁸⁸ Scripture¹¹²⁴ say?³⁰⁰⁴ But¹¹⁶¹ that Abraham¹¹ had faith in⁴¹⁰⁰ God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² it was imputed³⁰⁴⁹ to him⁸⁴⁶ as¹⁵¹⁹ righteousness.¹³⁴³

(Rom 4:4) Now¹¹⁶¹ a worker²⁰³⁸ is due the³⁵⁸⁸ wage³⁴⁰⁸ not³⁷⁵⁶ imputed³⁰⁴⁹ by²⁵⁹⁶ grace,⁵⁴⁸⁵ but²³⁵ by²⁵⁹⁶ something owed.³⁷⁸³

(Rom 4:5) Now¹¹⁶¹ not³³⁶¹ the worker²⁰³⁸ but¹¹⁶¹ to those who have faith⁴¹⁰⁰ in¹⁹⁰⁹ God are regarded as innocent,¹³⁴⁴ who before was regarded as the³⁵⁸⁸ ungodly,⁷⁶⁵ now their⁸⁴⁸ faith⁴¹⁰² is imputed³⁰⁴⁹ as¹⁵¹⁹ righteousness.¹³⁴³

(Rom 4:6) Exactly as²⁵⁰⁹ David¹¹³⁸ even²⁵³² described³⁰⁰⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ attribution of good fortune³¹⁰⁸ of the³⁵⁸⁸ humans⁴⁴⁴ to whom³⁷³⁹ God²³¹⁶ imputes³⁰⁴⁹ righteousness¹³⁴³ without⁵⁵⁶⁵ works,²⁰⁴¹

(Rom 4:7) supremely blessed³¹⁰⁷ are those whose³⁷³⁹ wickedness⁴⁵⁸ is forgiven⁸⁶³ and²⁵³² whose³⁷³⁹ sins²⁶⁶ are concealed.¹⁹⁴³

(Rom 4:8) Supremely blessed³¹⁰⁷ is the male⁴³⁵ to whom³⁷³⁹ the Lord²⁹⁶² will not³³⁶⁴ impute³⁰⁴⁹ sin.²⁶⁶

(Rom 4:9) Is this³⁷⁷⁸ blessedness³¹⁰⁸ then³⁷⁶⁷ only upon¹⁹⁰⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ circumcision⁴⁰⁶¹ or²²²⁸ upon¹⁹⁰⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ uncircumcision²⁰³ also?²⁵³² No doubt¹⁰⁶³ we say³⁰⁰⁴ that³⁷⁵⁴ faith⁴¹⁰² was imputed³⁰⁴⁹ to Abraham¹¹ as¹⁵¹⁹ righteousness.¹³⁴³

(Rom 4:10) In what way⁴⁴⁵⁹ was it then³⁷⁶⁷ imputed?³⁰⁴⁹ While being⁵⁶⁰⁷ in¹⁷²² circumcision⁴⁰⁶¹ or²²²⁸ in¹⁷²² uncircumcision?²⁰³ Not³⁷⁵⁶ in¹⁷²² circumcision⁴⁰⁶¹ but²³⁵ in¹⁷²² uncircumcision.²⁰³

(Rom 4:11) And²⁵³² Abraham took²⁹⁸³ the sign⁴⁵⁹² of circumcision,⁴⁰⁶¹ a seal⁴⁹⁷³ of the³⁵⁸⁸ righteousness¹³⁴³ of the³⁵⁸⁸ faith,⁴¹⁰² that³⁵⁸⁸ in¹⁷²², uncircumcision²⁰³ he⁸⁴⁶ exists¹⁵¹¹ as the father³⁹⁶² of all³⁹⁵⁶ who have faith⁴¹⁰⁰ though¹²²³ uncircumcised,²⁰³ that righteousness¹³⁴³ would be imputed³⁰⁴⁹ to them⁸⁴⁶ also,²⁵³²

(Rom 4:12) even²⁵³² the father³⁹⁶² of circumcision,⁴⁰⁶¹ not³⁷⁵⁶ only³⁴⁴⁰ to the ones³⁵⁸⁸ of¹⁵³⁷ the circumcision⁴⁰⁶¹ but²³⁵ also²⁵³² to those who walk⁴⁷⁴⁸ in the³⁵⁸⁸ steps²⁴⁸⁷ of the faith⁴¹⁰² of our²²⁵⁷ father³⁹⁶² Abraham¹¹ when¹⁷²² he was uncircumcised.²⁰³

(Rom 4:13) Because¹⁰⁶³ the³⁵⁸⁸ promise¹⁸⁶⁰ that he⁸⁴⁶ exist¹⁵¹¹ as the³⁵⁸⁸ heir²⁸¹⁸ of the³⁵⁸⁸ world,²⁸⁸⁹

was not³⁷⁵⁶ to Abraham¹¹ or²²²⁸ to his⁸⁴⁸
offspring⁴⁶⁹⁰ through¹²²³ the law³⁵⁵¹ but²³⁵
through¹²²³ the righteousness¹³⁴³ of faith.⁴¹⁰²

(Rom 4:14) For indeed¹⁰⁶³ if¹⁴⁸⁷ the ones³⁵⁸⁸
from¹⁵³⁷ the law³⁵⁵¹ are heirs,²⁸¹⁸ faith⁴¹⁰² is made
void²⁷⁵⁸ and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ promise¹⁸⁶⁰ destroyed,²⁶⁷³

(Rom 4:15) because¹⁰⁶³ the³⁵⁸⁸ law³⁵⁵¹ works²⁷¹⁶
violent passion.³⁷⁰⁹ Truly¹⁰⁶³ where³⁷⁵⁷ there is
no³⁷⁵⁶ law³⁵⁵¹ there is²⁰⁷⁶ no³⁷⁶¹ violation.³⁸⁴⁷

(Rom 4:16) Through¹²²³ this⁵¹²⁴ from¹⁵³⁷ faith,⁴¹⁰²
that²⁴⁴³ according to²⁵⁹⁶ grace;⁵⁴⁸⁵ that the³⁵⁸⁸
promise¹⁸⁶⁰ be¹⁵¹¹ sure⁹⁴⁹ to all³⁹⁵⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸
offspring;⁴⁶⁹⁰ not³⁷⁵⁶ the ones³⁵⁸⁸ only³⁴⁴⁰ from¹⁵³⁷
the³⁵⁸⁸ law³⁵⁵¹ but²³⁵ the ones³⁵⁸⁸ also²⁵³² from¹⁵³⁷
the faith⁴¹⁰² of Abraham;¹¹ who³⁷³⁹ is²⁰⁷⁶ the
father³⁹⁶² of us²²⁵⁷ all,³⁹⁵⁶

(Rom 4:17) just as²⁵³¹ it is written,¹¹²⁵ I
ordained⁵⁰⁸⁷ you⁴⁵⁷¹ a father³⁹⁶² of many⁴¹⁸³
nations¹⁴⁸⁴ before²⁷¹³ God²³¹⁶ whom³⁷³⁹ you had
faith⁴¹⁰⁰ who vitalizes²²²⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ dead³⁴⁹⁸ and²⁵³²
calls²⁵⁶⁴ those that do not³³⁶¹ have⁵⁶⁰⁷ so that⁵⁶¹³
they have.⁵⁶⁰⁷

(Rom 4:18) Who³⁷³⁹ contrary to³⁸⁴⁴ expectation¹⁶⁸⁰ believed⁴¹⁰⁰ in¹⁹⁰⁹ faith¹⁶⁸⁰ so that he⁸⁴⁶ became¹⁰⁹⁶ the father³⁹⁶² of many⁴¹⁸³ nations,¹⁴⁸⁴ according to²⁵⁹⁶ that which was spoken,²⁰⁴⁶ So³⁷⁷⁹ your⁴⁶⁷⁵ offspring⁴⁶⁹⁰ will be.²⁰⁷¹

(Rom 4:19) Therefore²⁵³² not³³⁶¹ feeble⁷⁷⁰ in faith,⁴¹⁰² he did not³⁷⁵⁶ consider²⁶⁵⁷ his own¹⁴³⁸ body⁴⁹⁸³ even now²²³⁵ dead³⁴⁹⁹ though living⁵²²⁵ nearly⁴²²⁵ a hundred years old¹⁵⁴¹ or even²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ impotency³⁵⁰⁰ of Sarah's⁴⁵⁶⁴ womb,³³⁸⁸

(Rom 4:20) and¹¹⁶¹ did not³⁷⁵⁶ doubt¹²⁵² in disbelief⁵⁷⁰ concerning¹⁵¹⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ promise¹⁸⁶⁰ of God;²³¹⁶ contrariwise²³⁵ he was empowered¹⁷⁴³ in faith⁴¹⁰² giving¹³²⁵ glory¹³⁹¹ to God;²³¹⁶

(Rom 4:21) likewise²⁵³² completely convinced⁴¹³⁵ that³⁷⁵⁴ what³⁷³⁹ God promised,¹⁸⁶¹ God was²⁰⁷⁶ able¹⁴¹⁵ then²⁵³² to perform.⁴¹⁶⁰

(Rom 4:22) Indeed²⁵³² therefore¹³⁵² it was imputed³⁰⁴⁹ to him⁸⁴⁶ as¹⁵¹⁹ righteousness.¹³⁴³

(Rom 4:23) Now¹¹⁶¹ it was not³⁷⁵⁶ written¹¹²⁵ for¹²²³ him⁸⁴⁶ alone,³⁴⁴⁰ in that³⁷⁵⁴ it was imputed³⁰⁴⁹ to him;⁸⁴⁶

(Rom 4:24) but²³⁵ for¹²²³ us²²⁴⁸ also²⁵³² to whom³⁷³⁹
righteousness shall³¹⁹⁵ be imputed³⁰⁴⁹ if we³⁵⁸⁸
have faith⁴¹⁰⁰ in¹⁹⁰⁹ God who raised¹⁴⁵³ Jesus²⁴²⁴
our²²⁵⁷ Lord²⁹⁶² from¹⁵³⁷ the dead;³⁴⁹⁸

(Rom 4:25) who³⁷³⁹ was given up³⁸⁶⁰ for¹²²³ our²²⁵⁷
errors³⁹⁰⁰ and²⁵³² was raised¹⁴⁵³ for¹²²³ our²²⁵⁷
acquittal for Christ's sake.¹³⁴⁷

Written March 18, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with

numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- Because¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

ROMANS 5

(Rom 5:1) Therefore³⁷⁶⁷ being innocent¹³⁴⁴ by¹⁵³⁷ faith,⁴¹⁰² we have²¹⁹² peace¹⁵¹⁵ with⁴³¹⁴ God²³¹⁶ through¹²²³ our²²⁵⁷ Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Rom 5:2) By¹²²³ whom³⁷³⁹ also²⁵³² we have²¹⁹² admission⁴³¹⁸ by faith⁴¹⁰² into¹⁵¹⁹ this⁵⁰²⁶ grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ in¹⁷²² which³⁷³⁹ we stand²⁴⁷⁶ and²⁵³² rejoice²⁷⁴⁴ in¹⁹⁰⁹ confidence¹⁶⁸⁰ of the³⁵⁸⁸ glory¹³⁹¹ of God.²³¹⁶

(Rom 5:3) But¹¹⁶¹ not³⁷⁵⁶ this only³⁴⁴⁰ but²³⁵ we glory²⁷⁴⁴ in¹⁷²² pressures²³⁴⁷ even²⁵³² knowing¹⁴⁹² that³⁷⁵⁴ pressures²³⁴⁷ works²⁷¹⁶ patience;⁵²⁸¹

(Rom 5:4) and¹¹⁶¹ patience,⁵²⁸¹ experience;¹³⁸² and¹¹⁶¹ experience,¹³⁸² faith,¹⁶⁸⁰

(Rom 5:5) and¹¹⁶¹ faith¹⁶⁸⁰ does not⁷⁵⁶ make you ashamed;²⁶¹⁷ because³⁷⁵⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ love²⁶ of God²³¹⁶ is bestowed¹⁶³² in¹⁷²² our²²⁵⁷ hearts²⁵⁸⁸ by¹²²³ the Holy⁴⁰ Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ which is given¹³²⁵ to us.²²⁵⁴

(Rom 5:6) Because¹⁰⁶³ we²²⁵⁷ came⁵⁶⁰⁷ still²⁰⁸⁹ weak⁷⁷² and at²⁵⁹⁶ the proper time²⁵⁴⁰ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ died⁵⁹⁹ for⁵²²⁸ the wicked.⁷⁶⁵

(Rom 5:7) For indeed¹⁰⁶³ hardly³⁴³³ for the sake of⁵²²⁸ someone innocent¹³⁴² will somebody⁵¹⁰⁰ die,⁵⁹⁹ yet¹⁰⁶³ possibly⁵⁰²⁹ for⁵²²⁸ someone good¹⁸ somebody⁵¹⁰⁰ will then²⁵³² dare⁵¹¹¹ to die.⁵⁹⁹

(Rom 5:8) But¹¹⁶¹ God²³¹⁶ exhibited⁴⁹²¹ his¹⁴³⁸ love²⁶ to¹⁵¹⁹ us,²²⁴⁸ in that,³⁷⁵⁴ while we²²⁵⁷ came⁵⁶⁰⁷ still²⁰⁸⁹ as sinners,²⁶⁸ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ died⁵⁹⁹ for⁵²²⁸ us.²²⁵⁷

(Rom 5:9) Truly³⁷⁶⁷ much⁴¹⁸³ more,³¹²³ we are now³⁵⁶⁸ innocent¹³⁴⁴ by¹⁷²² his⁸⁴⁸ blood,¹²⁹ we shall be saved⁴⁹⁸² from⁵⁷⁵ punishment³⁷⁰⁹ through¹²²³ him.⁸⁴⁶

(Rom 5:10) Seeing¹⁰⁶³ though¹⁴⁸⁷ while being⁵⁶⁰⁷ God's enemies,²¹⁹⁰ we were reconciled²⁶⁴⁴ to God²³¹⁶ by¹²²³ the³⁵⁸⁸ death²²⁸⁸ of his⁸⁴⁸ Son⁵²⁰⁷ and much⁴¹⁸³ more³¹²³ than being reconciled,²⁶⁴⁴ we shall be saved⁴⁹⁸² by¹⁷²² his⁸⁴⁸ life.²²²²

(Rom 5:11) But¹¹⁶¹ not³⁷⁵⁶ this only,³⁴⁴⁰ contrariwise²³⁵ also²⁵³² boast²⁷⁴⁴ in¹⁷²² God²³¹⁶ through¹²²³ our²²⁵⁷ Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ through¹²²³ whom³⁷³⁹ now³⁵⁶⁸ we have²⁹⁸³ the³⁵⁸⁸ atonement.²⁶⁴³

(Rom 5:12) By reason of¹²²³ that intent,⁵¹²⁴ just as⁵⁶¹⁸ through¹²²³ one¹⁵²⁰ human⁴⁴⁴ sin²⁶⁶

entered¹⁵²⁵ into¹⁵¹⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ world²⁸⁸⁹ and then²⁵³²
death²²⁸⁸ by¹²²³ sin;²⁶⁶ even²⁵³² so³⁷⁷⁹ death²²⁸⁸
came¹³³⁰ into¹⁵¹⁹ all³⁹⁵⁶ humans,⁴⁴⁴ because of¹⁹⁰⁹
which³⁷³⁹ all³⁹⁵⁶ have sinned.²⁶⁴

(Rom 5:13) Because¹⁰⁶³ until⁸⁹¹ the law³⁵⁵¹ sin²⁶⁶
was²²⁵⁸ in¹⁷²² the world²⁸⁸⁹ but¹¹⁶¹ sin²⁶⁶ is not³⁷⁵⁶
imputed¹⁶⁷⁷ when you have⁵⁶⁰⁷ no³³⁶¹ law.³⁵⁵¹

(Rom 5:14) Nevertheless²³⁵ death²²⁸⁸ ruled⁹³⁶
from⁵⁷⁵ Adam⁷⁶ to³³⁶⁰ Moses,³⁴⁷⁵ even²⁵³² over¹⁹⁰⁹
those that did not³³⁶¹ sin²⁶⁴, in¹⁹⁰⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ form³⁶⁶⁷ of
Adam's⁷⁶ violation,³⁸⁴⁷ who³⁷³⁹ that is to say²⁰⁷⁶
was the model⁵¹⁷⁹ of the one³⁵⁸⁸ to come.³¹⁹⁵

(Rom 5:15) But²³⁵ not³⁷⁵⁶ as⁵⁶¹³ the³⁵⁸⁸ sin³⁹⁰⁰ and
for all that³⁷⁷⁹ then²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ deliverance.⁵⁴⁸⁶
Because¹⁰⁶³ if¹⁴⁸⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ sin³⁹⁰⁰ of one¹⁵²⁰ many⁴¹⁸³
die,⁵⁹⁹ then much⁴¹⁸³ more³¹²³ is the³⁵⁸⁸ grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ of
God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ gift¹⁴³¹ by¹⁷²² grace,⁵⁴⁸⁵
that³⁵⁸⁸ one¹⁵²⁰ man,⁴⁴⁴ Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷
superabound⁴⁰⁵² to¹⁵¹⁹ many.⁴¹⁸³

(Rom 5:16) Then²⁵³² not³⁷⁵⁶ as it had been⁵⁶¹³
by¹²²³ the one¹⁵²⁰ that sinned,²⁶⁴ will come the³⁵⁸⁸
gift,¹⁴³⁴ because¹⁰⁶³ in fact³³⁰³ the³⁵⁸⁸ judgment²⁹¹⁷
came from¹⁵³⁷ the one¹⁵²⁰ by¹⁵¹⁹ condemnation,²⁶³¹

but¹¹⁶¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ deliverance⁵⁴⁸⁶ from¹⁵³⁷ many⁴¹⁸³
sins³⁹⁰⁰ to¹⁵¹⁹ righteousness.¹³⁴⁵

(Rom 5:17) No doubt¹⁰⁶³ that¹⁴⁸⁷ by the one¹⁵²⁰
sin,³⁹⁰⁰ death²²⁸⁸ ruled⁹³⁶ through¹²²³ the one;¹⁵²⁰
then much⁴¹⁸³ more³¹²³ for those who receive²⁹⁸³
an abundance⁴⁰⁵⁰ of grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ gift¹⁴³¹
of righteousness,¹³⁴³ they will rule⁹³⁶ in¹⁷²² life²²²²
by¹²²³ the one¹⁵²⁰ Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Rom 5:18) Truly⁶⁸⁶ then³⁷⁶⁷ as⁵⁶¹³ by¹²²³ the
one¹⁵²⁰ sin³⁹⁰⁰ came into¹⁵¹⁹ all³⁹⁵⁶ humans⁴⁴⁴ to¹⁵¹⁹
condemnation;²⁶³¹ even²⁵³² so³⁷⁷⁹ by¹²²³ the one¹⁵²⁰
righteousness¹³⁴⁵ that is among¹⁵¹⁹ all³⁹⁵⁶
humans⁴⁴⁴ for¹⁵¹⁹ justification¹³⁴⁷ of life.²²²²

(Rom 5:19) Then¹⁰⁶³ exactly like⁵⁶¹⁸ through¹²²³
the one¹⁵²⁰ man's⁴⁴⁴ disobedience³⁸⁷⁶ many⁴¹⁸³
were made²⁵²⁵ sinners,²⁶⁸ in this way³⁷⁷⁹ also²⁵³²
through¹²²³ the³⁵⁸⁸ obedience⁵²¹⁸ of one¹⁵²⁰ shall
many⁴¹⁸³ be made²⁵²⁵ innocent.¹³⁴²

(Rom 5:20) Moreover,¹¹⁶¹ the law³⁵⁵¹ entered³⁹²²
so that²⁴⁴³ the³⁵⁸⁸ sin³⁹⁰⁰ would increase.⁴¹²¹ But¹¹⁶¹
where³⁷⁵⁷ sin²⁶⁶ increased,⁴¹²¹ grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ super
abounded,⁵²⁴⁸

(Rom 5:21) the result²⁴⁴³ is just as⁵⁶¹⁸ sin²⁶⁶ has ruled⁹³⁶ to¹⁷²² death,²²⁸⁸ even²⁵³² so³⁷⁷⁹ grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ rules⁹³⁶ through¹²²³ righteousness¹³⁴³ to¹⁵¹⁹ eternal¹⁶⁶ life²²²² by¹²²³ Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ our²²⁵⁷ Lord.²⁹⁶²

Written March 18, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help.

The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- Because¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

ROMANS 6

(Rom 6:1) What⁵¹⁰¹ do we say²⁰⁴⁶ then?³⁷⁶⁷
Continue in¹⁹⁶¹ sin²⁶⁶ so that²⁴⁴³ grace⁵⁴⁸⁵
increases?⁴¹²¹

(Rom 6:2) God forbid¹⁰⁹⁶ never.³³⁶¹ How⁴⁴⁵⁹ do
they that³⁷⁴⁸ are dead⁵⁹⁹ to sin²⁶⁶ live²¹⁹⁸ any
longer²⁰⁸⁹ in¹⁷²² these things?⁸⁴⁶

(Rom 6:3) Rather,²²²⁸ do you not understand⁵⁰
that³⁷⁵⁴ as many as³⁷⁴⁵ were baptized⁹⁰⁷ into¹⁵¹⁹
Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ were baptized⁹⁰⁷ into¹⁵¹⁹ his⁸⁴⁸
death?²²⁸⁸

(Rom 6:4) Therefore³⁷⁶⁷ we are buried with⁴⁹¹⁶
him⁸⁴⁶ by¹²²³ baptism⁹⁰⁸ into¹⁵¹⁹ death²²⁸⁸ so that²⁴⁴³
just as⁵⁶¹⁸ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ was raised up¹⁴⁵³ from¹⁵³⁷ the
dead³⁴⁹⁸ by¹²²³ the³⁵⁸⁸ glory¹³⁹¹ of the³⁵⁸⁸ Father,³⁹⁶²
even²⁵³² so³⁷⁷⁹ we²²⁴⁹ also²⁵³² should walk⁴⁰⁴³ in¹⁷²²
newness²⁵³⁸ of life.²²²²

(Rom 6:5) Then¹⁰⁶³ if¹⁴⁸⁷ we become¹⁰⁹⁶ planted
together⁴⁸⁵⁴ in the³⁵⁸⁸ likeness³⁶⁶⁷ of his⁸⁴⁸
death,²²⁸⁸ indeed²³⁵ also²⁵³² we will be²⁰⁷¹
resurrected from death.³⁸⁶

(Rom 6:6) Knowing¹⁰⁹⁷ this,⁵¹²⁴ that³⁷⁵⁴ our²²⁵⁷
old³⁸²⁰ man⁴⁴⁴ is crucified with⁴⁹⁵⁷ him so that²⁴⁴³
the³⁵⁸⁸ body⁴⁹⁸³ of sin²⁶⁶ is destroyed.²⁶⁷³

Hereafter,³³⁷¹ we²²⁴⁸ must not be a slave to¹³⁹⁸ sin.²⁶⁶

(Rom 6:7) Therefore¹⁰⁶³ those dead⁵⁹⁹ are free¹³⁴⁴ from⁵⁷⁵ sin.²⁶⁶

(Rom 6:8) Now¹¹⁶¹ if¹⁴⁸⁷ we are dead⁵⁹⁹ with⁴⁸⁶² Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ we have faith⁴¹⁰⁰ that³⁷⁵⁴ we also²⁵³² live with⁴⁸⁰⁰ him.⁸⁴⁶

(Rom 6:9) Knowing¹⁴⁹² that³⁷⁵⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ raised up¹⁴⁵³ from¹⁵³⁷ the dead³⁴⁹⁸ and will die⁵⁹⁹ no more;³⁷⁶⁵ death²²⁸⁸ no longer³⁷⁶⁵ rules²⁹⁶¹, him.⁸⁴⁶

(Rom 6:10) Then¹⁰⁶³ in that³⁷³⁹ he died,⁵⁹⁹ he died⁵⁹⁹ to sin²⁶⁶ once for all.²¹⁷⁸ Now¹¹⁶¹ in that³⁷³⁹ he lives,²¹⁹⁸ he lives²¹⁹⁸ for God.²³¹⁶

(Rom 6:11) So in like manner³⁷⁷⁹ think³⁰⁴⁹ you⁵²¹⁰ then²⁵³² yourselves¹⁴³⁸ to be¹⁵¹¹ dead³⁴⁹⁸ even³³⁰³ to sin²⁶⁶ but¹¹⁶¹ alive²¹⁹⁸ to God²³¹⁶ through¹⁷²² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ our²²⁵⁷ Lord.²⁹⁶²

(Rom 6:12) Therefore³⁷⁶⁷ do not³³⁶¹ let sin²⁶⁶ rule⁹³⁶ in¹⁷²² your⁵²¹⁶ mortal²³⁴⁹ body,⁴⁹⁸³ that you obey⁵²¹⁹ it⁸⁴⁶ in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ lusts¹⁹³⁹ of it.⁸⁴⁸

(Rom 6:13) Neither³³⁶⁶ provide³⁹³⁶ your⁵²¹⁶ limbs³¹⁹⁶ as tools³⁶⁹⁶ of unrighteousness⁹³ to sin.²⁶⁶ Contrariwise²³⁵ yield³⁹³⁶ yourselves¹⁴³⁸ to God²³¹⁶ as⁵⁶¹³ alive²¹⁹⁸ from¹⁵³⁷ the dead³⁴⁹⁸ and²⁵³² your⁵²¹⁶ limbs³¹⁹⁶ as tools³⁶⁹⁶ of righteousness¹³⁴³ to God.²³¹⁶

(Rom 6:14) No doubt¹⁰⁶³ sin²⁶⁶ shall not³⁷⁵⁶ rule²⁹⁶¹ you⁵²¹⁶ because¹⁰⁶³ you are²⁰⁷⁵ not³⁷⁵⁶ under⁵²⁵⁹ the law³⁵⁵¹ but²³⁵ under⁵²⁵⁹ grace.⁵⁴⁸⁵

(Rom 6:15) What⁵¹⁰¹ then?³⁷⁶⁷ Can we sin²⁶⁴ because³⁷⁵⁴ we are²⁰⁷⁰ not³⁷⁵⁶ under⁵²⁵⁹ the law³⁵⁵¹ but²³⁵ under⁵²⁵⁹ grace?⁵⁴⁸⁵ God forbid¹⁰⁹⁶ never.³³⁶¹

(Rom 6:16) Do you not³⁷⁵⁶ know¹⁴⁹² that³⁷⁵⁴ to whom³⁷³⁹ you provide³⁹³⁶ yourselves¹⁴³⁸ as servants¹⁴⁰¹ to¹⁵¹⁹ obey⁵²¹⁸ then you are²⁰⁷⁵ servants¹⁴⁰¹ to whom³⁷³⁹ you obey;⁵²¹⁹ whether²²⁷³ of sin²⁶⁶ to¹⁵¹⁹ death²²⁸⁸ or²²²⁸ to obedience⁵²¹⁸ to¹⁵¹⁹ righteousness?¹³⁴³

(Rom 6:17) But¹¹⁶¹ God²³¹⁶ is gracious⁵⁴⁸⁵ that³⁷⁵⁴ you were²²⁵⁸ the servants¹⁴⁰¹ of sin²⁶⁶ but¹¹⁶¹ you have obeyed⁵²¹⁹ from¹⁵³⁷ the heart²⁵⁸⁸ that form⁵¹⁷⁹ of instruction¹³²² of¹⁵¹⁹ which³⁷³⁹ was delivered.³⁸⁶⁰

(Rom 6:18) Now¹¹⁶¹ liberated¹⁶⁵⁹ from⁵⁷⁵ sin,²⁶⁶
you are enslaved¹⁴⁰² to righteousness.¹³⁴³

(Rom 6:19) I speak³⁰⁰⁴ about things common to
man⁴⁴² because of¹²²³ the³⁵⁸⁸ moral frailty⁷⁶⁹ of
your⁵²¹⁶ flesh.⁴⁵⁶¹ Because¹⁰⁶³ as⁵⁶¹⁸ you have
presented³⁹³⁶ your⁵²¹⁶ limbs³¹⁹⁶ servants¹⁴⁰⁰ to
impurity¹⁶⁷ and²⁵³² to iniquity⁴⁵⁸ into¹⁵¹⁹
wickedness;⁴⁵⁸ even so³⁷⁷⁹ now³⁵⁶⁸ present³⁹³⁶
your⁵²¹⁶ limbs³¹⁹⁶ servants¹⁴⁰⁰ to righteousness¹³⁴³
into¹⁵¹⁹ purity.³⁸

(Rom 6:20) For indeed¹⁰⁶³ when³⁷⁵³ you were²²⁵⁸ a
slave¹⁴⁰¹ to sin²⁶⁶ you were²²⁵⁸ free¹⁶⁵⁸ from
righteousness.¹³⁴³

(Rom 6:21) What⁵¹⁰¹ fruit²⁵⁹⁰ then³⁷⁶⁷ did you
have²¹⁹² at that time⁵¹¹⁹ in¹⁹⁰⁹ which³⁷³⁹ you were
ashamed?¹⁸⁷⁰ Now³⁵⁶⁸ then¹⁰⁶³ the³⁵⁸⁸
conclusion⁵⁰⁵⁶ of them¹⁵⁶⁵ is death.²²⁸⁸

(Rom 6:22) Moreover,¹¹⁶¹ now³⁵⁷⁰ liberated¹⁶⁵⁹
from⁵⁷⁵ sin²⁶⁶ and¹¹⁶¹ enslaved¹⁴⁰² to God,²³¹⁶ you
have²¹⁹² your⁵²¹⁶ fruit²⁵⁹⁰ to¹⁵¹⁹ sanctification³⁸
and¹¹⁶¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ conclusion⁵⁰⁵⁶ eternal¹⁶⁶ life.²²²²

(Rom 6:23) No doubt¹⁰⁶³ the³⁵⁸⁸ wages³⁸⁰⁰ of sin²⁶⁶
is death;²²⁸⁸ but¹¹⁶¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ deliverance⁵⁴⁸⁶ of

God²³¹⁶ is eternal¹⁶⁶ life²²²² through¹⁷²² Jesus²⁴²⁴
Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ our²²⁵⁷ Lord.²⁹⁶²

Written March 19, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- Because¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

ROMANS 7

(Rom 7:1) What²²²⁸ you do not know,⁵⁰ brothers,⁸⁰ because¹⁰⁶³ I am now talking²⁹⁸⁰ to those who know¹⁰⁹⁷ the law,³⁵⁵¹ how that³⁷⁵⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ law³⁵⁵¹

rules²⁹⁶¹ a human⁴⁴⁴ at¹⁹⁰⁹ all times⁵⁵⁵⁰ as long
as³⁷⁴⁵, he lives?²¹⁹⁸

(Rom 7:2) Because¹⁰⁶³ the³⁵⁸⁸ woman¹¹³⁵ which
has a husband⁵²²⁰ is bound¹²¹⁰ by the law³⁵⁵¹ to
the husband⁴³⁵ during his life;²¹⁹⁸ but¹¹⁶¹ if¹⁴³⁷
the³⁵⁸⁸ husband⁴³⁵ dies⁵⁹⁹ the marriage ceases²⁶⁷³
in⁵⁷⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ law³⁵⁵¹ concerning the husband.⁴³⁵

(Rom 7:3) Truly⁶⁸⁶ then³⁷⁶⁷ if¹⁴³⁷ the husband⁴³⁵
lives²¹⁹⁸ and she is married¹⁰⁹⁶ to another²⁰⁸⁷
man,⁴³⁵ she is called⁵⁵³⁷ an adulteress.³⁴²⁸ But¹¹⁶¹
if¹⁴³⁷ her husband⁴³⁵ dies⁵⁹⁹ she is²⁰⁷⁶ free¹⁶⁵⁸
from⁵⁷⁵ that law;³⁵⁵¹ so she⁸⁴⁶ is¹⁵¹¹ no³³⁶¹
adulteress,³⁴²⁸ though being married¹⁰⁹⁶ to
another²⁰⁸⁷ man.⁴³⁵

(Rom 7:4) So too,⁵⁶²⁰ my³⁴⁵⁰ brothers,⁸⁰ you⁵²¹⁰
also²⁵³² have become dead²²⁸⁹ to the³⁵⁸⁸ law³⁵⁵¹
by¹²²³ the³⁵⁸⁸ body⁴⁹⁸³ of Christ;⁵⁵⁴⁷ so you⁵²⁰⁹ could
be married¹⁰⁹⁶ to another,²⁰⁸⁷ who was raised¹⁴⁵³
from¹⁵³⁷ the dead³⁴⁹⁸ to²⁴⁴³ bring forth fruit²⁵⁹² to
God.²³¹⁶

(Rom 7:5) Because¹⁰⁶³ while³⁷⁵³ we were²²⁵⁸ in¹⁷²²
the³⁵⁸⁸ flesh⁴⁵⁶¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ influence³⁸⁰⁴ of sin²⁶⁶
which³⁵⁸⁸ by¹²²³ the³⁵⁸⁸ law³⁵⁵¹ did work¹⁷⁵⁴ in¹⁷²²
our²²⁵⁷ limbs³¹⁹⁶ to bring forth fruit²⁵⁹² to death.²²⁸⁸

(Rom 7:6) But¹¹⁶¹ now³⁵⁷⁰ we are delivered²⁶⁷³ from⁵⁷⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ law,³⁵⁵¹ having died⁵⁹⁹ to¹⁷²² that which³⁷³⁹ we were held;²⁷²² that⁵⁶²⁰ we²²⁴⁸ serve¹³⁹⁸ in¹⁷²² newness²⁵³⁸ of spirit⁴¹⁵¹ and²⁵³² not³⁷⁵⁶ in the oldness³⁸²¹ of the letter.¹¹²¹

(Rom 7:7) What⁵¹⁰¹ to say²⁰⁴⁶ then?³⁷⁶⁷ The³⁵⁸⁸ law³⁵⁵¹ is sin?²⁶⁶ God forbid¹⁰⁹⁶ none.³³⁶¹ Contrariwise,²³⁵ I would not³⁷⁵⁶ have known¹⁰⁹⁷ sin²⁶⁶ except¹⁵⁰⁸ through¹²²³ the law.³⁵⁵¹ Because¹⁰⁶³ then⁵⁰³⁷ I could not³⁷⁵⁶ see¹⁴⁹² lust¹⁹³⁹ except¹⁵⁰⁸ the³⁵⁸⁸ law³⁵⁵¹ said,³⁰⁰⁴ Do not³⁷⁵⁶ lust.¹⁹³⁷

(Rom 7:8) But¹¹⁶¹ sin,²⁶⁶ taking²⁹⁸³ opportunity⁸⁷⁴ through¹²²³ the³⁵⁸⁸ commandment,¹⁷⁸⁵ accomplished²⁷¹⁶ in¹⁷²² me¹⁶⁹⁸ all manner of³⁹⁵⁶ lust.¹⁹³⁹ Because¹⁰⁶³ without⁵⁵⁶⁵ the law³⁵⁵¹ sin²⁶⁶ is dead.³⁴⁹⁸

(Rom 7:9) Moreover¹¹⁶¹ I¹⁴⁷³ was alive²¹⁹⁸ apart from⁵⁵⁶⁵ the law³⁵⁵¹ in time past.⁴²¹⁸ But¹¹⁶¹ when the³⁵⁸⁸ commandment¹⁷⁸⁵ came²⁰⁶⁴ sin²⁶⁶ revived³²⁶ and¹¹⁶¹ I¹⁴⁷³ died.⁵⁹⁹

(Rom 7:10) And²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ commandment¹⁷⁸⁵ that³⁵⁸⁸ was ordained to¹⁵¹⁹ life,²²²² I³⁴²⁷ found²¹⁴⁷ it³⁷⁷⁸ to be¹⁵¹⁹ death.²²⁸⁸

(Rom 7:11) Therefore¹⁰⁶³ sin²⁶⁶ took²⁹⁸³ the opportunity⁸⁷⁴ through¹²²³ the³⁵⁸⁸ commandment¹⁷⁸⁵ and deceived¹⁸¹⁸ me³¹⁶⁵ and²⁵³² through¹²²³ it⁸⁴⁶ I was put to death.⁶¹⁵

(Rom 7:12) Wherefore⁵⁶²⁰ the³⁵⁸⁸ law³⁵⁵¹ is sacred⁴⁰ and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ commandment¹⁷⁸⁵ pure⁴⁰ and²⁵³² righteous¹³⁴² and²⁵³² good.¹⁸

(Rom 7:13) Accordingly,³⁷⁶⁷ the good¹⁸ caused¹⁰⁹⁶ death²²⁸⁸ in me? ¹⁶⁹⁸ God forbid¹⁰⁹⁶ never.³³⁶¹ But²³⁵ sin,²⁶⁶ so that²⁴⁴³ it could be seen⁵³¹⁶ as sin,²⁶⁶ caused²⁷¹⁶ death²²⁸⁸ in me³⁴²⁷ by¹²²³ doing good;¹⁸ that²⁴⁴³ sin²⁶⁶ through¹²²³ the³⁵⁸⁸ commandment¹⁷⁸⁵ would become¹⁰⁹⁶ more²⁵⁹⁶ abundantly⁵²³⁶ sinful.²⁶⁸

(Rom 7:14) Then¹⁰⁶³ we know¹⁴⁹² that³⁷⁵⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ law³⁵⁵¹ is²⁰⁷⁶ spiritual⁴¹⁵² but¹¹⁶¹ I¹⁴⁷³ am¹⁵¹⁰ carnal⁴⁵⁵⁹ sold⁴⁰⁹⁷ under⁵²⁵⁹ sin.²⁶⁶

(Rom 7:15) For indeed¹⁰⁶³ what³⁷³⁹ I perform,²⁷¹⁶ I do not³⁷⁵⁶ understand;¹⁰⁹⁷ therefore¹⁰⁶³ what³⁷³⁹ I wish,²³⁰⁹ that⁵¹²⁴ I do not³⁷⁵⁶ perform;⁴²³⁸ but²³⁵ what³⁷³⁹ I hate,³⁴⁰⁴ that⁵¹²⁴ I do.⁴¹⁶⁰

(Rom 7:16) If¹⁴⁸⁷ now¹¹⁶¹ I do⁴¹⁶⁰ that⁵¹²⁴ which³⁷³⁹ I do not³⁷⁵⁶ wish,²³⁰⁹ I assent to⁴⁸⁵² the³⁵⁸⁸ law³⁵⁵¹ that³⁷⁵⁴ it is good.²⁵⁷⁰

(Rom 7:17) Now³⁵⁷⁰ then¹¹⁶¹ it is no longer³⁷⁶⁵ I¹⁴⁷³ performing²⁷¹⁶ these things⁸⁴⁶ but²³⁵ sin²⁶⁶ that resides³⁶¹¹ in¹⁷²² me.¹⁶⁹⁸

(Rom 7:18) Because¹⁰⁶³ I see¹⁴⁹² that³⁷⁵⁴ in¹⁷²² me,¹⁶⁹⁸ that is to say⁵¹²³ in¹⁷²² my³⁴⁵⁰ flesh,⁴⁵⁶¹ resides³⁶¹¹ nothing³⁷⁵⁶ good.¹⁸ No doubt,¹⁰⁶³ the desire²³⁰⁹ is easy³⁸⁷³ for me;³⁴²⁷ but¹¹⁶¹ to perform²⁷¹⁶ good²⁵⁷⁰ I do not³⁷⁵⁶ find.²¹⁴⁷

(Rom 7:19) Therefore¹⁰⁶³ the good¹⁸ that³⁷³⁹ I had rather²³⁰⁹ do,⁴¹⁶⁰ I do not.³⁷⁵⁶ But²³⁵ the evil²⁵⁵⁶ that³⁷³⁹ I do not³⁷⁵⁶ wish,²³⁰⁹ this⁵¹²⁴ I perform.⁴²³⁸

(Rom 7:20) Now¹¹⁶¹ if¹⁴⁸⁷ I¹⁴⁷³ do⁴¹⁶⁰ this⁵¹²⁴ that³⁷³⁹ I do not³⁷⁵⁶ wish,²³⁰⁹ no longer³⁷⁶⁵ is it me¹⁴⁷³ who performs²⁷¹⁶ it⁸⁴⁶ but²³⁵ sin²⁶⁶ that resides³⁶¹¹ within¹⁷²² me.¹⁶⁹⁸

(Rom 7:21) I find²¹⁴⁷ then⁶⁸⁶ a law,³⁵⁵¹ though³⁷⁵⁴ I¹⁶⁹⁸ prefer²³⁰⁹ to do⁴¹⁶⁰ good,²⁵⁷⁰ evil²⁵⁵⁶ is present³⁸⁷³ in me.¹⁶⁹⁸

(Rom 7:22) For indeed¹⁰⁶³ I feel satisfaction⁴⁹¹³ in the³⁵⁸⁸ law³⁵⁵¹ of God²³¹⁶ concerning²⁵⁹⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ inward²⁰⁸⁰ human.⁴⁴⁴

(Rom 7:23) Now¹¹⁶¹ I see⁹⁹¹ a different²⁰⁸⁷ law³⁵⁵¹ in¹⁷²² my³⁴⁵⁰ limbs³¹⁹⁶ warring against⁴⁹⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ law³⁵⁵¹ of my³⁴⁵⁰ mind³⁵⁶³ and²⁵³² I³¹⁶⁵ am made captive^{163,} to the³⁵⁸⁸ law³⁵⁵¹ of sin²⁶⁶ being⁵⁶⁰⁷ in¹⁷²² my³⁴⁵⁰ limbs.³¹⁹⁶

(Rom 7:24) I¹⁴⁷³ am a miserable⁵⁰⁰⁵ human!⁴⁴⁴ Who⁵¹⁰¹ shall deliver⁴⁵⁰⁶ me³¹⁶⁵ from¹⁵³⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ body⁴⁹⁸³ of this⁵¹²⁷ death?²²⁸⁸

(Rom 7:25) I thank²¹⁶⁸ God²³¹⁶ through¹²²³ Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ our²²⁵⁷ Lord.²⁹⁶² No doubt⁶⁸⁶ now³⁷⁶⁷ with the³⁵⁸⁸ mind³⁵⁶³ I,¹⁴⁷³ myself,⁸⁴⁸ in fact³³⁰³ serve¹³⁹⁸ the law³⁵⁵¹ of God;²³¹⁶ but¹¹⁶¹ with the³⁵⁸⁸ flesh⁴⁵⁶¹ the law³⁵⁵¹ of sin.²⁶⁶

Written March 19, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- Because 1063 there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this

paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

ROMANS 8

(Rom 8:1) Truly⁶⁸⁶ now³⁵⁶⁸ there is no³⁷⁶² condemnation²⁶³¹ to the ones³⁵⁸⁸ in¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus²⁴²⁴ who do not³³⁶¹ walk⁴⁰⁴³ according to²⁵⁹⁶ the flesh⁴⁵⁶¹ but²³⁵ according to²⁵⁹⁶ the Spirit.⁴¹⁵¹

(Rom 8:2) Because¹⁰⁶³ the³⁵⁸⁸ law³⁵⁵¹ of the³⁵⁸⁸ Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ of life²²²² in¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus²⁴²⁴ has liberated¹⁶⁵⁹ me³¹⁶⁵ from⁵⁷⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ law³⁵⁵¹ of sin²⁶⁶ and²⁵³² death.²²⁸⁸

(Rom 8:3) Because¹⁰⁶³ what the³⁵⁸⁸ law³⁵⁵¹ could not do¹⁰² in¹⁷²² that³⁷³⁹ it was weak⁷⁷⁰ through¹²²³ the³⁵⁸⁸ flesh,⁴⁵⁶¹ God²³¹⁶ dispatched³⁹⁹² his own¹⁴³⁸ Son⁵²⁰⁷ in¹⁷²² the resemblance³⁶⁶⁷ of sinful²⁶⁶ flesh⁴⁵⁶¹ and²⁵³² concerning⁴⁰¹² sin²⁶⁶ condemned²⁶³² sin²⁶⁶ in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ flesh,⁴⁵⁶¹

(Rom 8:4) that²⁴⁴³ the³⁵⁸⁸ judgment¹³⁴⁵ of the³⁵⁸⁸ law³⁵⁵¹ might be fulfilled⁴¹³⁷ in¹⁷²² us²²⁵⁴ who do not³³⁶¹ walk⁴⁰⁴³ according to²⁵⁹⁶ the flesh⁴⁵⁶¹ but²³⁵ according to²⁵⁹⁶ the Spirit.⁴¹⁵¹

(Rom 8:5) Because¹⁰⁶³ being⁵⁶⁰⁷ after the manner of²⁵⁹⁶ the flesh,⁴⁵⁶¹ you set the affection on⁵⁴²⁶ that³⁵⁸⁸ of the³⁵⁸⁸ flesh;⁴⁵⁶¹ but¹¹⁶¹ they³⁵⁸⁸ after the manner of²⁵⁹⁶ the Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ that³⁵⁸⁸ of the³⁵⁸⁸ Spirit.⁴¹⁵¹

(Rom 8:6) No doubt¹⁰⁶³ human nature⁴⁵⁶¹ minds⁵⁴²⁷ is death;²²⁸⁸ but¹¹⁶¹ to be spiritually⁴¹⁵¹ minded⁵⁴²⁷ is life²²²² and²⁵³² prosperity.¹⁵¹⁵

(Rom 8:7) Because¹³⁶⁰ the³⁵⁸⁸ human nature⁴⁵⁶¹ mind⁵⁴²⁷ is hostility²¹⁸⁹ against¹⁵¹⁹ God²³¹⁶ because¹⁰⁶³ it never³⁷⁵⁶ obeys⁵²⁹³ the³⁵⁸⁸ law³⁵⁵¹ of God²³¹⁶ and neither³⁷⁶¹ even¹⁰⁶³ it be possible.¹⁴¹⁰

(Rom 8:8) Now¹¹⁶¹ being⁵⁶⁰⁷ in¹⁷²² human nature,⁴⁵⁶¹ you can¹⁴¹⁰ not³⁷⁵⁶ please⁷⁰⁰ God.²³¹⁶

(Rom 8:9) But¹¹⁶¹ you⁵²¹⁰ are²⁰⁷⁵ not³⁷⁵⁶ in¹⁷²² human nature⁴⁵⁶¹ but²³⁵ in¹⁷²² the Spirit,⁴¹⁵¹ though¹⁵¹² the Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ of God²³¹⁶ resides³⁶¹¹ in¹⁷²² you.⁵²¹³ Now¹¹⁶¹ if any¹⁵³⁶ does not³⁷⁵⁶ have²¹⁹² the Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ of Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ they³⁷⁷⁸ are²⁰⁷⁶ none³⁷⁵⁶ of His.⁸⁴⁸

(Rom 8:10) And¹¹⁶¹ if¹⁴⁸⁷ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ is in¹⁷²² you⁵²¹³ the³⁵⁸⁸ body⁴⁹⁸³ is truly³³⁰³ dead³⁴⁹⁸ through¹²²³ sin;²⁶⁶ but¹¹⁶¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ is life²²²² through¹²²³ justification.¹³⁴³

(Rom 8:11) But¹¹⁶¹ if¹⁴⁸⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ that raised up¹⁴⁵³ Jesus²⁴²⁴ from¹⁵³⁷ the dead³⁴⁹⁸ resides³⁶¹¹ in¹⁷²² you⁵²¹³ and since HE raised

up¹⁴⁵³ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ from¹⁵³⁷ the dead,³⁴⁹⁸ HE
too²⁵³² will vitalize²²²⁷ your⁵²¹⁶ mortal²³⁴⁹
bodies⁴⁹⁸³ by¹²²³ his⁸⁴⁸ Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ that
dwells¹⁷⁷⁴ within¹⁷²² you.⁵²¹³

(Rom 8:12) No doubt⁶⁸⁶ then³⁷⁶⁷ brothers⁸⁰
we are²⁰⁷⁰ indebted³⁷⁸¹ not³⁷⁵⁶ to the³⁵⁸⁸
human nature⁴⁵⁶¹ to live²¹⁹⁸ according to²⁵⁹⁶
the³⁵⁸⁸ body.⁴⁵⁶¹

(Rom 8:13) Because¹⁰⁶³ if¹⁴⁸⁷ you live²¹⁹⁸
according to²⁵⁹⁶ human nature⁴⁵⁶¹ you will³¹⁹⁵
die⁵⁹⁹ but¹¹⁶¹ if¹⁴⁸⁷ the Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ which kills²²⁸⁹
the³⁵⁸⁸ acts⁴²³⁴ of the³⁵⁸⁸ body,⁴⁹⁸³ you will
live.²¹⁹⁸

(Rom 8:14) No doubt¹⁰⁶³ as many as³⁷⁴⁵ are
led⁷¹ by the Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ of God,²³¹⁶ they³⁷⁷⁸
are¹⁵²⁶ the sons⁵²⁰⁷ of God.²³¹⁶

(Rom 8:15) Truly¹⁰⁶³ you have not³⁷⁵⁶
received²⁹⁸³ the spirit⁴¹⁵¹ of bondage¹³⁹⁷
again³⁸²⁵ to¹⁵¹⁹ fear;⁵⁴⁰¹ but²³⁵ you have
received²⁹⁸³ the Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ of adoption⁵²⁰⁶

with¹⁷²² which³⁷³⁹ we cry,²⁸⁹⁶ Abba,⁵
Father.³⁹⁶²

(Rom 8:16) The³⁵⁸⁸ Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ itself⁸⁴⁶
testifies jointly⁴⁸²⁸ with our²²⁵⁷ spirit,⁴¹⁵¹
that³⁷⁵⁴ we are²⁰⁷⁰ the children⁵⁰⁴³ of God:²³¹⁶

(Rom 8:17) And¹¹⁶¹ if¹⁴⁸⁷ children,⁵⁰⁴³ also²⁵³²
heirs;²⁸¹⁸ heirs²⁸¹⁸ truly³³⁰³ of God²³¹⁶ and¹¹⁶¹
heirs with⁴⁷⁸⁹ Christ;⁵⁵⁴⁷ though¹⁵¹²
persecuted⁴⁸⁴¹ so that²⁴⁴³ we will also²⁵³² be
glorified together.⁴⁸⁸⁸

(Rom 8:18) For indeed¹⁰⁶³ I conclude³⁰⁴⁹
that³⁷⁵⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ sufferings³⁸⁰⁴ of this
present³⁵⁶⁸ time²⁵⁴⁰ are not³⁷⁵⁶ comparable⁵¹⁴
to⁴³¹⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ glory¹³⁹¹ that shall³¹⁹⁵ be
revealed⁶⁰¹ in¹⁵¹⁹ us.²²⁴⁸

(Rom 8:19) Because¹⁰⁶³ the³⁵⁸⁸ intense
anticipation⁶⁰³ of the³⁵⁸⁸ creation²⁹³⁷ expects
fully⁵⁵³ the³⁵⁸⁸ revelation⁶⁰² of the³⁵⁸⁸ sons⁵²⁰⁷
of God.²³¹⁶

(Rom 8:20) Because¹⁰⁶³ the³⁵⁸⁸ creation²⁹³⁷
was subordinate⁵²⁹³ to vanity³¹⁵³ not³⁷⁵⁶
voluntary¹⁶³⁵ but²³⁵ through¹²²³ obedience⁵²⁹³
in¹⁹⁰⁹ faith,¹⁶⁸⁰

(Rom 8:21) because³⁷⁵⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ creation²⁹³⁷
themselves⁸⁴⁸ also²⁵³² will be liberated¹⁶⁵⁹
from⁵⁷⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ bondage¹³⁹⁷ of ruin⁵³⁵⁶ into¹⁵¹⁹
the³⁵⁸⁸ glorious¹³⁹¹ freedom¹⁶⁵⁷ of the³⁵⁸⁸
children⁵⁰⁴³ of God.²³¹⁶

(Rom 8:22) Because¹⁰⁶³ we know¹⁴⁹² that³⁷⁵⁴
the whole³⁹⁵⁶ creation²⁹³⁷ moans jointly⁴⁹⁵⁹
and²⁵³² travails in pain together⁴⁹⁴⁴ until⁸⁹¹
now.³⁵⁶⁸

(Rom 8:23) And¹¹⁶¹ not³⁷⁵⁶ those only³⁴⁴⁰
but²³⁵ ourselves⁸⁴⁸ also²⁵³² who have²¹⁹²
the³⁵⁸⁸ firstfruits⁵³⁶ of the³⁵⁸⁸ Spirit,⁴¹⁵¹
even²⁵³² we²²⁴⁹ ourselves⁸⁴⁸ groan⁴⁷²⁷
within¹⁷²² ourselves¹⁴³⁸ waiting for⁵⁵³ the
adoption,⁵²⁰⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ Christian salvation⁶²⁹ of
our²²⁵⁷ body.⁴⁹⁸³

(Rom 8:24) Because¹⁰⁶³ we are saved⁴⁹⁸² by faith¹⁶⁸⁰ but¹¹⁶¹ faith¹⁶⁸⁰ that is seen⁹⁹¹ is²⁰⁷⁶ not³⁷⁵⁶ faith¹⁶⁸⁰ because¹⁰⁶³ what³⁷³⁹ anyone⁵¹⁰⁰ sees,⁹⁹¹ what⁵¹⁰¹ then²⁵³² is more to expect?¹⁶⁷⁹

(Rom 8:25) But¹¹⁶¹ if¹⁴⁸⁷ we have hope¹⁶⁷⁹ for that³⁷³⁹ which we do not³⁷⁵⁶ see,⁹⁹¹ we then through¹²²³ patience⁵²⁸¹ expect it fully.⁵⁵³

(Rom 8:26) Moreover¹¹⁶¹ in the same way⁵⁶¹⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ also²⁵³² helps⁴⁸⁷⁸ our²²⁵⁷ moral frailty⁷⁶⁹ because¹⁰⁶³ we do not³⁷⁵⁶ know¹⁴⁹² how⁵¹⁰¹ to pray to God⁴³³⁶ as²⁵²⁶ we should¹¹⁶³ but²³⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ of HIM⁸⁴⁸ makes intercession⁵²⁴¹ for⁵²²⁸ us²²⁵⁷ with groanings⁴⁷²⁶ unspeakable.²¹⁵

(Rom 8:27) And¹¹⁶¹ seeks²⁰⁴⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ hearts²⁵⁸⁸ knowing¹⁴⁹² what⁵¹⁰¹ is the³⁵⁸⁸ purpose⁵⁴²⁷ of the³⁵⁸⁸ Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ because³⁷⁵⁴ the Spirit makes intercession¹⁷⁹³ for⁵²²⁸ the saints⁴⁰ according to²⁵⁹⁶ God.²³¹⁶

(Rom 8:28) And¹¹⁶¹ we know¹⁴⁹² that³⁷⁵⁴ every way³⁹⁵⁶ works together⁴⁹⁰³ for¹⁵¹⁹ good¹⁸ for those that love²⁵ God²³¹⁶ who are⁵⁶⁰⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ saints²⁸²² according to²⁵⁹⁶ his purpose.⁴²⁸⁶

(Rom 8:29) Because³⁷⁵⁴ who³⁷³⁹ he knew before⁴²⁶⁷ he also²⁵³² ordained⁴³⁰⁹ to be conformed to⁴⁸³² the³⁵⁸⁸ image¹⁵⁰⁴ of his⁸⁴⁸ Son⁵²⁰⁷ that He⁸⁴⁶ exist¹⁵¹¹ the firstborn⁴⁴¹⁶ among¹⁷²² many⁴¹⁸³ brothers.⁸⁰

(Rom 8:30) Moreover¹¹⁶¹ who³⁷³⁹ HE did predestinate⁴³⁰⁹ these⁵¹²⁸ HE also²⁵³² called²⁵⁶⁴ and²⁵³² who³⁷³⁹ HE called²⁵⁶⁴ these⁵¹²⁸ HE also²⁵³² justified¹³⁴⁴ and¹¹⁶¹ who³⁷³⁹ he justified¹³⁴⁴ these⁵¹²⁸ HE also²⁵³² glorified.¹³⁹²

(Rom 8:31) What⁵¹⁰¹ then³⁷⁶⁷ to say²⁰⁴⁶ about⁴³¹⁴ this?⁵⁰²³ If¹⁴⁸⁷ God²³¹⁶ is over⁵²²⁸ us²²⁵⁷ what⁵¹⁰¹ can be against²⁵⁹⁶ us?²²⁵⁷

(Rom 8:32) Who³⁷³⁹ yet¹⁰⁶⁵ did not³⁷⁵⁶ spare⁵³³⁹ HIS own²³⁹⁸ Son⁵²⁰⁷ but²³⁵

surrendered³⁸⁶⁰ Him⁸⁴⁶ for⁵²²⁸ us²²⁵⁷ all,³⁹⁵⁶
how⁴⁴⁵⁹ shall HE not³⁷⁸⁰ with⁴⁸⁶² Him⁸⁴⁶
also²⁵³² freely give⁵⁴⁸³ to us²²⁵⁴ in everyway?
3956

(Rom 8:33) Who⁵¹⁰¹ can accuse¹⁴⁵⁸
concerning²⁵⁹⁶ God's²³¹⁶ elect?¹⁵⁸⁸ God²³¹⁶
justifies.¹³⁴⁴

(Rom 8:34) Who⁵¹⁰¹ condemns?²⁶³² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷
died,⁵⁹⁹ moreover,¹¹⁶¹ so much more³¹²³
even²⁵³² was lifted up,¹⁴⁵³ who³⁷³⁹ is²⁰⁷⁶
even²⁵³² at¹⁷²² the right hand¹¹⁸⁸ of God²³¹⁶
who³⁷³⁹ also²⁵³² makes intercession¹⁷⁹³ for⁵²²⁸
us.²²⁵⁷

(Rom 8:35) What⁵¹⁰¹ can separate⁵⁵⁶³ us²²⁴⁸
from⁵⁷⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ love²⁶ of Christ?⁵⁵⁴⁷
Tribulation²³⁴⁷ or²²²⁸ calamity⁴⁷³⁰ or²²²⁸
persecution¹³⁷⁵ or²²²⁸ hunger³⁰⁴² or²²²⁸
nakedness¹¹³² or²²²⁸ danger²⁷⁹⁴ or²²²⁸ judicial
punishment?³¹⁶²

(Rom 8:36) As²⁵³¹ it is written,¹¹²⁵ On
account of¹⁷⁵² you⁴⁶⁷⁵ we are killed²²⁸⁹ all³⁶⁵⁰

the³⁵⁸⁸ time;²²⁵⁰ taken as inventory³⁰⁴⁹ as⁵⁶¹³
sheep⁴²⁶³ for the slaughter.⁴⁹⁶⁷

(Rom 8:37) Contrariwise,²³⁵ in¹⁷²² all³⁹⁵⁶
these things⁵¹²⁵ we gain a decisive
victory⁵²⁴⁵ through¹²²³ His love²⁵ for us.²²⁴⁸

(Rom 8:38) Because¹⁰⁶³ I am convinced³⁹⁸²
that³⁷⁵⁴ neither³⁷⁷⁷ death²²⁸⁸ nor³⁷⁷⁷ life²²²²
nor³⁷⁷⁷ angels³² nor³⁷⁷⁷ magistrates⁷⁴⁶ nor³⁷⁷⁷
forces¹⁴¹¹ nor³⁷⁷⁷ things present¹⁷⁶⁴ nor³⁷⁷⁷
things to come,³¹⁹⁵

(Rom 8:39) nor³⁷⁷⁷ altitude⁵³¹³ nor³⁷⁷⁷
depth⁸⁹⁹ nor³⁷⁷⁷ any⁵¹⁰⁰ other²⁰⁸⁷ creation²⁹³⁷
has the power¹⁴¹⁰ to separate⁵⁵⁶³ us²²⁴⁸
from⁵⁷⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ love²⁶ of God²³¹⁶ that³⁵⁸⁸ is
in¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus²⁴²⁴ our²²⁵⁷ Lord.²⁹⁶²

Written March 25, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בְּדִיָּה

Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

**("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"--
Because¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶
and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between**

**God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴
Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express
permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is
protected by worldwide copyright laws.
License is hereby granted to any entity to
reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE
OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to
Jehovah God but must include all the
words contained in this paragraph in its
entirety along with the reproduced portion
of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide
copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)**

**Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard
David Walker.**

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

ROMANS 9

**(Rom 9:1) I am telling³⁰⁰⁴ the truth²²⁵ in¹⁷²²
Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ I am not³⁷⁵⁶ lying⁵⁵⁷⁴ my³⁴⁵⁰ moral
consciousness⁴⁸⁹³ corroborating⁴⁸²⁸ for me³⁴²⁷
in¹⁷²² the Holy⁴⁰ Spirit,⁴¹⁵¹**

(Rom 9:2) that³⁷⁵⁴ I³⁴²⁷ have²⁰⁷⁶ great³¹⁷³ sadness³⁰⁷⁷ and²⁵³² permanent⁸⁸ grief³⁶⁰¹ in my³⁴⁵⁰ heart.²⁵⁸⁸

(Rom 9:3) Because¹⁰⁶³ I¹⁴⁷³ wish²¹⁷² that myself⁸⁴⁸ was¹⁵¹¹ banned³³¹ from⁵⁷⁵ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ for⁵²²⁸ my³⁴⁵⁰ brothers,⁸⁰ my³⁴⁵⁰ relatives⁴⁷⁷³ according to²⁵⁹⁶ the body.⁴⁵⁶¹

(Rom 9:4) Who³⁷⁴⁸ are¹⁵²⁶ Israelites;²⁴⁷⁵ to whom³⁷³⁹ is the³⁵⁸⁸ placing as sons⁵²⁰⁶ and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ glory¹³⁹¹ and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ covenants¹²⁴² and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ giving of the law³⁵⁴⁸ and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ ministration of God²⁹⁹⁹ and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ promises;¹⁸⁶⁰

(Rom 9:5) who³⁷³⁹ are the³⁵⁸⁸ fathers³⁹⁶² and²⁵³² for¹⁵³⁷ whom³⁷³⁹ as concerning²⁵⁹⁶ the body⁴⁵⁶¹ appeared Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ who is⁵⁶⁰⁷ over¹⁹⁰⁹ all,³⁹⁵⁶ God²³¹⁶ blessed²¹²⁸ throughout¹⁵¹⁹ forever.¹⁶⁵ Amen.²⁸¹

(Rom 9:6) Now¹¹⁶¹ not³⁷⁵⁶ as though³⁷⁵⁴ which³⁶³⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ word³⁰⁵⁶ of God²³¹⁶ failed.¹⁶⁰¹ Because¹⁰⁶³ they³⁷⁷⁸ are not³⁷⁵⁶ all³⁹⁵⁶ of Israel²⁴⁷⁴ that³⁵⁸⁸ are¹⁵³⁷ from Israel.²⁴⁷⁴

(Rom 9:7) Neither,³⁷⁶¹ because³⁷⁵⁴ they are¹⁵²⁶ the offspring⁴⁶⁹⁰ of Abraham¹¹ are they all³⁹⁵⁶ his

children⁵⁰⁴³ but,²³⁵ "In¹⁷²² Isaac²⁴⁶⁴ your⁴⁶⁷¹
offspring⁴⁶⁹⁰ will be called".²⁵⁶⁴

(Rom 9:8) That is,⁵¹²³ "The³⁵⁸⁸ children⁵⁰⁴³ of
the³⁵⁸⁸ body⁴⁵⁶¹ then⁵⁰²³ are not³⁷⁵⁶ the children⁵⁰⁴³
of God²³¹⁶ but²³⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ children⁵⁰⁴³ of the³⁵⁸⁸
promise¹⁸⁶⁰ are imputed³⁰⁴⁹ as¹⁵¹⁹ the
offspring".⁴⁶⁹⁰

(Rom 9:9) No doubt¹⁰⁶³ this³⁷⁷⁸ is the³⁵⁸⁸ word³⁰⁵⁶
of promise,¹⁸⁶⁰ "At²⁵⁹⁶ that⁵¹²⁶ time²⁵⁴⁰ I will
come²⁰⁶⁴ and²⁵³² Sarah⁴⁵⁶⁴ shall have²⁰⁷¹ a son".⁵²⁰⁷

(Rom 9:10) And¹¹⁶¹ not³⁷⁵⁶ this alone³⁴⁴⁰ but²³⁵
also²⁵³² when Rebecca⁴⁴⁷⁹ had²¹⁹² conceived²⁸⁴⁵
by¹⁵³⁷ the man,¹⁵²⁰ our²²⁵⁷ father³⁹⁶² Isaac;²⁴⁶⁴

(Rom 9:11) because¹⁰⁶³ the offspring were not
yet³³⁸⁰ born,¹⁰⁸⁰ neither³³⁶⁶ having done⁴²³⁸ any⁵¹⁰⁰
good¹⁸ or²²²⁸ evil²⁵⁵⁶ so that²⁴⁴³ the³⁵⁸⁸ purpose⁴²⁸⁶
of God²³¹⁶ according to²⁵⁹⁶ selection¹⁵⁸⁹ abide,³³⁰⁶
not³⁷⁵⁶ of¹⁵³⁷ works²⁰⁴¹ but²³⁵ of¹⁵³⁷ whose name
was called;²⁵⁶⁴

(Rom 9:12) it was said⁴⁴⁸³ to her,⁸⁴⁶ "The³⁵⁸⁸
elder³¹⁸⁷ will serve¹³⁹⁸ the³⁵⁸⁸ younger".¹⁶⁴⁰

(Rom 9:13) As²⁵³¹ it is written,¹¹²⁵ Jacob²³⁸⁴ I loved²⁵ but¹¹⁶¹ Esau²²⁶⁹ I hated.³⁴⁰⁴

(Rom 9:14) What⁵¹⁰¹ shall we say²⁰⁴⁶ then?³⁷⁶⁷ Is any³³⁶¹ unrighteousness⁹³ in³⁸⁴⁴ God?²³¹⁶ God forbid¹⁰⁹⁶ never.³³⁶¹

(Rom 9:15) Because¹⁰⁶³ HE said³⁰⁰⁴ to Moses,³⁴⁷⁵ I will have mercy¹⁶⁵³ on the ones³⁷³⁹ whosoever³⁰² I want to have mercy¹⁶⁵³ and²⁵³² I will exercise pity³⁶²⁷ on the ones³⁷³⁹ whosoever³⁰² I want to exercise pity.³⁶²⁷

(Rom 9:16) Truly⁶⁸⁶ then³⁷⁶⁷ you can not³⁷⁵⁶ choose²³⁰⁹ nor³⁷⁶¹ run⁵¹⁴³ but²³⁵ God²³¹⁶ has mercy.¹⁶⁵³

(Rom 9:17) No doubt¹⁰⁶³ the³⁵⁸⁸ Scripture¹¹²⁴ said³⁰⁰⁴ to Pharaoh,⁵³²⁸ "Therefore,¹⁵¹⁹ it was for that intent⁵¹²⁴ in which⁸⁴⁶ I raised¹⁸²⁵ you⁴⁵⁷¹ so that³⁷⁰⁴ I could show¹⁷³¹ my³⁴⁵⁰ power¹⁴¹¹ in¹⁷²² you⁴⁶⁷¹ and²⁵³² that³⁷⁰⁴ my³⁴⁵⁰ name³⁶⁸⁶ would be preached¹²²⁹ throughout¹⁷²² all³⁹⁵⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ world".¹⁰⁹³

(Rom 9:18) Therefore⁶⁸⁶ truly³⁷⁶⁷ HE has mercy¹⁶⁵³ on whom³⁷³⁹ HE chooses²³⁰⁹ and¹¹⁶¹ whom³⁷³⁹ HE chooses²³⁰⁹ HE hardens.⁴⁶⁴⁵

(Rom 9:19) Will you then ³⁷⁶⁷ say ²⁰⁴⁶ to me, ³⁴²⁷
Why ⁵¹⁰¹ does he yet ²⁰⁸⁹ find fault? ³²⁰¹ Because ¹⁰⁶³
who ⁵¹⁰¹ can stand against ⁴³⁶ his ⁸⁴⁶ resolve? ¹⁰¹³

(Rom 9:20) So then at least, ³³⁰⁴ Oh ⁵⁵⁹⁹ human, ⁴⁴⁴
who ⁵¹⁰¹ are ¹⁴⁸⁸ you ⁴⁷⁷¹ that disputes ⁴⁷⁰ with God?
²³¹⁶ Never ³³⁶¹ can the ³⁵⁸⁸ thing formed ⁴¹¹⁰ say ²⁰⁴⁶ to
the molder, ⁴¹¹¹ "Why ⁵¹⁰¹ did you make ⁴¹⁶⁰ me ³¹⁶⁵ in
this way?" ³⁷⁷⁹

(Rom 9:21) What? ²²²⁸ Does ²¹⁹² not ³⁷⁵⁶ the ³⁵⁸⁸
potter ²⁷⁶³ power ¹⁸⁴⁹ over the ³⁵⁸⁸ clay ⁴⁰⁸¹ of ¹⁵³⁷
the ³⁵⁸⁸ same ⁸⁴⁶ lump ⁵⁴⁴⁵ to make ⁴¹⁶⁰ one ³⁷³⁹ truly ³³⁰³
a vessel ⁴⁶³² to ¹⁵¹⁹ honor ⁵⁰⁹² and ¹¹⁶¹ another ³⁷³⁹ to ¹⁵¹⁹
dishonor? ⁸¹⁹

(Rom 9:22) Moreover, ¹¹⁶¹ so what if ¹⁴⁸⁷ God ²³¹⁶
desires ²³⁰⁹ to indicate ¹⁷³¹ his anger ³⁷⁰⁹ and ²⁵³² to
make known ¹¹⁰⁷ his ⁸⁴⁸ power ¹⁴¹⁵ and has
endured ⁵³⁴² with ¹⁷²² much ⁴¹⁸³ patience ³¹¹⁵ the
vessels ⁴⁶³² of violent passion ³⁷⁰⁹ prepared ²⁶⁷⁵
for ¹⁵¹⁹ destruction, ⁶⁸⁴

(Rom 9:23) and ²⁵³² that ²⁴⁴³ HE make known ¹¹⁰⁷
the ³⁵⁸⁸ wealth ⁴¹⁴⁹ of his ⁸⁴⁸ glory ¹³⁹¹ on ¹⁹⁰⁹ the
vessels ⁴⁶³² of mercy ¹⁶⁵⁶ which ³⁷³⁹ HE ordained
before ⁴²⁸² for ¹⁵¹⁹ glory, ¹³⁹¹

(Rom 9:24) even²⁵³² us,²²⁴⁸ whom³⁷³⁹ HE has called,²⁵⁶⁴ not³⁷⁵⁶ of¹⁵³⁷ the Jews²⁴⁵³ only,³⁴⁴⁰ but²³⁵ also²⁵³² of¹⁵³⁷ the Gentiles?¹⁴⁸⁴

(Rom 9:25) As⁵⁶¹³ HE says³⁰⁰⁴ also²⁵³² in¹⁷²² Hosea,⁵⁶¹⁷ "I will call²⁵⁶⁴ my³⁴⁵⁰ people²⁹⁹² the ones³⁵⁸⁸ who were not³⁷⁵⁶ my³⁴⁵⁰ people²⁹⁹² and²⁵³² loved²⁵ who were not³⁷⁵⁶ loved.^{25,}

(Rom 9:26) And²⁵³² it shall come to pass²⁰⁷¹ that in¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ place⁵¹¹⁷ where³⁷⁵⁷ it was said⁴⁴⁸³ to them,⁸⁴⁶ "You⁵²¹⁰ are not³⁷⁵⁶ my³⁴⁵⁰ people;²⁹⁹² there¹⁵⁶³ shall they be called²⁵⁶⁴ the children⁵²⁰⁷ of the living²¹⁹⁸ God.²³¹⁶

(Rom 9:27) Isaiah²²⁶⁸ also¹¹⁶¹ called aloud²⁸⁹⁶ regarding⁵²²⁸ Israel,²⁴⁷⁴ "Though¹⁴³⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ number⁷⁰⁶ of the³⁵⁸⁸ children⁵²⁰⁷ of Israel²⁴⁷⁴ be⁵⁶⁰⁰ as⁵⁶¹³ the³⁵⁸⁸ sand²⁸⁵ of the³⁵⁸⁸ sea,²²⁸¹ a remnant²⁶⁴⁰ shall be saved".⁴⁹⁸²

(Rom 9:28) Because¹⁰⁶³ he will finish⁴⁹³¹ the work³⁰⁵⁶ and²⁵³² cut short⁴⁹³² the work in¹⁷²² righteousness¹³⁴³ because³⁷⁵⁴ a short⁴⁹³² work³⁰⁵⁶ the Lord²⁹⁶² will avenge⁴¹⁶⁰ upon¹⁹⁰⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ world.¹⁰⁹³

(Rom 9:29) And²⁵³² just as²⁵³¹ Isaiah²²⁶⁸ predicted,⁴²⁸⁰ "Except¹⁵⁰⁸ our God²⁹⁶² of the Sabaoth⁴⁵¹⁹ had left¹⁴⁵⁹ us²²⁵⁴ an offspring,⁴⁶⁹⁰ we would become^{1096 302} as⁵⁶¹³ Sodom⁴⁶⁷⁰ and²⁵³² made similar^{3666, 302} to⁵⁶¹³ Gomorrah.¹¹¹⁶

(Rom 9:30) What⁵¹⁰¹ can we say²⁰⁴⁶ then?³⁷⁶⁷ That³⁷⁵⁴ the Gentiles,¹⁴⁸⁴ the ones³⁵⁸⁸ who did not³³⁶¹ follow¹³⁷⁷ righteousness,¹³⁴³ have obtained²⁶³⁸ righteousness¹³⁴³ even¹¹⁶¹ the righteousness¹³⁴³ that³⁵⁸⁸ is of¹⁵³⁷ faith.⁴¹⁰²

(Rom 9:31) But¹¹⁶¹ Israel,²⁴⁷⁴ who followed¹³⁷⁷ the law³⁵⁵¹ of justification,¹³⁴³ has not³⁷⁵⁶ attained⁵³⁴⁸ to¹⁵¹⁹ the law³⁵⁵¹ of justification.¹³⁴³

(Rom 9:32) Through what cause?¹³⁰² Because³⁷⁵⁴ they did not³⁷⁵⁶ follow by¹⁵³⁷ faith⁴¹⁰² but²³⁵ as it were⁵⁶¹³ by¹⁵³⁷ the works²⁰⁴¹ of the law.³⁵⁵¹ For indeed¹⁰⁶³ they stumbled⁴³⁵⁰ on the stumbling⁴³⁴⁸ stone;³⁰³⁷

(Rom 9:33) As²⁵³¹ it is written,¹¹²⁵ "Behold,²⁴⁰⁰ I lay⁵⁰⁸⁷ in¹⁷²² Zion⁴⁶²² a stumbling⁴³⁴⁸ stone³⁰³⁷ and²⁵³² rock⁴⁰⁷³ of offense⁴⁶²⁵ and²⁵³² whosoever³⁹⁵⁶ believes⁴¹⁰⁰ on¹⁹⁰⁹ him⁸⁴⁶ shall never³⁷⁵⁶ be ashamed.²⁶¹⁷

Written March 25, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- Because¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰

internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

-
Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

ROMANS 10

(Rom 10:1) Brothers,⁸⁰ truly³³⁰³ my¹⁶⁹⁹ heart's²⁵⁸⁸ desire²¹⁰⁷ and²⁵³² prayer¹¹⁶² to⁴³¹⁴ God²³¹⁶ regarding⁵²²⁸ Israel²⁴⁷⁴ is²⁰⁷⁶ that¹⁵¹⁹ they be saved.⁴⁹⁹¹

(Rom 10:2) Truly¹⁰⁶³ I give testimony³¹⁴⁰ for them⁸⁴⁶ that³⁷⁵⁴ they have²¹⁹² a zeal²²⁰⁵ for God²³¹⁶ but²³⁵ not³⁷⁵⁶ according to²⁵⁹⁶ discernment.¹⁹²²

(Rom 10:3) Because¹⁰⁶³ they do not know⁵⁰ about God's²³¹⁶ righteousness¹³⁴³ and²⁵³² endeavor²²¹² to set up²⁴⁷⁶ their own²³⁹⁸ righteousness¹³⁴³ and do not³⁷⁵⁶ obey⁵²⁹³ the³⁵⁸⁸ righteousness¹³⁴³ of God.²³¹⁶

(Rom 10:4) For indeed¹⁰⁶³ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ is the conclusion of the act⁵⁰⁵⁶ of the law³⁵⁵¹ for¹⁵¹⁹ righteousness¹³⁴³ to everyone³⁹⁵⁶ that has faith.⁴¹⁰⁰

(Rom 10:5) Even¹⁰⁶³ Moses³⁴⁷⁵ wrote¹¹²⁵ about the³⁵⁸⁸ righteousness¹³⁴³ that³⁵⁸⁸ is from¹⁵³⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ law,³⁵⁵¹ "That³⁷⁵⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ human⁴⁴⁴ who does⁴¹⁶⁰ these things⁸⁴⁶ must live²¹⁹⁸ by¹⁷²² them".⁸⁴⁶

(Rom 10:6) Moreover¹¹⁶¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ righteousness¹³⁴³ from¹⁵³⁷ faith⁴¹⁰² speaks³⁰⁰⁴ in this way,³⁷⁷⁹ "Do not³³⁶¹ say²⁰³⁶ in¹⁷²² your⁴⁶⁷⁵ heart,²⁵⁸⁸ who⁵¹⁰¹ shall go up³⁰⁵ into¹⁵¹⁹ heaven?"³⁷⁷² That is⁵¹²³ to bring down²⁶⁰⁹ Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Rom 10:7) or,²²²⁸ "Who⁵¹⁰¹ shall descend²⁵⁹⁷ into¹⁵¹⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ abyss?"¹² That is⁵¹²³ to again bring out³²¹ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ from¹⁵³⁷ the dead.³⁴⁹⁸

(Rom 10:8) Contrariwise,²³⁵ what⁵¹⁰¹ does it say?
3004 "The³⁵⁸⁸ word⁴⁴⁸⁷ is²⁰⁷⁶ near¹⁴⁵¹ you,⁴⁶⁷⁵ even
in¹⁷²² your⁴⁶⁷⁵ mouth⁴⁷⁵⁰ and²⁵³² in¹⁷²² your⁴⁶⁷⁵
heart".²⁵⁸⁸ That is⁵¹²³ the³⁵⁸⁸ word⁴⁴⁸⁷ of faith⁴¹⁰²
which³⁷³⁹ we preach;²⁷⁸⁴

(Rom 10:9) That³⁷⁵⁴ if¹⁴³⁷ you profess³⁶⁷⁰ with¹⁷²²
your⁴⁶⁷⁵ mouth⁴⁷⁵⁰ the Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ and²⁵³²
have faith⁴¹⁰⁰ in¹⁷²² your⁴⁶⁷⁵ heart²⁵⁸⁸ that³⁷⁵⁴
God²³¹⁶ raised¹⁴⁵³ him⁸⁴⁶ from¹⁵³⁷ the dead,³⁴⁹⁸ you
shall be saved.⁴⁹⁸²

(Rom 10:10) For indeed¹⁰⁶³ with the heart²⁵⁸⁸ you
have faith⁴¹⁰⁰ to¹⁵¹⁹ righteousness¹³⁴³ and¹¹⁶¹ with
the mouth⁴⁷⁵⁰ confession is made³⁶⁷⁰ to¹⁵¹⁹
salvation.⁴⁹⁹¹

(Rom 10:11) No doubt¹⁰⁶³ the³⁵⁸⁸ Scripture¹¹²⁴
says,³⁰⁰⁴ "Whosoever³⁹⁵⁶ has faith⁴¹⁰⁰ in¹⁹⁰⁹ him⁸⁴⁶
will never³⁷⁵⁶ be ashamed".²⁶¹⁷

(Rom 10:12) Therefore¹⁰⁶³ there is²⁰⁷⁶ no³⁷⁵⁶
difference¹²⁹³ between both⁵⁰³⁷ the Jew²⁴⁵³ and²⁵³²
the Gentile,¹⁶⁷² because¹⁰⁶³ the³⁵⁸⁸ same⁸⁴⁶
Lord²⁹⁶² of all³⁹⁵⁶ is wealthy⁴¹⁴⁷ with¹⁵¹⁹ all³⁹⁵⁶ that
call on¹⁹⁴¹ HIM.⁸⁴⁶

(Rom 10:13) No doubt¹⁰⁶³ everyone³⁹⁵⁶ whosoever³⁰² that³⁷³⁹ calls on¹⁹⁴¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ name³⁶⁸⁶ of the Lord²⁹⁶² shall be saved.⁴⁹⁸²

(Rom 10:14) How⁴⁴⁵⁹ then³⁷⁶⁷ can they call¹⁹⁴¹ to¹⁵¹⁹ whom³⁷³⁹ they have not³⁷⁵⁶ had faith?⁴¹⁰⁰ And¹¹⁶¹ how⁴⁴⁵⁹ can they have faith⁴¹⁰⁰ in whom³⁷³⁹ they have not³⁷⁵⁶ heard?¹⁹¹ And¹¹⁶¹ how⁴⁴⁵⁹ can they hear¹⁹¹ without⁵⁵⁶⁵ a preacher?²⁷⁸⁴

(Rom 10:15) And¹¹⁶¹ how⁴⁴⁵⁹ can they preach,²⁷⁸⁴ unless³³⁶² they are set apart?⁶⁴⁹ Just as²⁵³¹ it is written,¹¹²⁵ "How⁵⁶¹³ beautiful⁵⁶¹¹ are the³⁵⁸⁸ feet⁴²²⁸ that preach the gospel²⁰⁹⁷ of peace¹⁵¹⁵ to announce good news²⁰⁹⁷ of good things!"¹⁸

(Rom 10:16) Indeed²³⁵ not³⁷⁵⁶ all³⁹⁵⁶ have obeyed⁵²¹⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ gospel.²⁰⁹⁸ Truly¹⁰⁶³ Isaiah²²⁶⁸ said,³⁰⁰⁴ "Lord,²⁹⁶² who⁵¹⁰¹ has faith⁴¹⁰⁰ in our²²⁵⁷ preaching?"¹⁸⁹

(Rom 10:17) So then⁶⁸⁶ reliance upon Christ for salvation⁴¹⁰² is from¹⁵³⁷ hearing¹⁸⁹ and¹¹⁶¹ hearing¹⁸⁹ through¹²²³ the word⁴⁴⁸⁷ of God.²³¹⁶

(Rom 10:18) But²³⁵ I say,³⁰⁰⁴ "Have they not³³⁷⁸ heard?"¹⁹¹ Yes doubtless truly,³³⁰⁴ their⁸⁴⁸ musical note⁵³⁵³ issued¹⁸³¹ into¹⁵¹⁹ all³⁹⁵⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ world¹⁰⁹³

and²⁵³² their⁸⁴⁸ words⁴⁴⁸⁷ into¹⁵¹⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ ends⁴⁰⁰⁹ of
the³⁵⁸⁸ world.³⁶²⁵

(Rom 10:19) But²³⁵ I say,³⁰⁰⁴ "Is it not³³⁷⁸ that
Israel²⁴⁷⁴ knew?"¹⁰⁹⁷ First⁴⁴¹³ Moses³⁴⁷⁵ said,³⁰⁰⁴
"You,⁵²⁰⁹ I¹⁴⁷³ will provoke to jealousy³⁸⁶³
through¹⁹⁰⁹ special³⁷⁵⁶ Gentiles¹⁴⁸⁴ and through¹⁹⁰⁹
unintelligent⁸⁰¹ Gentiles¹⁴⁸⁴ I will anger³⁹⁴⁹ you.⁵²⁰⁹

(Rom 10:20) But¹¹⁶¹ Isaiah²²⁶⁸ is very bold,⁶⁶²
and²⁵³² said,³⁰⁰⁴ "I was found²¹⁴⁷ by those that did
not³³⁶¹ seek²²¹² me;¹⁶⁹¹ I was made¹⁰⁹⁶ apparent¹⁷¹⁷
to those that did not³³⁶¹ seek^{1905,} me".¹⁶⁹¹

(Rom 10:21) But¹¹⁶¹ to⁴³¹⁴ Israel²⁴⁷⁴ he said,³⁰⁰⁴
"All³⁶⁵⁰ the time²²⁵⁰ I have extended¹⁶⁰⁰ my³⁴⁵⁰
hand⁵⁴⁹⁵ to⁴³¹⁴ a disobedient⁵⁴⁴ and²⁵³² denying⁴⁸³
people".²⁹⁹²

Written March 26, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

**Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy
Word.**

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- Because¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this

paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

ROMANS 11

(Rom 11:1) I say³⁰⁰⁴ then,³⁷⁶⁷ "Has not³³⁶¹ God²³¹⁶ rejected⁶⁸³ his⁸⁴⁸ people?"²⁹⁹² God forbid¹⁰⁹⁶ never.³³⁶¹ Because¹⁰⁶³ I¹⁴⁷³ too²⁵³² am¹⁵¹⁰ an Israelite²⁴⁷⁵ of¹⁵³⁷ the offspring⁴⁶⁹⁰ of Abraham,¹¹ an offshoot⁵⁴⁴³ of Benjamin.⁹⁵⁸

(Rom 11:2) God²³¹⁶ has not³⁷⁵⁶ rejected⁶⁸³ his⁸⁴⁸ people²⁹⁹² who³⁷³⁹ he foreknew⁴²⁶⁷ rather²²²⁸ do you not³⁷⁵⁶ know¹⁴⁹² what⁵¹⁰¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ Scripture¹¹²⁴ says³⁰⁰⁴ of¹⁷²² Elijah?²²⁴³ How⁵⁶¹³ he made intercession¹⁷⁹³ to God²³¹⁶ against²⁵⁹⁶ Israel,²⁴⁷⁴ saying,³⁰⁰⁴

(Rom 11:3) "Lord,²⁹⁶² they have killed⁶¹⁵ your⁴⁶⁷⁵ prophets⁴³⁹⁶ and²⁵³² destroyed²⁶⁷⁹ your⁴⁶⁷⁵ altars²³⁷⁹

and I²⁵⁰⁴ remain⁵²⁷⁵ alone³⁴⁴¹ and²⁵³² they seek²²¹²
my³⁴⁵⁰ life⁵⁵⁹⁰.

(Rom 11:4) But²³⁵ what⁵¹⁰¹ does the³⁵⁸⁸ answer of
God⁵⁵³⁸ say³⁰⁰⁴ to him?⁸⁴⁶ "I have reserved²⁶⁴¹ to
myself¹⁶⁸³ seven thousand²⁰³⁵ men⁴³⁵ who³⁷⁴⁸ have
not³⁷⁵⁶ bent²⁵⁷⁸ the knee¹¹¹⁹ to Baal⁸⁹⁶."

(Rom 11:5) So in like manner³⁷⁷⁹ then³⁷⁶⁷ at¹⁷²²
the present³⁵⁶⁸ time²⁵⁴⁰ too²⁵³² there is ordained to
be¹⁰⁹⁶ a remnant³⁰⁰⁵ according to²⁵⁹⁶ the
selection¹⁵⁸⁹ of grace.⁵⁴⁸⁵

(Rom 11:6) Now¹¹⁶¹ if¹⁴⁸⁷ by grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ then no
longer³⁷⁶⁵ by¹⁵³⁷ works²⁰⁴¹ otherwise¹⁸⁹³ grace⁵⁴⁸⁵
has become¹⁰⁹⁶ no longer³⁷⁶⁵ grace.⁵⁴⁸⁵ But¹¹⁶¹
if¹⁴⁸⁷ by¹⁵³⁷ works²⁰⁴¹ then it is²⁰⁷⁶ no longer³⁷⁶⁵
grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ otherwise¹⁸⁹³ work²⁰⁴¹ is²⁰⁷⁶ no longer³⁷⁶⁵
work.²⁰⁴¹

(Rom 11:7) What⁵¹⁰¹ then?³⁷⁶⁷ Israel²⁴⁷⁴ hereby⁵¹²⁷
has not³⁷⁵⁶ obtained²⁰¹³ that³⁷³⁹ for which Israel
searched;¹⁹³⁴ but¹¹⁶¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ selection¹⁵⁸⁹ did
obtain²⁰¹³ and¹¹⁶¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ remaining³⁰⁶² were
blinded.⁴⁴⁵⁶

(Rom 11:8) According as²⁵³¹ it is written,¹¹²⁵
"God²³¹⁶ has given¹³²⁵ them⁸⁴⁶ the spirit⁴¹⁵¹ of

stupor,²⁶⁵⁹ eyes³⁷⁸⁸ that do not³³⁶¹ see⁹⁹¹ and²⁵³²
ears³⁷⁷⁵ that do not³³⁶¹ hear;¹⁹¹ til²¹⁹³ this⁴⁵⁹⁴
time²²⁵⁰.

(Rom 11:9) Even²⁵³² David¹¹³⁸ said,³⁰⁰⁴ "Their⁸⁴⁸
table⁵¹³² shall pass¹⁰⁹⁶ into¹⁵¹⁹ a snare³⁸⁰³ and²⁵³²
into¹⁵¹⁹ a trap²³³⁹ and²⁵³² into¹⁵¹⁹ a
stumblingblock⁴⁶²⁵ and²⁵³² into¹⁵¹⁹ a
recompense⁴⁶⁸ to them,⁸⁴⁶

(Rom 11:10) and their⁸⁴⁸ eyes³⁷⁸⁸ darkened⁴⁶⁵⁴ so
that they do not³³⁶¹ see⁹⁹¹ and²⁵³² bow down⁴⁷⁸¹
their⁸⁴⁸ back³⁵⁷⁷ through all time¹²⁷⁵.

(Rom 11:11) I say³⁰⁰⁴ then,³⁷⁶⁷ "Did they not³³⁶¹
trip⁴⁴¹⁷ so that²⁴⁴³ they fail?"⁴⁰⁹⁸ God forbid¹⁰⁹⁶
never.³³⁶¹ But²³⁵ through their own⁸⁴⁸ fault³⁹⁰⁰
salvation⁴⁹⁹¹ can save the³⁵⁸⁸ Gentiles¹⁴⁸⁴ to
provoke jealousy³⁸⁶³ in them.⁸⁴⁶

(Rom 11:12) Now¹¹⁶¹ if¹⁴⁸⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ fault³⁹⁰⁰ of
theirs⁸⁴⁸ becomes the wealth⁴¹⁴⁹ of the world²⁸⁸⁹
and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ loss²²⁷⁵ to them⁸⁴⁸ the wealth⁴¹⁴⁹ of
the Gentiles;¹⁴⁸⁴ how much⁴²¹⁴ more³¹²³ their⁸⁴⁸
repletion?⁴¹³⁸

(Rom 11:13) Because¹⁰⁶³ I speak³⁰⁰⁴ to you⁵²¹³
Gentiles,¹⁴⁸⁴ truly³³⁰³ on behalf of¹⁹⁰⁹ what³⁷⁴⁵ I¹⁴⁷³

am,¹⁵¹⁰ an Ambassador of the Gospel⁶⁵² to the Gentiles,¹⁴⁸⁴ so esteem glorious¹³⁹² my³⁴⁵⁰ service.¹²⁴⁸

(Rom 11:14) If by any means¹⁵¹³ to provoke to jealousy³⁸⁶³ my³⁴⁵⁰ kindred⁴⁵⁶¹ and²⁵³² save⁴⁹⁸² some⁵¹⁰⁰ of¹⁵³⁷ them.⁸⁴⁶

(Rom 11:15) Because¹⁰⁶³ if¹⁴⁸⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ rejection⁵⁸⁰ by them⁸⁴⁶ becomes the restoration²⁶⁴³ of the world,²⁸⁸⁹ what⁵¹⁰¹ is it³⁵⁸⁸ they will be receiving⁴³⁵⁶ but¹⁵⁰⁸ life²²²² from¹⁵³⁷ the dead?³⁴⁹⁸

(Rom 11:16) Now¹¹⁶¹ if¹⁴⁸⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ firstfruits⁵³⁶ are sacred,⁴⁰ the³⁵⁸⁸ lump⁵⁴⁴⁵ is too²⁵³² and²⁵³² if¹⁴⁸⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ roots⁴⁴⁹¹ are sacred⁴⁰ so²⁵³² are the³⁵⁸⁸ branches.²⁷⁹⁸

(Rom 11:17) Now¹¹⁶¹ if¹⁴⁸⁷ some⁵¹⁰⁰ of the³⁵⁸⁸ branches²⁷⁹⁸ are broken off¹⁵⁷⁵ and¹¹⁶¹ you⁴⁷⁷¹ being⁵⁶⁰⁷ a wild olive tree⁶⁵ were grafted in¹⁴⁶¹ among¹⁷²² them⁸⁴⁶ and²⁵³² become¹⁰⁹⁶ a co-participant⁴⁷⁹¹ of the³⁵⁸⁸ root⁴⁴⁹¹ and²⁵³² richness⁴⁰⁹⁶ of the³⁵⁸⁸ olive tree;¹⁶³⁶

(Rom 11:18) do not³³⁶¹ glory²⁶²⁰ as one³⁵⁸⁸ of the branches.²⁷⁹⁸ Now¹¹⁶¹ if¹⁴⁸⁷ you boast²⁶²⁰ know

that you⁴⁷⁷¹ do not³⁷⁵⁶ sustain⁹⁴¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ root⁴⁴⁹¹
but²³⁵ the³⁵⁸⁸ root⁴⁴⁹¹ you.⁴⁵⁷¹

(Rom 11:19) Say²⁰⁴⁶ then,³⁷⁶⁷ "The³⁵⁸⁸ branches²⁷⁹⁸
were broken off¹⁵⁷⁵ so that²⁴⁴³ I¹⁴⁷³ could be
ingrafted".¹⁴⁶¹

(Rom 11:20) Well;²⁵⁷³ unfaithfulness⁵⁷⁰ is why
they were broken off¹⁵⁷⁵ and¹¹⁶¹ you⁴⁷⁷¹ stand²⁴⁷⁶
by faith.⁴¹⁰² Do not³³⁶¹ be arrogant⁵³⁰⁹, but²³⁵
reverent,⁵³⁹⁹

(Rom 11:21) because¹⁰⁶³ if¹⁴⁸⁷ God²³¹⁶ did not³⁷⁵⁶
spare⁵³³⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ natural²⁵⁹⁶ growth⁵⁴⁴⁹
branches,²⁷⁹⁸ perhaps³³⁸¹ HE may not³⁷⁶¹ spare⁵³³⁹
you.⁴⁶⁷⁵

(Rom 11:22) See¹⁴⁹² accordingly³⁷⁶⁷ the moral
excellence⁵⁵⁴⁴ and²⁵³² decisiveness⁶⁶³ of God.²³¹⁶
On¹⁹⁰⁹ some³³⁰³ who fell,⁴⁰⁹⁸ decisiveness;⁶⁶³ but¹¹⁶¹
toward¹⁹⁰⁹ you,⁴⁵⁷¹ moral excellence,⁵⁵⁴⁴ if¹⁴³⁷ you
continue in¹⁹⁶¹ moral excellence,⁵⁵⁴⁴ otherwise¹⁸⁹³
you⁴⁷⁷¹ could also²⁵³² be cut off.¹⁵⁸¹

(Rom 11:23) But¹¹⁶¹ also²⁵³² if they¹⁵⁶⁵ do not³³⁶²
remain¹⁹⁶¹ in unfaithfulness⁵⁷⁰ they can be
ingrafted,¹⁴⁶¹ because¹⁰⁶³ God²³¹⁶ is²⁰⁷⁶ able¹⁴¹⁵ to
ingraft¹⁴⁶¹ them⁸⁴⁶ again.³⁸²⁵

(Rom 11:24) Now¹⁰⁶³ if¹⁴⁸⁷ you⁴⁷⁷¹ who were cut¹⁵⁸¹ out¹⁵³⁷ of the³⁵⁸⁸ olive tree which is wild⁶⁵ by²⁵⁹⁶ nature⁵⁴⁴⁹ and²⁵³² ingrafted¹⁴⁶¹ contrary³⁸⁴⁴ to nature⁵⁴⁴⁹ into¹⁵¹⁹ a good olive tree,²⁵⁶⁵ how much⁴²¹⁴ more³¹²³ these³⁷⁷⁸ that³⁵⁸⁸ are after the manner of²⁵⁹⁶ natural production⁵⁴⁴⁹ be ingrafted¹⁴⁶¹ into their own²³⁹⁸ olive tree?¹⁶³⁶

(Rom 11:25) For indeed¹⁰⁶³ brothers,⁸⁰ I wish²³⁰⁹ that you⁵²⁰⁹ not³⁷⁵⁶ be ignorant⁵⁰ of this⁵¹²⁴ mystery,³⁴⁶⁶ lest³³⁶³ ye should be⁵⁶⁰⁰ wise⁵⁴²⁹ in³⁸⁴⁴ your own conceits;¹⁴³⁸ because that³⁷⁵⁴ stupidity⁴⁴⁵⁷ in⁵⁷⁵ part³³¹³ has become¹⁰⁹⁶ of Israel,²⁴⁷⁴ up to⁸⁹¹ at which place³⁷⁵⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ completion⁴¹³⁸ of the³⁵⁸⁸ Gentiles¹⁴⁸⁴ has entered.¹⁵²⁵

(Rom 11:26) Then²⁵³² in this way³⁷⁷⁹ all³⁹⁵⁶ Israel²⁴⁷⁴ shall be saved,⁴⁹⁸² as²⁵³¹ it is written,¹¹²⁵ "There shall come²²⁴⁰ from¹⁵³⁷ Zion⁴⁶²² the³⁵⁸⁸ Deliverer⁴⁵⁰⁶ and²⁵³² turn away⁶⁵⁴ wickedness⁷⁶³ from⁵⁷⁵ Jacob,²³⁸⁴

(Rom 11:27) so²⁵³² this³⁷⁷⁸ therefore³⁸⁴⁴ is my¹⁷⁰⁰ covenant¹²⁴² with them,⁸⁴⁶ when³⁷⁵² I remove⁸⁵¹ their⁸⁴⁸ sins".²⁶⁶

(Rom 11:28) In fact,³³⁰³ according to²⁵⁹⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ gospel,²⁰⁹⁸ enemies²¹⁹⁰ through¹²²³ you⁵²⁰⁹ but¹¹⁶¹ as pertaining to²⁵⁹⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ election,¹⁵⁸⁹ beloved²⁷ through¹²²³ the^{3588,} fathers'.³⁹⁶²

(Rom 11:29) No doubt¹⁰⁶³ the³⁵⁸⁸ deliverance⁵⁴⁸⁶ and²⁵³² calling²⁸²¹ of God²³¹⁶ are irrevocable.²⁷⁸

(Rom 11:30) Because¹⁰⁶³ just as⁵⁶¹⁸ once⁴²¹⁸ you⁵²¹⁰ too²⁵³² did not believe⁵⁴⁴ God²³¹⁶ but¹¹⁶¹ now³⁵⁶⁸ have obtained mercy¹⁶⁵³ through their⁵¹³⁰ unbelief:⁵⁴³

(Rom 11:31) In this way³⁷⁷⁹ these³⁷⁷⁸ also²⁵³² now³⁵⁶⁸ who disbelieve,⁵⁴⁴ that²⁴⁴³ pertaining to your⁵²¹² mercy¹⁶⁵⁶ they⁸⁴⁶ also²⁵³² can obtain mercy.¹⁶⁵³

(Rom 11:32) Because¹⁰⁶³ God²³¹⁶ has included⁴⁷⁸⁸ all³⁹⁵⁶ in¹⁵¹⁹ disbelief,⁵⁴³ so that²⁴⁴³ HE can have mercy¹⁶⁵³ on all.³⁹⁵⁶

(Rom 11:33) Oh⁵⁵⁹⁹ the depth⁸⁹⁹ of the riches⁴¹⁴⁹ both²⁵³² of the wisdom⁴⁶⁷⁸ and²⁵³² knowledge¹¹⁰⁸ of God!²³¹⁶ How⁵⁶¹³ inscrutable⁴¹⁹ are his⁸⁴⁸ judgments²⁹¹⁷ and²⁵³² his⁸⁴⁸ ways³⁵⁹⁸ untraceable!
421

(Rom 11:34) For indeed¹⁰⁶³ who⁵¹⁰¹ knows¹⁰⁹⁷ the mind³⁵⁶³ of the Lord?²⁹⁶² Or²²²⁸ who⁵¹⁰¹ has become¹⁰⁹⁶ his⁸⁴⁸ advisor?⁴⁸²⁵

(Rom 11:35) Or²²²⁸ who⁵¹⁰¹ has first given⁴²⁷² to HIM⁸⁴⁶ that²⁵³² it be repaid⁴⁶⁷ to him?⁸⁴⁶

(Rom 11:36) Because³⁷⁵⁴ of¹⁵³⁷ HIM⁸⁴⁶ and²⁵³² through¹²²³ HIM⁸⁴⁶ and²⁵³² to¹⁵¹⁹ HIM⁸⁴⁶ are all things,³⁹⁵⁶ to whom⁸⁴⁶ belongs the glory¹³⁹¹ throughout¹⁵¹⁹ forever.¹⁶⁵ Amen.²⁸¹

Written March 26, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern,

as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- Because 1063 there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

ROMANS 12

(Rom 12:1) Therefore,³⁷⁶⁷ brothers,⁸⁰ I pray³⁸⁷⁰ that you,⁵²⁰⁹ through¹²²³ the³⁵⁸⁸ mercies³⁶²⁸ of God,²³¹⁶ present³⁹³⁶ your⁵²¹⁶ bodies⁴⁹⁸³ a living²¹⁹⁸ sacrifice,²³⁷⁸ sacred⁴⁰ and wellpleasing²¹⁰¹ to God²³¹⁶ as your⁵²¹⁶ rational³⁰⁵⁰ worship.²⁹⁹⁹

(Rom 12:2) So²⁵³² do not³³⁶¹ conform⁴⁹⁶⁴ to this⁵¹²⁹ age¹⁶⁵ but²³⁵ transformed³³³⁹ by the³⁵⁸⁸ renovation³⁴² of your⁵²¹⁶ mind,³⁵⁶³ that you⁵²⁰⁹ prove¹³⁸¹ what⁵¹⁰¹ is good¹⁸ and²⁵³² wellpleasing²¹⁰¹ and²⁵³² complete⁵⁰⁴⁶ for the purpose²³⁰⁷ of God.²³¹⁶

(Rom 12:3) Because¹⁰⁶³ I say,³⁰⁰⁴ "through¹²²³ the³⁵⁸⁸ grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ given¹³²⁵ to me³⁴²⁷ and to everyone³⁹⁵⁶ that is⁵⁶⁰⁷ among¹⁷²² you,⁵²¹³ do not³³⁶¹ be arrogant⁵²⁵² more than³⁸⁴⁴ what³⁷³⁹ he should¹¹⁶³ think;⁵⁴²⁶ but²³⁵ to think⁵⁴²⁶ with a sound mind⁴⁹⁹³ according as⁵⁶¹³ God²³¹⁶ has apportioned³³⁰⁷ to everyone¹⁵³⁸ the portion³³⁵⁸ of faith.⁴¹⁰²

(Rom 12:4) Because¹⁰⁶³ as²⁵⁰⁹ we have²¹⁹² many⁴¹⁸³ limbs³¹⁹⁶ in¹⁷²² one¹⁵²⁰ body⁴⁹⁸³ and¹¹⁶¹

all³⁹⁵⁶ limbs³¹⁹⁶ do not³⁷⁵⁶ have²¹⁹² the³⁵⁸⁸ same⁸⁴⁶
function,⁴²³⁴

(Rom 12:5) so in like manner³⁷⁷⁹ altogether⁴¹⁸³ we
are²⁰⁷⁰ one¹⁵²⁰ body⁴⁹⁸³ in¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ and¹¹⁶¹
every²⁵⁹⁶ one¹⁵²⁰ limbs³¹⁹⁶ of each other.²⁴⁰

(Rom 12:6) Also¹¹⁶¹ having²¹⁹² a divine
gratuity⁵⁴⁸⁶ varying¹³¹³ according to²⁵⁹⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸
grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ that is given¹³²⁵ to us,²²⁵⁴ if¹⁵³⁵
prophecy⁴³⁹⁴ according to²⁵⁹⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ proportion³⁵⁶
of faith;⁴¹⁰²

(Rom 12:7) or¹⁵³⁵ ministry¹²⁴⁸ for the sake of¹⁷²²
ministry¹²⁴⁸ or¹⁵³⁵ teachers¹³²¹ for¹⁷²² teaching;¹³¹⁹

(Rom 12:8) or¹⁵³⁵ prayers³⁸⁷⁰ for¹⁷²² prayer,³⁸⁷⁴ the
sharers³³³⁰ through¹⁷²² sincerity;⁵⁷² the rulers⁴²⁹¹
through¹⁷²² earnestness;⁴⁷¹⁰ the
compassionate¹⁶⁵³ with¹⁷²² cheerfulness.²⁴³²

(Rom 12:9) Love²⁶ sincerely!⁵⁰⁵ Abhor⁶⁵⁵ evil;⁴¹⁹⁰
stick²⁸⁵³ to good.¹⁸

(Rom 12:10) Be fraternal towards fellow
Christians,⁵³⁸⁷ express brotherly love⁵³⁶⁰ to¹⁵¹⁹
each other;²⁴⁰ with dignity⁵⁰⁹² lead⁴²⁸⁵ one
another;²⁴⁰

(Rom 12:11) do not³³⁶¹ be slothful³⁶³⁶ in earnestness;⁴⁷¹⁰ be fervent²²⁰⁴ in spirit;⁴¹⁵¹ do service¹³⁹⁸ to the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord;²⁹⁶²

(Rom 12:12) cheer⁵⁴⁶³ in hope;¹⁶⁸⁰ patient⁵²⁷⁸ in tribulation;²³⁴⁷ continually⁴³⁴² in prayer;⁴³³⁵

(Rom 12:13) sharing with others²⁸⁴¹ in the³⁵⁸⁸ necessity⁵⁵³² as saints;⁴⁰ pursue¹³⁷⁷ hospitality.⁵³⁸¹

(Rom 12:14) Bless²¹²⁷ those who persecute¹³⁷⁷ you;⁵²⁰⁹ bless²¹²⁷ and²⁵³² do not³³⁶¹ curse.²⁶⁷²

(Rom 12:15) Cheer⁵⁴⁶³ with³³²⁶ those who cheer⁵⁴⁶³ and²⁵³² wail aloud²⁷⁹⁹ with³³²⁶ those that weep.²⁷⁹⁹

(Rom 12:16) Have the³⁵⁸⁸ same⁸⁴⁶ mind⁵⁴²⁶ among¹⁵¹⁹ one another.²⁴⁰ Do not³³⁶¹ think⁵⁴²⁶ of yourself as highly esteemed⁵³⁰⁸ but²³⁵ carry⁴⁸⁷⁹ the depressed.⁵⁰¹¹ Do not³⁶¹ be¹⁰⁹⁶ thoughtful⁵⁴²⁹ of³⁸⁴⁴ yourself.¹⁴³⁸

(Rom 12:17) Repay⁵⁹¹ not even one thing³³⁶⁷ evil²⁵⁵⁶ for⁴⁷³ evil.²⁵⁵⁶ Consider in advance⁴³⁰⁶ things beautiful²⁵⁷⁰ in the face of¹⁷⁹⁹ all³⁹⁵⁶ humans.⁴⁴⁴

(Rom 12:18) If¹⁴⁸⁷ you⁵²¹⁶ are¹⁵³⁷ capable,¹⁴¹⁵ be peaceful¹⁵¹⁴ with³³²⁶ all³⁹⁵⁶ humans.⁴⁴⁴

(Rom 12:19) Dearly beloved,²⁷ you¹⁴³⁸ do not³³⁶¹ retaliate¹⁵⁵⁶ but²³⁵ make¹³²⁵ room⁵¹¹⁷ for vengeance³⁷⁰⁹ because¹⁰⁶³ it is written,¹¹²⁵ "Vengeance¹⁵⁵⁷ is mine;¹⁶⁹⁸ I¹⁴⁷³ will repay,⁴⁶⁷ says³⁰⁰⁴ the Lord".²⁹⁶²

(Rom 12:20) Truly³⁷⁶⁷ if¹⁴³⁷ your⁴⁶⁷⁵ enemy²¹⁹⁰ has hunger,³⁹⁸³ feed⁵⁵⁹⁵ them;⁸⁴⁶ if¹⁴³⁷ thirsty,¹³⁷² give drink⁴²²² to them,⁸⁴⁶ because¹⁰⁶³ in so⁵¹²⁴ doing⁴¹⁶⁰ you pile up⁴⁹⁸⁷ coals⁴⁴⁰ of fire⁴⁴⁴² on¹⁹⁰⁹ their⁸⁴⁸ heads.²⁷⁷⁶

(Rom 12:21) Do not³³⁶¹ be subdued³⁵²⁸ through⁵²⁵⁹ evil²⁵⁵⁶ but²³⁵ conquer³⁵²⁸ evil²⁵⁵⁶ with¹⁷²² good.¹⁸

Written March 28, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- Because 1063 there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this

paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

ROMANS 13

(Rom 13:1) Every³⁹⁵⁶ soul⁵⁵⁹⁰ must subordinate⁵²⁹³ to the superior⁵²⁴² authority.¹⁸⁴⁹ Because¹⁰⁶³ there is²⁰⁷⁶ no³⁷⁵⁶ authority¹⁸⁴⁹ but¹⁵⁰⁸ by⁵⁷⁵ God²³¹⁶ and⁽¹¹⁶¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ authority¹⁸⁴⁹ we have⁵⁶⁰⁷ is¹⁵²⁶ ordained⁵⁰²¹ by⁵²⁵⁹ God.²³¹⁶

(Rom 13:2) Wherefore⁵⁶²⁰ those who oppose^{498,} this³⁵⁸⁸ authority¹⁸⁴⁹ opposes⁴³⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ institution¹²⁹⁶ of God²³¹⁶ and¹¹⁶¹ those that oppose⁴³⁶ will receive²⁹⁸³ to themselves¹⁴³⁸ condemnation.²⁹¹⁷

(Rom 13:3) Because¹⁰⁶³ rulers⁷⁵⁸ are¹⁵²⁶ not³⁷⁵⁶ to put in fear⁵⁴⁰¹ those of good¹⁸ work²⁰⁴¹ but²³⁵ to the³⁵⁸⁸ ones doing evil.²⁵⁵⁶ Then¹¹⁶¹ do you

prefer²³⁰⁹ not³³⁶¹ to be afraid⁵³⁹⁹ of this³⁵⁸⁸
authority?¹⁸⁴⁹ Do⁴¹⁶⁰ good¹⁸ and²⁵³² have²¹⁹²
praise¹⁸⁶⁸ from¹⁵³⁷ the same:⁸⁴⁶

(Rom 13:4) Because¹⁰⁶³ they are²⁰⁷⁶
attendants¹²⁴⁹ of God²³¹⁶ for you⁴⁶⁷¹ to¹⁵¹⁹ do
good.¹⁸ But¹¹⁶¹ if¹⁴³⁷ you do⁴¹⁶⁰ evil²⁵⁵⁶ be
frightened;⁵³⁹⁹ because¹⁰⁶³ they do not³⁷⁵⁶ have a
burden⁵⁴⁰⁹ of the³⁵⁸⁸ judicial punishment³¹⁶²
without a cause,¹⁵⁰⁰ because¹⁰⁶³ they are²⁰⁷⁶ the
attendants¹²⁴⁹ of God,²³¹⁶ carrying justice out¹⁵⁵⁸
for¹⁵¹⁹ vengeance³⁷⁰⁹ on performers⁴²³⁸ of evil.²⁵⁵⁶

(Rom 13:5) Consequently¹³⁵² be constrained³¹⁸
and subordinate,⁵²⁹³ not³⁷⁵⁶ merely³⁴⁴⁰ because
of¹²²³ vengeance³⁷⁰⁹ but²³⁵ also²⁵³² because of¹²²³
your conscience.⁴⁸⁹³

(Rom 13:6) Therefore,¹⁰⁶³ through¹²²³ that
intent,⁵¹²⁴ even²⁵³² pay⁵⁰⁵⁵ taxes⁵⁴¹¹ seeing¹⁰⁶³ they
are¹⁵²⁶ God's²³¹⁶ public servants³⁰¹¹ constantly
diligent⁴³⁴² in¹⁵¹⁹ the same⁵¹²⁴ things.⁸⁴⁶

(Rom 13:7) Therefore³⁷⁶⁷ pay⁵⁹¹ every³⁹⁵⁶
indebtedness,³⁷⁸² tax⁵⁴¹¹ to whom³⁵⁸⁸ tax⁵⁴¹¹
levy⁵⁰⁵⁶ to whom³⁵⁸⁸ levy;⁵⁰⁵⁶ fear⁵⁴⁰¹ to whom³⁵⁸⁸
fear;⁵⁴⁰¹ honor⁵⁰⁹² to whom³⁵⁸⁸ honor.⁵⁰⁹²

(Rom 13:8) Do not³³⁶⁷ owe³⁷⁸⁴ anything³³⁶⁷ but¹⁵⁰⁸ love²⁵ each other²⁴⁰ because¹⁰⁶³ to love²⁵ another²⁰⁸⁷ fulfills⁴¹³⁷ the law.³⁵⁵¹

(Rom 13:9) Even¹⁰⁶³ this,³⁵⁸⁸ "Do not³⁷⁵⁶ commit adultery,³⁴³¹ Do not³⁷⁵⁶ kill,⁵⁴⁰⁷ Do not³⁷⁵⁶ steal,²⁸¹³ Do not³⁷⁵⁶ be a false witness,⁵⁵⁷⁶ Do not³⁷⁵⁶ Lust";¹⁹³⁷ and²⁵³² if any¹⁵³⁶ other²⁰⁸⁷ commandment,¹⁷⁸⁵ it is summed up³⁴⁶ through¹⁷²² one⁵¹²⁹ preaching³⁰⁵⁶ in¹⁷²² this,³⁵⁸⁸ "Love²⁵ your⁴⁶⁷⁵ neighbor⁴¹³⁹ as⁵⁶¹³ yourself".¹⁴³⁸

(Rom 13:10) Love²⁶ works²⁰³⁸ no³⁷⁵⁶ harm²⁵⁵⁶ to a neighbor.⁴¹³⁹ Truly³⁷⁶⁷ love²⁶ is the fulfilling⁴¹³⁸ of the law.³⁵⁵¹

(Rom 13:11) Then²⁵³² therefore,⁵¹²⁴ knowing¹⁴⁹² the³⁵⁸⁸ time,²⁵⁴⁰ that³⁷⁵⁴ now²²³⁵ is the hour⁵⁶¹⁰ for us²²⁴⁸ to awake¹⁴⁵³ from¹⁵³⁷ sleep⁵²⁵⁸ because¹⁰⁶³ now³⁵⁶⁸ our²²⁵⁷ salvation⁴⁹⁹¹ is nearer¹⁴⁵² than²²²⁸ when³⁷⁵³ we believed.⁴¹⁰⁰

(Rom 13:12) The³⁵⁸⁸ night³⁵⁷¹ is well along⁴²⁹⁸ now,¹¹⁶¹ that³⁵⁸⁸ time²²⁵⁰ is made near.¹⁴⁴⁸ Therefore³⁷⁶⁷ put off⁶⁵⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ works²⁰⁴¹ of darkness⁴⁶⁵⁵ and²⁵³² be clothed with¹⁷⁴⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ instrument³⁶⁹⁶ of light.⁵⁴⁵⁷

(Rom 13:13) Walk⁴⁰⁴³ decently²¹⁵⁶ as⁵⁶¹³ in¹⁷²² the day;²²⁵⁰ not³³⁶¹ in rioting²⁹⁷⁰ and²⁵³² drunkenness,³¹⁷⁸ not³³⁶¹ in cohabitation²⁸⁴⁵ and²⁵³² filthy vices,⁷⁶⁶ not³³⁶¹ in quarrels²⁰⁵⁴ and²⁵³² envying.²²⁰⁵

(Rom 13:14) Contrariwise²³⁵ be clothed with¹⁷⁴⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ and²⁵³² do not³³⁶¹ make⁴¹⁶⁰ provision⁴³⁰⁷ for the³⁵⁸⁸ human nature⁴⁵⁶¹ for the purpose¹⁵¹⁹ of lust.¹⁹³⁹

Written March 28, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY

BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- Because 1063 there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

ROMANS 14

(Rom 14:1) Now¹¹⁶¹ the feeble⁷⁷⁰ in the³⁵⁸⁸ faith⁴¹⁰² admit to hospitality⁴³⁵⁵ but not³³⁶¹ for¹⁵¹⁹ disputes¹²⁶¹ of judicial estimation.¹²⁵³

(Rom 14:2) Some³⁷³⁹ truly³³⁰³ believe⁴¹⁰⁰ they can eat⁵³¹⁵ whatsoever³⁹⁵⁶ but¹¹⁶¹ there are ones³⁵⁸⁸ feeble⁷⁷⁰ who only eat²⁰⁶⁸ vegetables.³⁰⁰¹

(Rom 14:3) God forbid³³⁶¹ that those who eat²⁰⁶⁸ despise¹⁸⁴⁸ those who do not³³⁶¹ eat;²⁰⁶⁸ likewise,²⁵³² God forbid³³⁶¹ that those who do not³³⁶¹ eat²⁰⁶⁸ condemn²⁹¹⁹ those who eat²⁰⁶⁸ because¹⁰⁶³ God²³¹⁶ has received⁴³⁵⁵ them.⁸⁴⁶

(Rom 14:4) Who⁵¹⁰¹ are¹⁴⁸⁸ you⁴⁷⁷¹ to condemn²⁹¹⁹ another's²⁴⁵ servant?³⁶¹⁰ To one's own²³⁹⁸ master²⁹⁶² he stands⁴⁷³⁹ or²²²⁸ falls.⁴⁰⁹⁸ Moreover,¹¹⁶¹ they stand up²⁴⁷⁶ because¹⁰⁶³ God²³¹⁶ is²⁰⁷⁶ capable¹⁴¹⁵ to make them⁸⁴⁶ stand.²⁴⁷⁶

(Rom 14:5) Some³⁷³⁹ indeed³³⁰³ esteem²⁹¹⁹ one day²²⁵⁰ more than³⁸⁴⁴ another day²²⁵⁰ and¹¹⁶¹ some³⁷³⁹ esteem²⁹¹⁹ every³⁹⁵⁶ day.²²⁵⁰ Everyone¹⁵³⁸

must surely believe⁴¹³⁵ in¹⁷²² their own²³⁹⁸
understanding.³⁵⁶³

(Rom 14:6) Those with sentiment⁵⁴²⁶ for one³⁵⁸⁸
day²²⁵⁰ has the sentiment⁵⁴²⁶ to the Lord;²⁹⁶²
also²⁵³² some do not³³⁶¹ have sentiment⁵⁴²⁶, for
one³⁵⁸⁸ day,²²⁵⁰ the Lord²⁹⁶² does not³⁷⁵⁶ care.⁵⁴²⁶
Those who eats,²⁰⁶⁸ eats²⁰⁶⁸ to the Lord²⁹⁶²
because¹⁰⁶³ they give thanks²¹⁶⁸ to God²³¹⁶ also²⁵³²
those who do not³³⁶¹ eat,²⁰⁶⁸ do not³⁷⁵⁶ eat²⁰⁶⁸ to
the Lord²⁹⁶² but²⁵³² also thank²¹⁶⁸ God.²³¹⁶

(Rom 14:7) For indeed¹⁰⁶³ none³⁷⁶² of us²²⁵⁷ live²¹⁹⁸
to themselves¹⁴³⁸ and²⁵³² nobody³⁷⁶² dies⁵⁹⁹ to
theirself.¹⁴³⁸

(Rom 14:8) For¹⁰⁶³ whether¹⁴³⁷ we⁽⁵⁰³⁷⁾ live,²¹⁹⁸ we
live²¹⁹⁸ for the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord;²⁹⁶² and⁵⁰³⁷ whether¹⁴³⁷ we
die,⁵⁹⁹ we die⁵⁹⁹ to the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord.²⁹⁶² Even⁵⁰³⁷ if¹⁴³⁷
we live²¹⁹⁸ then³⁷⁶⁷ or even⁵⁰³⁷ if¹⁴³⁷ we die,⁵⁹⁹ we
are²⁰⁷⁰ the³⁵⁸⁸ Lord's.²⁹⁶²

(Rom 14:9) No doubt¹⁰⁶³ for¹⁵¹⁹ that intent⁵¹²⁴
Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ so²⁵³² died⁵⁹⁹ and²⁵³² rose⁴⁵⁰ and²⁵³²
recovered life³²⁶ in order that²⁴⁴³ He be Lord²⁹⁶¹
even²⁵³² of the dead³⁴⁹⁸ and²⁵³² of the living.²¹⁹⁸

(Rom 14:10) But¹¹⁶¹ why⁵¹⁰¹ do you⁴⁷⁷¹ judge²⁹¹⁹ your⁴⁶⁷⁵ brother?⁸⁰ Or²²²⁸ even,²⁵³² why⁵¹⁰¹ do you⁴⁷⁷¹ despise¹⁸⁴⁸ your⁴⁶⁷⁵ brother?⁸⁰ Because¹⁰⁶³ we will all³⁹⁵⁶ stand before³⁹³⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ throne⁹⁶⁸ of Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Rom 14:11) Truly¹⁰⁶³ it is written¹¹²⁵ and the Lord²⁹⁶² says,³⁰⁰⁴ "Because³⁷⁵⁴ I¹⁴⁷³ live²¹⁹⁸ every³⁹⁵⁶ knee¹¹¹⁹ shall bend²⁵⁷⁸ to me¹⁶⁹⁸ and²⁵³² every³⁹⁵⁶ tongue¹¹⁰⁰ acknowledge¹⁸⁴³ God.²³¹⁶

(Rom 14:12) Truly⁶⁸⁶ therefore³⁷⁶⁷ every one¹⁵³⁸ of us²²⁵⁷ will give¹³²⁵ account³⁰⁵⁶ of⁴⁰¹² themselves¹⁴³⁸ to God.²³¹⁶

(Rom 14:13) Therefore³⁷⁶⁷ no longer³³⁷¹ call in question²⁹¹⁹, each other²⁴⁰ but²³⁵ it is better³¹²³ to distinguish²⁹¹⁹ this,⁵¹²⁴ never³³⁶¹ set⁵⁰⁸⁷ a stumblingblock⁴³⁴⁸ or²²²⁸ anything that offends⁴⁶²⁵ before any brother.⁸⁰

(Rom 14:14) I know¹⁴⁹² and²⁵³² I am convinced³⁹⁸² by¹⁷²² the Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ that³⁷⁵⁴ nothing³⁷⁶² is unholy²⁸³⁹ of¹²²³ itself¹⁴³⁸ but¹⁵⁰⁸ to those that think³⁰⁴⁹ anything⁵¹⁰⁰ to be¹⁵¹¹ unholy,²⁸³⁹ to them¹⁵⁶⁵ it is unholy.²⁸³⁹

(Rom 14:15) But¹¹⁶¹ if¹⁴⁸⁷ your⁴⁶⁷⁵ brother⁸⁰ is
grieved³⁰⁷⁶ with¹²²³ food¹⁰³³ you are not³⁷⁶⁵
walking⁴⁰⁴³ according to²⁵⁹⁶ love.²⁶ Do not³³⁶¹
destroy⁶²² them¹⁵⁶⁵ with your⁴⁶⁷⁵ food¹⁰³³ for⁵²²⁸
whom³⁷³⁹ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ died.⁵⁹⁹

(Rom 14:16) Therefore³⁷⁶⁷ do not³³⁶¹ have your⁵²¹⁶
good¹⁸ to be vilified,⁹⁸⁷

(Rom 14:17) because¹⁰⁶³ the³⁵⁸⁸ kingdom⁹³² of
God²³¹⁶ is²⁰⁷⁶ not³⁷⁵⁶ eating¹⁰³⁵ and²⁵³² drinking⁴²¹³
but²³⁵ righteousness¹³⁴³ and²⁵³² peace¹⁵¹⁵ and²⁵³²
cheerfulness⁵⁴⁷⁹ in¹⁷²² the Holy⁴⁰ Spirit.⁴¹⁵¹

(Rom 14:18) Because¹⁰⁶³ in¹⁷²² these things⁵¹²⁵
you serve¹³⁹⁸ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ which is wellpleasing²¹⁰¹
to God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² acceptable¹³⁸⁴ to humans.⁴⁴⁴

(Rom 14:19) Therefore⁶⁸⁶ then³⁷⁶⁷ follow after¹³⁷⁷
the³⁵⁸⁸ spirit of peace¹⁵¹⁵ and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ edifying³⁶¹⁹
of¹⁵¹⁹ each other.²⁴⁰

(Rom 14:20) Because¹⁷⁵² food¹⁰³³ does not³³⁶¹
destroy²⁶⁴⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ work²⁰⁴¹ of God.²³¹⁶ Truly,³³⁰³
everyway³⁹⁵⁶ is clean;²⁵¹³ but²³⁵ they are evil²⁵⁵⁶
for the humans⁴⁴⁴ who eat²⁰⁶⁸ with¹²²³ offense.⁴³⁴⁸

(Rom 14:21) It is good²⁵⁷⁰ neither³³⁶¹ to eat⁵³¹⁵ meat²⁹⁰⁷ nor³³⁶⁶ to drink⁴⁰⁹⁵ wine³⁶³¹ nor³³⁶⁶ anything of¹⁷²², which³⁷³⁹ makes your⁴⁶⁷⁵ brother⁸⁰ stumble⁴³⁵⁰ or²²²⁸ be offended⁴⁶²⁴ or²²²⁸ be made weak.⁷⁷⁰

(Rom 14:22) Do you⁴⁷⁷¹ have²¹⁹² faith?⁴¹⁰² Then have²¹⁹² it to²⁵⁹⁶ yourself⁴⁵⁷² before¹⁷⁹⁹ God.²³¹⁶ Blessed³¹⁰⁷ are those who do not³³⁶¹ punish²⁹¹⁹ themselves¹⁴³⁸ in¹⁷²² what³⁷³⁹ they approve.¹³⁸¹

(Rom 14:23) And¹¹⁶¹ he that doubts¹²⁵² is condemned²⁶³² if¹⁴³⁷ they eat⁵³¹⁵ because³⁷⁵⁴ they do not³⁷⁵⁶ eat by¹⁵³⁷ faith⁴¹⁰² because¹¹⁶¹ every way³⁹⁵⁶ that³⁷³⁹ is not³⁷⁵⁶ of¹⁵³⁷ faith⁴¹⁰² is²⁰⁷⁶ sin.²⁶⁶

Written March 29, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible

inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- Because¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF

DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

ROMANS 15

(Rom 15:1) Now¹¹⁶¹ we²²⁴⁹ who are capable¹⁴¹⁵ are under obligation³⁷⁸⁴ to carry⁹⁴¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ infirmities⁷⁷¹ of the³⁵⁸⁸ weak¹⁰² and²⁵³² not³³⁶¹ to please⁷⁰⁰ ourselves.¹⁴³⁸

(Rom 15:2) Therefore¹⁰⁶³ everyone¹⁵³⁸ of us²²⁵⁷ should please⁷⁰⁰ their neighbor⁴¹³⁹ with¹⁵¹⁹ good things¹⁸ for⁴³¹⁴ edification.³⁶¹⁹

(Rom 15:3) No doubt¹⁰⁶³ even²⁵³² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ did not³⁷⁵⁶ please⁷⁰⁰ himself¹⁴³⁸ but²³⁵ as²⁵³¹ it is written,¹¹²⁵ "The³⁵⁸⁸ reproaches³⁶⁸⁰ of those who reproached³⁶⁷⁹ you⁴⁵⁷¹ fell¹⁹⁶⁸ on¹⁹⁰⁹ me".¹⁶⁹¹

(Rom 15:4) Because¹⁰⁶³ those things³⁷⁴⁵ previously written⁴²⁷⁰ were before ordained⁴²⁷⁰ for¹⁵¹⁹ our²²⁵¹ instruction¹³¹⁹ that²⁴⁴³ we through¹²²³

patience⁵²⁸¹ and²⁵³² comfort³⁸⁷⁴ of the³⁵⁸⁸
Scriptures¹¹²⁴ have²¹⁹² hope.¹⁶⁸⁰

(Rom 15:5) Now¹¹⁶¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ God²³¹⁶ of patience⁵²⁸¹
and²⁵³² consolation³⁸⁷⁴ grant¹³²⁵ you⁵²¹³ the same⁸⁴⁶
mind⁵⁴²⁶ among¹⁷²² yourselves²⁴⁰ according to²⁵⁹⁶
Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus,²⁴²⁴

(Rom 15:6) that²⁴⁴³ with one mind³⁶⁶¹ and with¹⁷²²
one¹⁵²⁰ mouth⁴⁷⁵⁰ glorify¹³⁹² God,²³¹⁶ even²⁵³² the
Father³⁹⁶² of our²²⁵⁷ Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Rom 15:7) Through which thing¹³⁵² admit to
friendship⁴³⁵⁵ one another²⁴⁰ as²⁵³¹ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷
also²⁵³² admitted⁴³⁵⁵ us²²⁴⁸ to¹⁵¹⁹ the glory¹³⁹¹ of
God.²³¹⁶

(Rom 15:8) Moreover,¹¹⁶¹ I say³⁰⁰⁴ that Jesus²⁴²⁴
Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ was¹⁰⁹⁶ a servant¹²⁴⁹ of the
circumcision⁴⁰⁶¹ for⁵²²⁸ the truth²²⁵ of God,²³¹⁶ to
establish⁹⁵⁰ the³⁵⁸⁸ promises¹⁸⁶⁰ made to the³⁵⁸⁸
fathers,³⁹⁶²

(Rom 15:9) and¹¹⁶¹ that the³⁵⁸⁸ Gentiles¹⁴⁸⁴ could
glorify¹³⁹² God²³¹⁶ for⁵²²⁸ HIS tender mercy;¹⁶⁵⁶
as²⁵³¹ it is written,¹¹²⁵ “By reason of¹²²³ the
same,⁵¹²⁴ I will profess¹⁸⁴³ you⁴⁶⁷¹ among¹⁷²² the
Gentiles¹⁴⁸⁴ and²⁵³² sing⁵⁵⁶⁷ your⁴⁶⁷⁵ name”.³⁶⁸⁶

(Rom 15:10) And²⁵³² again³⁸²⁵ HE said,³⁰⁰⁴
“Rejoice²¹⁶⁵ Gentiles¹⁴⁸⁴ with³³²⁶ his⁸⁴⁸ people”.²⁹⁹²

(Rom 15:11) And²⁵³² again,³⁸²⁵ “Praise God¹³⁴
the³⁵⁸⁸ Master²⁹⁶² all³⁹⁵⁶ you Gentiles¹⁴⁸⁴ and²⁵³²
applaud¹⁸⁶⁷ HIM⁸⁴⁶ all³⁹⁵⁶ you people”.²⁹⁹²

(Rom 15:12) And²⁵³² again,³⁸²⁵ Isaiah²²⁶⁸ said,³⁰⁰⁴
“There shall be²⁰⁷¹ a root⁴⁴⁹¹ of Jesse²⁴²¹ who will
also²⁵³² rise again⁴⁵⁰ to reign over⁷⁵⁷ the
Gentiles;¹⁴⁸⁴ in¹⁹⁰⁹ Him⁸⁴⁶ the Gentiles¹⁴⁸⁴ will
trust”.¹⁶⁷⁹

(Rom 15:13) Now¹¹⁶¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ God²³¹⁶ of hope¹⁶⁸⁰
will fill⁴¹³⁷ you⁵²⁰⁹ with all³⁹⁵⁶ joy⁵⁴⁷⁹ and²⁵³²
peace¹⁵¹⁵ in faith,⁴¹⁰⁰ that you⁵²⁰⁹ have
abundance⁴⁰⁵² of¹⁷²² faith¹⁶⁸⁰ through¹⁷²² the
power¹⁴¹¹ of the Holy⁴⁰ Spirit.⁴¹⁵¹

(Rom 15:14) Moreover,¹¹⁶¹ I¹⁴⁷³ am convinced³⁹⁸²
myself⁸⁴⁸ that²⁵³² through⁴⁰¹² you,⁵²¹⁶ my³⁴⁵⁰
brothers,⁸⁰ that³⁷⁵⁴ you⁸⁴⁸ also²⁵³² are²⁰⁷⁵ full³³²⁴ of
goodness,¹⁹ filled⁴¹³⁷ with all³⁹⁵⁶ knowledge,¹¹⁰⁸
able¹⁴¹⁰ also²⁵³² to admonish³⁵⁶⁰ each other.²⁴⁰

(Rom 15:15) Moreover,¹¹⁶¹ brothers,⁸⁰ I have
written¹¹²⁵ with greater confidence⁵¹¹² to you,⁵²¹³

in⁵⁷⁵ part³³¹³ as⁵⁶¹³ a reminder¹⁸⁷⁸ to you,⁵²⁰⁹ of¹²²³
the³⁵⁸⁸ grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ given¹³²⁵ to me³⁴²⁷ by⁵²⁵⁹ God,²³¹⁶

(Rom 15:16) I³¹⁶⁵ exist¹⁵¹¹ as the minister³⁰¹¹ of
Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ to¹⁵¹⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ Gentiles¹⁴⁸⁴
ministering²⁴¹⁸ the³⁵⁸⁸ gospel²⁰⁹⁸ of God,²³¹⁶ that²⁴⁴³
the³⁵⁸⁸ presentation⁴³⁷⁶ of the³⁵⁸⁸ Gentiles¹⁴⁸⁴
become¹⁰⁹⁶ well received,²¹⁴⁴ being sanctified³⁷
by¹⁷²² the Holy⁴⁰ Spirit.⁴¹⁵¹

(Rom 15:17) Therefore³⁷⁶⁷ I have²¹⁹² boasting²⁷⁴⁶
through¹⁷²² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ pertaining to⁴³¹⁴
God.²³¹⁶

(Rom 15:18) Then¹⁰⁶³ I will not³⁷⁵⁶ be bold⁵¹¹¹ to
preach²⁹⁸⁰ of anything⁵¹⁰⁰ that³⁷³⁹ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ has
not³⁷⁵⁶ worked²⁷¹⁶ through¹²²³ me¹⁷⁰⁰ to¹⁵¹⁹ make
obedient⁵²¹⁸ the Gentiles¹⁴⁸⁴ by word³⁰⁵⁶ and²⁵³²
deed,²⁰⁴¹

(Rom 15:19) through¹⁷²² mighty¹⁴¹¹ signs⁴⁵⁹²
and²⁵³² wonders,⁵⁰⁵⁹ by¹⁷²² the power¹⁴¹¹ of the
Spirit⁴¹⁵¹ of God;²³¹⁶ so that⁵⁶²⁰ from⁵⁷⁵
Jerusalem²⁴¹⁹ and²⁵³² circling²⁹⁴⁵ to³³⁶⁰
Illyricum,²⁴³⁷ I³¹⁶⁵ have fully preached⁴¹³⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸
gospel²⁰⁹⁸ of Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Rom 15:20) Now,¹¹⁶¹ as³⁷⁷⁹ I have labored⁵³⁸⁹ to preach the gospel,²⁰⁹⁷ not³⁷⁵⁶ where³⁶⁹⁹ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ was named,³⁶⁸⁷ lest³³⁶³ I build³⁶¹⁸ over¹⁹⁰⁹ another's²⁴⁵ foundation,²³¹⁰

(Rom 15:21) but²³⁵ as²⁵³¹ it is written,¹¹²⁵ “To whom³⁷³⁹ He was not³⁷⁵⁶ thereof⁴⁰¹² announced,³¹² these⁸⁴⁶ will see³⁷⁰⁰ and²⁵³² the ones³⁷³⁹ who have not³⁷⁵⁶ heard¹⁹¹ will understand”.⁴⁹²⁰

(Rom 15:22) Also²⁵³² for which cause¹³⁵² I have been much⁴¹⁸³ detained¹⁴⁶⁵ from coming²⁰⁶⁴ to⁴³¹⁴ you.⁵²⁰⁹

(Rom 15:23) But¹¹⁶¹ now³⁵⁷⁰ having²¹⁹² no more³³⁷¹ opportunity⁵¹¹⁷ in¹⁷²² this⁵¹²⁵ region²⁸²⁴ and¹¹⁶¹ having²¹⁹² an intense longing¹⁹⁷⁴ for⁵⁷⁵ many⁴¹⁸³ years²⁰⁹⁴ to come²⁰⁶⁴ to⁴³¹⁴ you;⁵²⁰⁹

(Rom 15:24) so that⁵⁶¹³ before¹⁴³⁷ I travel⁴¹⁹⁸ to¹⁵¹⁹ Spain,⁴⁶⁸¹ I will come²⁰⁶⁴ to⁴³¹⁴ you⁵²⁰⁹ because¹⁰⁶³ I expect¹⁶⁷⁹ to see²³⁰⁰ you⁵²⁰⁹ as I pass by¹²⁷⁹ and²⁵³² be escorted⁴³¹¹ there¹⁵⁶³ by⁵²⁵⁹ you,⁵²¹⁶ though¹⁴³⁷ first⁴⁴¹² with⁵⁷⁵ our sharing³³¹³ so I can be filled in¹⁷⁰⁵ concerning you.⁵²¹⁶

(Rom 15:25) But¹¹⁶¹ now³⁵⁷⁰ I go⁴¹⁹⁸ to¹⁵¹⁹ Jerusalem²⁴¹⁹ to minister¹²⁴⁷ to the³⁵⁸⁸ saints.⁴⁰

(Rom 15:26) For indeed¹⁰⁶³ it pleased²¹⁰⁶ those in Macedonia³¹⁰⁹ and²⁵³² Achaia⁸⁸² to make⁴¹⁶⁰ a certain⁵¹⁰⁰ contribution²⁸⁴² to¹⁵¹⁹ the³⁵⁸⁸ poor⁴⁴³⁴ saints⁴⁰ that³⁵⁸⁸ are in¹⁷²² Jerusalem.²⁴¹⁹

(Rom 15:27) Truly¹⁰⁶³ they were pleased²¹⁰⁶ and²⁵³² they are¹⁵²⁶ indebted³⁷⁸¹ to them.⁸⁴⁸ Because¹⁰⁶³ if¹⁴⁸⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ Gentiles¹⁴⁸⁴ are partakers²⁸⁴¹ with their⁸⁴⁸ spirit,⁴¹⁵² they are under obligation³⁷⁸⁴ also²⁵³² to perform charitable functions³⁰⁰⁸ to their⁸⁴⁶ bodies.⁴⁵⁵⁹

(Rom 15:28) Therefore³⁷⁶⁷ after I have stopped⁴⁹⁷² to give them⁸⁴⁶ this⁵¹²⁶ fruit²⁵⁹⁰ and²⁵³² have accomplished²⁰⁰⁵ this,⁵¹²⁴ I will come⁵⁶⁵ by¹²²³ you⁵²¹⁶ on my way to¹⁵¹⁹ Spain.⁴⁶⁸¹

(Rom 15:29) Moreover,¹¹⁶¹ I am sure¹⁴⁹² that³⁷⁵⁴ when I come²⁰⁶⁴ to⁴³¹⁴ you,⁵²⁰⁹ I shall come²⁰⁶⁴ in¹⁷²² the fullness⁴¹³⁸ of the blessing²¹²⁹ of the³⁵⁸⁸ gospel²⁰⁹⁸ of Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Rom 15:30) Now¹¹⁶¹ I pray³⁸⁷⁰ to you,⁵²⁰⁹ brothers.⁸⁰ through¹²²³ our²²⁵⁷ Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ and²⁵³² for¹²²³ the³⁵⁸⁸ love²⁶ of the³⁵⁸⁸ Spirit,⁴¹⁵¹ to struggle in company with⁴⁸⁶⁵ me³⁴²⁷ in¹⁷²² your prayers⁴³³⁵ to⁴³¹⁴ God²³¹⁶ for⁵²²⁸ me;¹⁷⁰⁰

(Rom 15:31) that²⁴⁴³ I be rescued⁴⁵⁰⁶ from⁵⁷⁵ the
unbelieving⁵⁴⁴ in¹⁷²² Judea²⁴⁴⁹ and²⁵³² that²⁴⁴³ my³⁴⁵⁰
service¹²⁴⁸ that³⁵⁸⁸ is to be¹⁵¹⁹ in Jerusalem²⁴¹⁹
be¹⁰⁹⁶ well received²¹⁴⁴ by the³⁵⁸⁸ saints;⁴⁰

(Rom 15:32) so that²⁴⁴³ I come²⁰⁶⁴ to⁴³¹⁴ you⁵²⁰⁹
with¹⁷²² cheerfulness⁵⁴⁷⁹ through¹²²³ the will²³⁰⁷ of
God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² be refreshed with⁴⁸⁷⁵ you.⁵²¹³

(Rom 15:33) Moreover,¹¹⁶¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ God²³¹⁶ of
peace¹⁵¹⁵ be in³³²⁶ you⁵²¹⁶ all.³⁹⁵⁶ Amen.²⁸¹

Written March 29, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"

is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- Because¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰ internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID

ROMANS 16

(Rom 16:1) Now¹¹⁶¹ I introduce⁴⁹²¹ to you⁵²¹³ Phebe⁵⁴⁰² our²²⁵⁷ sister,⁷⁹ being⁵⁶⁰⁷ a servant¹²⁴⁹ of the³⁵⁸⁸ church¹⁵⁷⁷ that³⁵⁸⁸ is in¹⁷²² Cenchrea.²⁷⁴⁷

(Rom 16:2) That²⁴⁴³ you accept⁴³²⁷ her⁸⁴⁶ in¹⁷²² the Lord²⁹⁶² appropriately⁵¹⁶ as a saint⁴⁰ and²⁵³² that you aid³⁹³⁶ her⁸⁴⁶ in¹⁷²² what³⁷³⁹ so ever³⁰² deeds⁴²²⁹ she needs⁵⁵³⁵ of you.⁵²¹⁶ Because¹⁰⁶³ she³⁷⁷⁸ too²⁵³² has been¹⁰⁹⁶ an assistant⁴³⁶⁸ of many⁴¹⁸³ and²⁵³² of me¹⁷⁰⁰ myself.⁸⁴⁸

(Rom 16:3) Embrace⁷⁸² Priscilla⁴²⁵² and²⁵³² Aquila²⁰⁷ my³⁴⁵⁰ co-laborers⁴⁹⁰⁴ in¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus,²⁴²⁴

(Rom 16:4) who³⁷⁴⁸ laid down⁵²⁹⁴ their own¹⁴³⁸ lives⁵¹³⁷ for the sake of⁵²²⁸ my³⁴⁵⁰ life,⁵⁵⁹⁰ to whom³⁷³⁹ I¹⁴⁷³ not³⁷⁵⁶ only³⁴⁴¹ give thanks²¹⁶⁸ but²³⁵ also²⁵³² all³⁹⁵⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ churches¹⁵⁷⁷ of the³⁵⁸⁸ Gentiles.¹⁴⁸⁴

(Rom 16:5) Likewise²⁵³² embrace the³⁵⁸⁸ church¹⁵⁷⁷ in²⁵⁹⁶ their⁸⁴⁸ house.³⁶²⁴ Embrace⁷⁸² my³⁴⁵⁰ dearly beloved²⁷ Epäenetüs¹⁸⁶⁶ who³⁷³⁹ is²⁰⁷⁶ the firstfruits⁵³⁶ of Achaia⁸⁸² to¹⁵¹⁹ Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷

(Rom 16:6) Embrace⁷⁸² Maria³¹³⁷ who³⁷⁴⁸ worked hard²⁸⁷² often⁴¹⁸³ with¹⁵¹⁹ us.²²⁴⁸

(Rom 16:7) Embrace⁷⁸² Andronicus⁴⁰⁸ and²⁵³² Junia,²⁴⁵⁸ my³⁴⁵⁰ kinsfolk⁴⁷⁷³ and²⁵³² my³⁴⁵⁰ co-captives,⁴⁸⁶⁹ who³⁷⁴⁸ are¹⁵²⁶ eminent¹⁹⁷⁸ among¹⁷²² the³⁵⁸⁸ apostles,⁶⁵² who³⁷³⁹ also²⁵³² were ordained to be¹⁰⁹⁶ in¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ prior⁴²⁵³ to me.¹⁷⁰⁰

(Rom 16:8) Embrace⁷⁸² Amplias²⁹¹ my³⁴⁵⁰ beloved²⁷ in¹⁷²² the Lord.²⁹⁶²

(Rom 16:9) Embrace⁷⁸² Urbane,³⁷⁷³ our²²⁵⁷ co-laborer⁴⁹⁰⁴ in¹⁷²² Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ and²⁵³² Stachys⁴⁷²⁰ my³⁴⁵⁰ beloved.²⁷

(Rom 16:10) Embrace⁷⁸² Apelles⁵⁵⁹ approved¹³⁸⁴ in¹⁷²² Christ.⁵⁵⁴⁷ Embrace⁷⁸² the ones³⁵⁸⁸ from¹⁵³⁷ the house of Aristobulus.⁷¹¹

(Rom 16:11) Embrace⁷⁸² Herodion²²⁶⁷ my³⁴⁵⁰ kinsfolk.⁴⁷⁷³ Embrace⁷⁸² the ones³⁵⁸⁸ from¹⁵³⁷

the³⁵⁸⁸ house of Narcissus³⁴⁸⁸ who have⁵⁶⁰⁷ come
to¹⁷²² the Lord.²⁹⁶²

(Rom 16:12) Embrace⁷⁸² Tryphena⁵¹⁷⁰ and²⁵³²
Tryphos,⁵¹⁷³ ones³⁵⁸⁸ who labor²⁸⁷² in¹⁷²² the
Lord.²⁹⁶² Embrace⁷⁸² the³⁵⁸⁸ beloved²⁷ Persis⁴⁰⁶⁹
who³⁷⁴⁸ labored²⁸⁷² much⁴¹⁸³ in¹⁷²² the Lord.²⁹⁶²

(Rom 16:13) Embrace⁷⁸² Rufus⁴⁵⁰⁴ chosen¹⁵⁸⁸ in¹⁷²²
the Lord²⁹⁶² and²⁵³² his⁸⁴⁸ mother³³⁸⁴ and²⁵³²
mine.¹⁷⁰⁰

(Rom 16:14) Embrace⁷⁸² Asyncritus,⁷⁹⁹
Phlegon,⁵³⁹³ Hermas,²⁰⁵⁷ Patrobas,³⁹⁶⁹ Hermes,²⁰⁶⁰
and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ brothers⁸⁰ who are with⁴⁸⁶² them.⁸⁴⁶

(Rom 16:15) Embrace⁷⁸² Philologus⁵³⁷⁸ and²⁵³²
Julia,²⁴⁵⁶ Nereus³⁵¹⁷ and²⁵³² his⁸⁴⁸ sister⁷⁹ and²⁵³²
Olympas³⁶⁵² and²⁵³² all³⁹⁵⁶ the³⁵⁸⁸ saints⁴⁰ who are
with⁴⁸⁶² them.⁸⁴⁶

(Rom 16:16) Embrace⁷⁸² each other²⁴⁰ with¹⁷²² a
holy⁴⁰ kiss.⁵³⁷⁰ The³⁵⁸⁸ churches¹⁵⁷⁷ of Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷
greet⁷⁸² you.⁵²⁰⁹

(Rom 16:17) Now¹¹⁶¹ I call for³⁸⁷⁰ you,⁵²⁰⁹
brothers,⁸⁰ mark⁴⁶⁴⁸ those who make⁴¹⁶⁰
divisions¹³⁷⁰ and²⁵³² things that offends⁴⁶²⁵

contrary to³⁸⁴⁴ the³⁵⁸⁸ doctrine¹³²² which³⁷³⁹ you⁵²¹⁰
have learned³¹²⁹ and²⁵³² shun¹⁵⁷⁸ away from⁵⁷⁵
them.⁸⁴⁶

(Rom 16:18) Because¹⁰⁶³ those of this sort⁵¹⁰⁸ do
not³⁷⁵⁶ serve¹³⁹⁸ our²²⁵⁷ Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷
but²³⁵ their own¹⁴³⁸ belly²⁸³⁶ and²⁵³² by¹²²³ good
words⁵⁵⁴² and²⁵³² elegance of language²¹²⁹
deceive¹⁸¹⁸ the³⁵⁸⁸ hearts²⁵⁸⁸ of the³⁵⁸⁸ innocent.¹⁷²

(Rom 16:19) Because¹⁰⁶³ your⁵²¹⁶ obedience⁵²¹⁸
has gone forth⁸⁶⁴ to¹⁵¹⁹ all.³⁹⁵⁶ Therefore,³⁷⁶⁷ I am
joyful⁵⁴⁶³ on behalf of¹⁹⁰⁹ you⁵²¹³ but¹¹⁶¹ I wish²³⁰⁹
you⁵²⁰⁹ to be¹⁵¹¹ wise⁴⁶⁸⁰ and to be¹⁵¹⁹ good¹⁸
and¹¹⁶¹ innocent¹⁸⁵ against¹⁵¹⁹ evil.²⁵⁵⁶

(Rom 16:20) And¹¹⁶¹ the³⁵⁸⁸ God²³¹⁶ of peace¹⁵¹⁵
will crush completely⁴⁹³⁷ Satan⁴⁵⁶⁷ under⁵²⁵⁹ our²²⁵⁷
feet⁴²²⁸ in¹⁷²² a brief space of time.⁵⁰³⁴ The³⁵⁸⁸
grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ of our²²⁵⁷ Lord²⁹⁶² Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ be
with³³²⁶ you.⁵²¹⁶ Amen.²⁸¹

(Rom 16:21) Timothy⁵⁰⁹⁵ my³⁴⁵⁰ companion in
labor⁴⁹⁰⁴ and²⁵³² Lucius³⁰⁶⁶ and²⁵³² Jason²³⁹⁴ and²⁵³²
Sosipater⁴⁹⁸⁹ my³⁴⁵⁰ kinsfolk⁴⁷⁷³ greet⁷⁸² you.⁵²⁰⁹

(Rom 16:22) I¹⁴⁷³ Tertius,⁵⁰⁶⁰ the writer¹¹²⁵ of this
letter,¹⁹⁹² greet⁷⁸² you⁵²⁰⁹ in¹⁷²² the Lord.²⁹⁶²

(Rom 16:23) Gaius¹⁰⁵⁰ my³⁴⁵⁰ host³⁵⁸¹ and²⁵³² of
the³⁵⁸⁸ whole³⁶⁵⁰ church¹⁵⁷⁷ greets⁷⁸² you.⁵²⁰⁹
Erastus²⁰³⁷ the³⁵⁸⁸ fiscal agent³⁶²³ of the³⁵⁸⁸ city⁴¹⁷²
greets⁷⁸² you⁵²⁰⁹ and²⁵³² Quartus²⁸⁹⁰ a brother.⁸⁰

(Rom 16:24) The³⁵⁸⁸ grace⁵⁴⁸⁵ of our²²⁵⁷ Lord²⁹⁶²
Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ be with³³²⁶ you⁵²¹⁶ all.³⁹⁵⁶
Amen.²⁸¹

(Rom 16:25) Now¹¹⁶¹ to Him that is able¹⁴¹⁰ to
establish⁴⁷⁴¹ you⁵²⁰⁹ according to²⁵⁹⁶ my³⁴⁵⁰
gospel²⁰⁹⁸ and²⁵³² the³⁵⁸⁸ preaching²⁷⁸² of Jesus²⁴²⁴
Christ,⁵⁵⁴⁷ according to²⁵⁹⁶ the revelation⁶⁰² of the
mystery³⁴⁶⁶ that has been kept silent⁴⁶⁰¹ since
time⁵⁵⁵⁰ began.¹⁶⁶

(Rom 16:26) But¹¹⁶¹ now³⁵⁶⁸ is rendered
apparent⁵³¹⁹ and⁵⁰³⁷ through¹²²³ the Scriptures¹¹²⁴
of the prophets,⁴³⁹⁷ according to²⁵⁹⁶ the
commandment²⁰⁰³ of the³⁵⁸⁸ everlasting¹⁶⁶ God,²³¹⁶
made known¹¹⁰⁷ to¹⁵¹⁹ all³⁹⁵⁶ races¹⁴⁸⁴ for¹⁵¹⁹ the
obedience⁵²¹⁸ of faith.⁴¹⁰²

(Rom 16:27) Glory¹³⁹¹ be to the only³⁴⁴¹ wise⁴⁶⁸⁰
God²³¹⁶ through¹²²³ Jesus²⁴²⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷
throughout¹⁵¹⁹ forever.¹⁶⁵ Amen.²⁸¹

Written March 29, 2008.

Richard Walker

By – Richard David Walker

בדיה Servant of Jehovah!

Jehovah God creates all prophecy and HIS Holy Word.

In order to serve Jehovah God-- I, Richard David Walker, have accepted the challenge to produce the Word of Jehovah God in HIS Holy Bible inspired by Jehovah God. The Holy Bible named, "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID", is Jehovah God inspired and written utilizing the original Hebrew and Greek words. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is written in the English language using modern, as of this date, English standards. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is embedded with Strong's Dictionary numbers. A Strong's Dictionary with numbers, both Hebrew and/or Greek languages, can be used to reference each word or phrase in the "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" for study help. The "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

("THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID"-- Because¹⁰⁶³ there is one¹⁵²⁰ God,²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² one¹⁵²⁰

internunciator³³¹⁶ between God²³¹⁶ and²⁵³² human beings,⁴⁴⁴ the man⁴⁴⁴ Christ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus.²⁴²⁴ Used by express permission. "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" is protected by worldwide copyright laws. License is hereby granted to any entity to reproduce any portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID" to bring honor and glory to Jehovah God but must include all the words contained in this paragraph in its entirety along with the reproduced portion of "THE HOLY BIBLE OF DAVID". Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.)

-

Worldwide copyright © 2008 by Richard David Walker.

<https://www.elijah.com/lexicon.html>